



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2019

<https://archive.org/details/someaccountofjac00loom>

Gen

ATTENTION!
BARCODE IS ON NEXT PAGE!



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01415 1929

GC
929.2
OB24LO

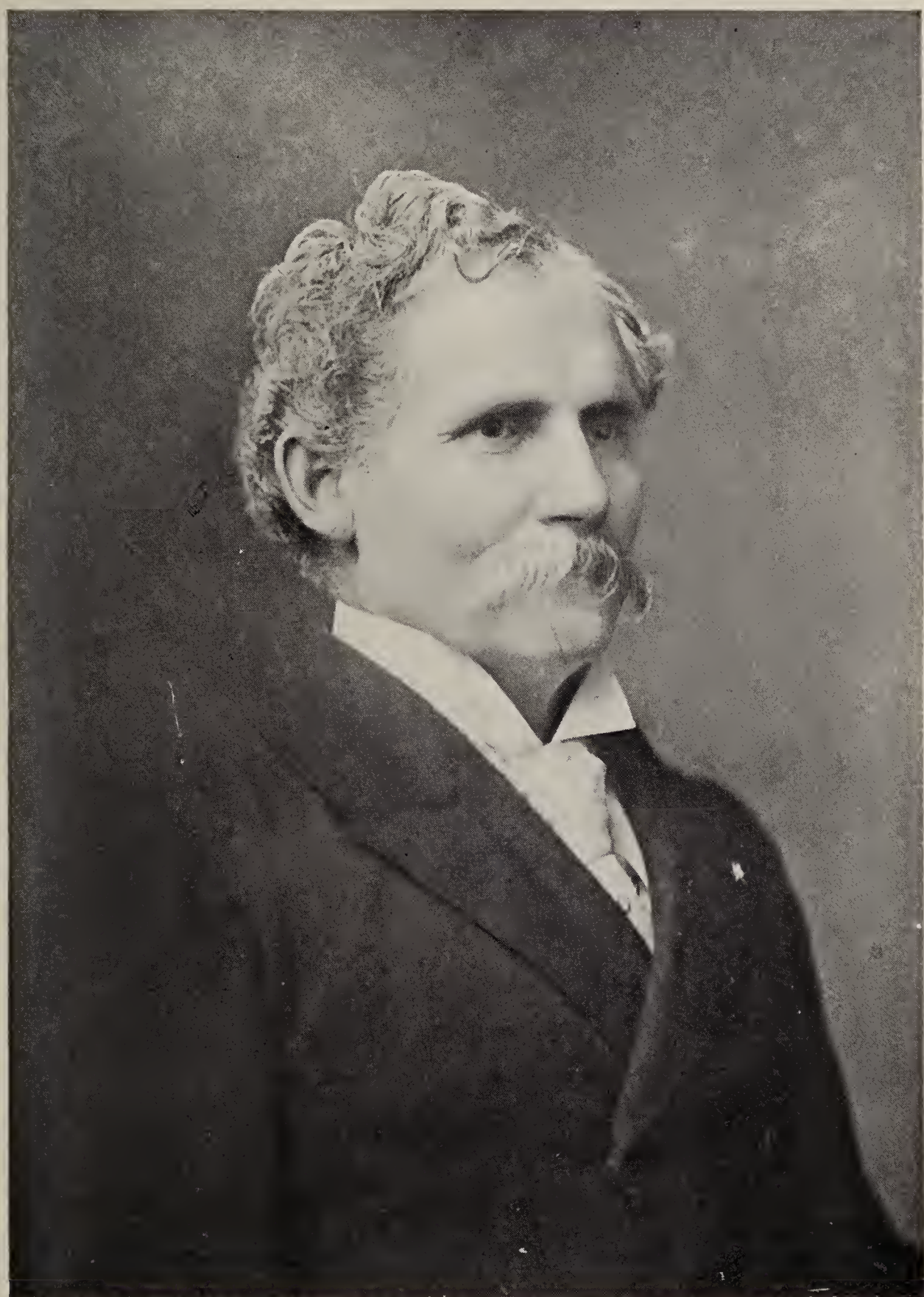
Loomis, Elisha S.
Some Account of Jacob
Oberholzer

Jacob Oberholtzer Genealogy



No. 278-1
Elisha Scott Loomis
1852-

No. 278-1
Elisha Scott Loomis
1852-



Some Account
of
Jacob Oberholtzer

who settled, about 1719, in Franconia Township,
Montgomery County, Pennsylvania

And of some of his descendants
in America

By

Elisha S. Loomis, Ph. D.

Compiler and Author of
The Loomis Family in America.

Cleveland, Ohio.

1931

Copyright, 1931
By
ELISHA SCOTT LOOMIS

Made in U. S. A.
Edition 1931

The Mohler Printing Co.
Berea, O.

1152500

*This edition is limited to 300 numbered
copies, of which this book is*

No.

Goodspeed \$10.00

Examine Well your Blood.—SHAKESPEARE.

“Those who come of an old and honorable family must feel the welcome pressure of good traditions, the NOBLESSE OBLIGE of a true aristocracy.”

“There is no better heritage that a father can bequeath to his children than a good name; nor is there in a family any richer heirloom than the memory of a noble ancestor.”—JAMES HAMILTON.

TO
THE MEMORY OF
MY BELOVED MOTHER
SARAH (OBERHOLTZER) LOOMIS
No. 278

AND TO THE
DESCENDANTS OF JACOB OBERHOLTZER,
THIS VOLUME IS RESPECTFULLY INSCRIBED.

ELISHA S. LOOMIS

CLEVELAND, OHIO
SEPT. 18, 1931

*“Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing’s so hard but search will find it out.”*
—HERRICK

Contents
Part I

	Page
List of Illustrations	18
Preface	21
Historical and Introductory	25
The Evolution of Names	31
The Palatinate and the Palatines	33
Early Immigrants Into Pennsylvania	34
The Mennonites	37
Oberholtzer Pioneers	41
Abbreviations and Explanations	43
Pioneer Jacob Oberholtzer	49
Seven Generations—Number of Persons in Each	54
First Generation—Nos. 1-4	55
Second Generation—Nos. 5-12	59
Third Generation—Nos. 13-35	69
Fourth Generation—Nos. 36-106	87
Fifth Generation—Nos. 107-291	95
Sixth Generation—Nos. 292-626	105
Seventh Generation—Nos. 627-778	121
Pedigree of Sarah Oberholtzer—No. 278	129
Cognate Families	133-172
Bauer Line	133
De Witt Line	136
Gilbert Line	138
Krey Line	144
Landis Line	149
Pawling Line	152
Renninger Line	162
Roosa Line	167
Schumacher Line	169
Ziegler Line	170

Part II

104 Female Branches of the Oberholtzer Family 173-335					
No.		Page	No.	Page	
2	The Funk Family	181	59	The Landis Family	274
3	The Stauffer Family	214	64	The Bryan Family	275
4	The Hackman Family	215	70	The Meyers Family	277
6	The Frederick Family	218	71	The Gross Family	281
14	The Gehman Family	221	72	The Shaddinger Family	282
16	The Alderfer Family	227	73	The Gross Family	284
17	The Schott Family	230	76	The Tyson Family	285
22	The Meyer Family	231	77	The Yother Family	285
26	The Ziegler Family	242	79	The Myers Family	287
33	The Bauer Family	245	80	The Moyer Family	287
35	The Moyer Family	254	82	The Swartz Family	288
36	The Bergey Family	257	86 and 89	The Cassel Family.....	288
37	The Clemens Family	263	90	The Hunsberger Family	289
40	The Reiff Family	266	113	The Taylor Family	290
43	The Boorse Family	271	118	The Lundy Family	290
52	The Roth Family	273	121	The Bowman Family	290

No.	Page	No.	Page
124 The Boehmer Family	291	292 The Musselman Family	326
125 The Brandt Family	291	293 The Armbrust Family	327
133 The Landis Family	291	295 The Shoemaker Family	327
134 The Detweiler Family	292	302 The Musselman Family.....	327
135 The Landis Family	292	306 The Snyder Family	327
140 The Leister Family	292	310 The Willis Family	328
142 The Cressman Family	293	312 The Hintz Family	328
143 The Youngken Family	293	322 The Sheppard Family	328
152 The Fretz Family	293	323 The Bingeman Family	328
162 The Markley Family	293	324 The Ward Family	329
163 The Histan Family	294	326 The Rinehard Family	329
168 The Loehr Family	295	328 The Schwenk Family	329
170 The Yoder Family	295	329 The Henry Family	329
171 The Kindy Family	295	331 The Frederick Family	330
189 The Fretz Family	296	366 The Pratt Family	330
193 The Holcombe Family	296	371 The Brian Family	330
194 The Smith Family	296	377 The Morgan Family	330
196 and 198 The Brunner Family...	297	400 The Gross Family	330
199 The Rininger Family	297	443 The Van Leber Family	331
213 and 215 The Cassel Family.....	297	458 The Moyer Family	331
234 The Kulp Family	299	537 The Strong Family	331
247 The Gearhart Family	299	538 The Nold Family	331
252 The Kindig Family	300	539 The Proffitt Family	332
262 The Silvius Family	300	542 The Johnson Family	332
263 The Holly Family	301	543 The Pelton Family	332
265 The Bell Family	301	545 The Houk Family	333
266 The Auman Family	302	547 The Shouk Family	333
268 The Bricker Family	302	561 The McCreery Family	333
275 The Cunningham Family	303	566 The Kelly Family	333
276 The Tidball Family	305	585 The McFarland Family	334
278 The Loomis Family	306	601 The Randall Family	334
279 The Kaser Family	315	604 The Vanata Family	334
280 The Wachtel Family	316	612 The Moor Family	334
281 The Kaser Family	322	619 The Morrow Family	334
282 The Yoder Family	323	625 The McMartin Family	335
283 The Smith Family	325	767 The Hill Family	335

Indexes

Index First—Part I	337
Index Second—Part I	345
Index Third—Part I	349
Index Fourth—Part I	356
Index First—Part II	358
Index Second—Part II	361
Index Third—Part II	372
Index Fourth—Part II	408

Illustrations

	Facing Page
Elisha S. Loomis	2
Germantown Mennonite Church	44
Pioneer Home of Abraham Oberholtzer	90
New Hanover Lutheran Church	102
Aunt Rebecca and Uncle William Weyand	166
Milo S. Loomis	178
Sarah (Oberholtzer) Loomis	306
As we were in 1903	310
Henry and Mary (Oberholtzer) Wachtel	316

"I thought it good to speake somewhat hereof, trusting yat the pleasant contemplacion of the thinge it selfe shall make the length of the preface lease tedious."—R. EDEN, First Booke on America.

Preface

“THE study of one’s pedigree and a knowledge of such biographical facts as can be gathered about our ancestors has a great fascination for many,” of whom I am one.

This volume has grown out of my desire to discover, if possible, the pedigree of my mother. And becoming imbued with the idea that records which preserve from oblivion the history and traditions of one’s progenitors and their descendants will become of incalculable value to generations yet unborn, as well as to the science of eugenics in its future investigations, the writer, at great sacrifice of time and labor, has compiled this work.

Had all to whom enquiries were addressed responded to such communications, this work would have been more nearly what a genealogical work ought to be—complete and accurate.

The study of genealogy is interesting and of great value. Especially is this true with those whose ancestors “left an old country, possessed of a glorious history, and settled in one that has become of great power and a leader in all that makes for civilization.” Love of ancestry is becoming general in America and genealogical pedigrees will become highly prized heirlooms in the coming family, and such volumes will be beneficial in maintaining the ‘honor and integrity of a family extending through a long line of ancestors whose memory with loyal devotion, should be cherished, and whose virtues are worthy of emulation.’ Moreover it is commendable to be familiar with one’s family history, for “The man who takes no pride in his ancestors is not likely to have his descendants take any pride in him.”

Our ancestors left wealth and fatherland, and braved the perils of the great stormy ocean to escape from persecutions and death, and to found a home in a land of peace and safety where they might worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience. As Mennonites they were deprived of this in the fatherland. Penn’s promise of freedom of conscience and equal rights appealed to them so strongly that most of them settled in Pennsylvania and formed themselves into small colonies. Here they built small huts, cleared the land and tilled the soil, first worshipping in their humble homes until such a time as they were able to build themselves churches.

Since then nine generations have sprung up and their descendants are now found in almost every state of the Union and now they enjoy that freedom for which their ancestors suffered untold labor, trouble, pain, sorrow and deprivations, both in the old world and as pioneers in the new world.

No genealogy is free from errors; for the records of the family Bible, church, town and probate, and gravestone inscriptions do not

always agree, and reports of members of the same family often are at variance as to dates. Therefore the percentage of errors and omissions herein is, no doubt, greater even than the estimate of the compiler, and so he craves the indulgences of the Oberholtzer family and requests that upon the discovery of an error or omission, however trivial, the same be sent to him for correction hereafter.

Moreover, I wish to extend my thanks to each and every one who has sent me any name, record, date or incident herein mentioned, as very little credit is due to the compiler, for anything of value herein, since most of it has been furnished him by those interested in preserving, extending and completing their Oberholtzer pedigree.

But especially are we under obligations to the late Rev. Henry S. Bower, No. 33-135, author of "History of the Stauffer and Bower Family," of Harleysville, Pa., for his zeal in procuring for us the early records of our family in Montgomery County, Pa., for which he was most eminently fitted by acquaintance, experience and circumstances.

Furthermore, without the financial aid given by Milo S. Loomis of Berea, Ohio, in remembrance of his mother and to preserve her name when that chiseled on her tombstone shall have perished, this volume could not have appeared at this time—to him we are all indebted.

Likewise, by the generosity and kindness of Laura May (Oberholtzer) Morrow and her husband, Mr. Richard Harold Morrow, of Lakewood, Ohio, we are enabled to embellish the work with the illustrations found herein.

That the work is very incomplete as to the cataloging of many names which might have appeared herein is evident, especially in the sixth, seventh, eighth and ninth generations. But the preservation of the early data which does appear is of greater importance than the listing of the names of those now living, in that the past may be preserved before it is lost forever. That this volume may to be the foundation on which a more complete work relative to our pioneer Jacob Oberholtzer and his descendants shall rest is my final desire.*

And finally, closing with the words of Edward Everett: "Let us gather up the traditions which still exist; let us show the world, that if we are not called to follow the example of our fathers, we are at least not insensible to the worth of their characters; not indifferent to the sacrifices and trials, by which they purchased our posterity." For "he only deserves to be remembered by posterity who treasures up and preserves the history of his ancestors."

ELISHA S. LOOMIS

Cleveland, Ohio.
March, 1931.

*NOTE. The data herein was compiled previous to the World War and but little has been collected since because of uncontrollable circumstances. But I wish to present what I have, even if not brought down to date. It represents great sacrifice of time and labor on my part.
—E. S. L.

Well arranged time is the surest mark of a well arranged mind.
—PITMAN.

Historical and Introductory

METHODS OF RECKONING TIME—OLD AND NEW STYLE

THE YEAR is either astronomical or civil. The former is the period in which the earth performs a revolution in its orbit about the sun, called, solar year, and consists of 365 days, 5 hours, 48 minutes and 46 (nearly) seconds of mean solar time.

The civil year is that which is employed in chronology and varies among different nations, both in respect of the season in which it commences and of its subdivisions.

In the arrangement of the civil year two objects are sought to be accomplished; first, the equable distribution of the days among the twelve months, and secondly, the preservation of the beginning of the year at the same distance from the solstices or equinoxes. But as 365 and a fraction is not divisible by 12 it is impossible that the months can all be of the same length. The hoped-for calendar of 13 months will overcome the many imperfections of the uneconomic 12-month calendar.

The Roman Calendar, said to have been introduced by Romulus about 738 B. C., was modified by Numa Pompilius about 713 B. C. The year was originally divided into ten periods, or months, known by their numbers in order, beginning with March and ending with December. At an early period in Roman history two new months were added, January and February (see Johnson's *Cyclopedia* for facts, under the term Calendar), but intercalations had to be made to correct errors.

In 45 B. C., Julius Caesar, using the calculations of Sisogines, reformed the calendar, by providing that the year should consist of 365 days for common year and 366 days every fourth year; he also commenced the year with January 1st, in place of March 1st, which adjustment produced one "year of confusion" there being 445 days in this year. The resulting calendar is known as the Julian Calendar.

This division of time, however, was only approximately correct, for it made the average year too long by 11 minutes, 10.3 seconds, this being the difference between $365\frac{1}{4}$ days and the solar year. The accumulation of the differences from year to year amounted to 10 days in the 16th century, causing the Vernal Equinox to fall on the 11th of March. Therefore, in 1582, Pope Gregory XIII again undertook a thorough reform of the calendar. To satisfy the existing error, he decreed that the 5th of October, 1582, should be reckoned the 15th, thus annulling 10 days of the calendar, and, to provide for the future regulation of the calendar, he further ordered that an extra day should be dropped three times every 400 years, and that the year should begin March 25th which was the feast day of the Annunciation to the Virgin Mary, commonly called Lady Day. This explains why 1700, 1800 and 1900 were not leap

years, while 2000 will be a leap year. The resulting calendar is called the Gregorian Calendar.

The Gregorian reform was at once adopted by all Roman Catholic countries, but Protestants inflamed against Romanism, were unwilling to accept even a purely scientific improvement from the hands of a Pope. Not till 1751 was the needed reform effected in England by an Act of Parliament. A Bill for that purpose was introduced in 1585 but was defeated.

The English Statute of 1751, which took effect in 1752, established January 1st as the beginning of the year, in place of March 25th which had been held as the first of the legal ecclesiastical year from the 12th century, and also cancelled the overplus of time accumulated by the reckoning under the Julian Calendar, which then amounted to 11 days, by making the 3rd day of September, 1752, the 14th. This ended the practice of double dating which had been the custom in some of the colonies from their settlement.

In England, as early as the 7th and as late as the 13th century, Christmas was reckoned as the first day of the year, but in the 12th century, the Anglican Church ordained that the year should begin on Annunciation or Lady Day, March 25th, as in the Gregorian Calendar established two centuries later.

In England, for a considerable period of time prior to Parliamentary Act, both the Julian and Gregorian methods were in use, to some extent, among civilians. Hence the Gregorian year was called the Ecclesiastical or Civil Year while the Julian Year was called the Historical Year.

In this country the historical year had been adopted more than 50 years before. Boston almanacs made the change from March 25th to January 1st, in 1687, and the Boston News Letter, in 1717. The change appeared in our vital records about 1690. To avoid confusion in consequence of the change, the practice of double dating became customary, that is, the naming of years in both styles, in giving the dates of events between January 1st, and March 25th; thus February 26, 1693-4, 1693 $\frac{3}{4}$, which means February 26, 1693, old style, or February 26, 1694, new style. In the old style February was the 12th month, and in the new, the 2nd. This practice continued till the new style was adopted, in 1752, by the Act of the British Parliament.

Want of careful attention to this matter of double dating and the difference between Old and New Style has occasioned many mistakes in genealogical work, for one writer may render the above date as February 26, 1693, while another writer may render it February 26, 1694. Or if the date was written 18:12:1667, a custom in use in the New England Colonies "because they would (banish) all memory of heathenish and idol's names," bearing in mind that March was the first month of the

year, one writer would render it (mistaking 12 for December), December 18, 1667, while another would carry forward the month but forget to change the year, and render it February 18, 1667, instead of February 18, 1668, as it ought to be.

Such mistakes and confusions as these and others cannot occur in the calendar, as anticipated in the scientific and economic thirteen-month year, now in use in about 100 of our great business corporations, and which ought to be legalized and adopted for all purposes.

In it the first day of each year, of each of the thirteen months and of each week will be Sunday. Then every month would have a permanent economic value.

Could ignorance, prejudice, superstition and reverence for so-called holy, and religious feast and fast days and dates be eliminated from public opinion, the time-saving scientific and economic year of thirteen months would be adopted by our Congress at once. May social progress place it on the records of these United States in the near future. In bookkeeping, accounting, and in our schools, it would save us days of time and thousands of dollars each year.

*What is in a name? That which we call a rose,
by any other name would smell as sweet.*

SHAKESPEARE.

The Evolution of Names

WHENCE came your name? Whence came mine? These questions are hard to answer. But it was only a few centuries ago, seven or eight at the most, that Christian or personal names were first introduced into European history. But back of that were sir-names, which names, through changes of spelling, through adaptation to modern environment, and through caprice on the part of individuals have evolved into what we have today.

A study of names and a classification of results obtained give us the following eight classes.

NAMES ARE:

1. Sobriquet, or nicknames: Brightman, Palmer, etc.
"You had not your name for nothing."—OLD PROVERB.
2. Clan or Tribal: clan, children, descent; O'Brien, son of; etc.
"My foot is on my native heath and my name is MacGregor."
—SCOTT.
3. Local, or place: local surnames, Hill, Atwater, Oberholtzer, etc.
"A local habitation and a name."—MID-SUMMER NIGHTS' DREAM.
4. Official: Knight, Squire, Miles (a soldier), etc.
"I am become a name."—TENNYSON.
5. Trade or Occupation: Cook, Gardiner, Fisher, Schmidt, etc.
"A rose by any other name would smell as sweet."—ROMEO AND JULIET.
6. Christian, baptismal, or personal—Patronymics: Thomson, or Thomas' son, etc.
"What is your name?"—TEMPEST, ACT III, SCENE 1.
7. Foreign: e. g., Scheyer, Juvaszkiewicz, etc.
"I can not tell what the dickens his name is."—MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR, ACT III, SCENE 2.
8. Foundling: e. g., Peter Penny, John Bynight, etc.
"Phoebus! what a name."—BYRON.

A knowledge of family names is of great value to the genealogist or historian. This is especially true when owing to change in the environment of a family such names have undergone variations in form, as has

For the Derivation of Surnames, the reader should consult "The Magazine of American Genealogy", beginning with Number 1, August, 1929, p. (5).

happened to many of the names now found in Pennsylvania. These names mostly fall in the following four classes:

1. Those derived from personal names, as Gottschalk, servant of God; or Kindig, from Gundobest.
2. Those derived from an occupation, as Ziegler, meaning brickmaker, or Heilman, meaning doctor.
3. Those derived from one locality, as Oberholtzer, above or beyond the woods or wild; or Berger, a mountain dweller.
4. Those derived from some peculiarity, as Krause, curly; or Krumbein, crooked legs.

Names of the first class are by far the oldest, running back to the early centuries of the Christian era. Among the Germans innumerable names of the first class grew up in their effort to express themselves. We find Hildebrant, battle-sword, expressing their love for war; Trautman, follower of the Walkyrie Thurdr, expressing their belief in northern mythology; Gottschalk, servant of God, expressing their ideals of life; Martin, Matthias, expressing their reverence for the Bible; etc. Now, by dropping the second stem of double stem names, a large and varied subdivision of the first class arose, as Ott from Ottman and Landis from Landfrid.

As occupations are of many lines, so there grew up a multitude of names of the second class, as Brunner, well-digger, and Riemenschneider, harness-maker, etc.

Those of the third class are as many as there are different geographical places, or place designations of which a few examples are: Altendorfer, from a village in St. Gall, Switzerland; Detweiler, from a village in Canton Zürich, Haldi- and Haldeman, from Halden, a common name for village in Switzerland; Oberholtzer, several villages in Berne, Switzerland.

During the middle ages, in cities, the homes were not numbered as now, hence recourse was had in signs, and symbols were painted on houses; this gave rise to names of owners, as: Bieber, from the picture of a beaver; Engle, from the picture of an angel; Fünfroch, from the sign of five coats; Pfaff, from priest; Holtzappel, from the symbol of wild-apple; Kalb, from the sign calf, which has now changed to Kulp, and Culp, and Kolb. And in America, from the original Graf, we now find Graaf, Graff, Groff, Groft, Graft, and Grove.

Personal peculiarities have given as many names as there are different peculiarities, as Dürr, thin; Hoch, tall; etc.

The Palatinate and the Palatines

THE following historic statements are found in *The Strassberger Family and Allied Families of Pennsylvania*, (Edition of 1922).

The Palatinate (German Pfalz) is a name given to a district of Germany, a province of Bavaria, lying west of the Rhine . . . The inhabitants of the Palatinate, called Palatines, are descendants of the group of German tribes called the Rhein Franken, with an admixture of the Alemanni, and are distinguished for indomitable industry, keen wit, independence, and for the possession of a high degree of intelligence . . . Because of their advanced religious views, the government and its servile servant, the church, held them to be heretics. Louis XIV of France, for reasons political and vindictive undertook to crush out the heresy of the Palatines.

Through his persecutions the Swiss Mennonites, the Walloons, and the Huguenots, who for many years had found a refuge in the Palatinate, were now, under Louis XIV, driven from the land, and many found refuge in Holland and elsewhere. . . .

As early as March 10, 1682, William Penn had sold, through his agent, several 5000 acre tracts (in Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania) to merchants of Crefeld, Germany. In 1683, Francis Daniel Pastorius, an agent for a number of German friends, bought 25000 acres, and upon these the town of Germantown was soon after located.

This was the beginning of that mighty Teutonic wave of immigration which commencing with Pastorius and his little colony of Crefelders of less than two score members, continued to come in an ever-increasing volume until it outgrew and, in a measure, displaced some of the other nationalities which preceded it.

The genealogical investigator must recognize that there were three general streams of German immigration to Pennsylvania between the years 1683 and 1775; 1683 to 1710, 1710 to 1727, 1727 to 1775. The emigration of the real Palatines belongs particularly to the third period.

Very few of these immigrants, called "bauern," (farmers) brought written records by means of which their descendants can bind them to their unknown ancestors in the fatherland, a fact which many regret.

Early Immigrants Into Pennsylvania

“FROM 1682 to 1776 Pennsylvania was the *central point* of emmigration from Germany, France and Switzerland. Penn’s liberal views and the *illiberal* course of the government of New York towards the Germans, induced many to come to the province of Pennsylvania.” B. Oscar Kuhns, on page 31, in his “German and Swiss Settlements in America” says: “The stream of immigration into Pennsylvania may be divided into three parts: first, from 1683 to 1710, or from the founding of Germantown to the coming of the Swiss Mennonites; second, from 1710 to 1727, the year when the immigration assumed large proportions and when official statistics began to be published; the third period extends to the Revolution.”

Relative to the first settlement of Germans we find in Vol. I, page 30, of “The German Element in the United States,” by Albert Bernhard Faust, this: “The first German settlement, properly so-called because of its permanence and individuality, began near the close of the seventeenth century. It was a colony of religious refugees, mainly from the Palatinate, who settled at Germantown, Pennsylvania, in 1683.” He further says, page 34-5, “The *Mayflower* of the German immigrants to America was the good ship *Conrad* . . . commanded by Capt. Jeffreys. Five pounds, one-half fare for children under 12, was the rate for which they were carried over. . . . The first actual immigrants were Mennonites, from Crefeld, mostly weavers, the first settlers of Germantown. There were 13 heads of families, comprising 33 persons, the greater part interrelated by blood or marriage ties. The names of the 13 heads of families were as follows: Dirck, Abraham, and Herman Op den Graeff, Lenert Arets, Tüners Kunders, Reinert Tisen, Wilhelm Strepers, Jan Lensen, Peter Keurlis, Jan Simens, Johan Bleikers, Abraham Tünes and Jan Lückens. They left Gravesend July 24, 1683, and arrived in Philadelphia, after a moderately long but safe journey, October 6, 1683. Eleven of these thirteen were from Crefeld.

“The Crefelders had bought land of Wm. Penn, independently of the Frankfort Company, to the extent of 18,000 acres; Jacob Telner 5,000, Jan Strepers 5,000, Dirck Sipman 5,000, Govert Remke 1,000, Jacob van Bebber 1,000, Lenert Arets 1,000. Sipman and Remke did not emigrate; Arets in 1683, Telner, who had previously been in America, in 1684, Van Bebber in 1687, and Jan Strepers, 1691. . . .

“The immigrants from Kriegsheim (Krisheim), near Worms, in the Palatinate, under Pastorius, who was acting as the agent for the Frankfort Company, arrived in Pennsylvania later; the first to arrive, in 1685, were Peter and Isaac Schumacher and Gerhard Hendricks.”

Again quoting from Kuhus’s work, Vol I, page 39: “In the summer

of 1683 Pastorius went to Kreigsheim, where he saw the leaders of the intended settlers, Peter Schumacker and Gerhard Hendricks, and others, and with them discussed the preparations necessary for the long journey. He then descended the Rhine to Crefeld, where he conferred with Thones Kunders, Dirck Herman, the Op den Graeff brothers, and others, who followed him across the ocean six weeks later. He sailed ahead of his followers, June 6, 1683, and arrived in Philadelphia, August 16, 1683."

The following lines from Whittier show more completely the purpose of these first German immigrants, and that first protest against slavery, than any prose statement ever penned:

*"Meek-hearted Woolman and that brother band,
The sorrowing exiles from their "Fatherland,"
Leaving their home in Kriesheim's bowers of vine,
And the blue beauty of their glorious Rhine,
To seek amidst our solemn depths of wood
Freedom from man and holy peace with God;
Who first of all their testimonial gave
Against the oppressor, for the outcast slave.*
Is it a dream that such as these look down
And with their blessings our rejoicings crown?"*

From Whittier's works, Vol. III, page 58,
"Pennsylvania Hall."

1152500

Touching the second period of immigration, we read that in 1719 Jonathan Dickinson remarked: "We are daily expecting ships from London, which bring over Palatines in numbers about six or seven thousand." Also that "in 1719 some twenty families of Schwartzenan Taufer arrived in Philadelphia." Most of these were able to pay their own passage; but "Others again, who had not the means of paying their passage across the Atlantic, were, on their arrival at Philadelphia, exposed at public auction to serve for a series of years to pay their passage. Those, thus disposed of, were termed Redemptioners. The Palatinate Redemptioners were usually sold at ten pounds, for from three to five years' servitude."

In Rupp, Second Edition, page 47, we learn that all males above age 16 did repeat and subscribe their names, or make their mark, to the following Declaration: "We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and families into this Province of Pennsylvania, a colony subject to the crown of Great Britain, in hopes and expectations of finding a retreat and peaceable settlement therein, Do solemnly promise and

*The references in the eighth and ninth lines is to the protest against slaves, as follows: "On April 18, 1688, Francis Daniel Pastorius, Gerhard Hendricks, and the three Op den Graeff brothers sent to the Friends' Quarterly Meeting at Philadelphia the first public protest ever made on this continent against the holding of slaves." This protest led, ultimately, to Gettysburg and Appomattox. (See the Strassburger Family page 34.)

engage, that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His present majesty, King George the Second, and his successors Kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the proprietor of this Province, and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesty's subjects, and strictly observe and confirm to the Laws of England and of this Province, to the utmost of our power and the best of our understanding."

Rupp also refers to settlements of Palatinates made in Pennsylvania "between 1723-1729," and that the "first settlement of Dutch was in Berkes County, Pennsylvania, between 1704-12. Also settlements of Dutch (The word Dutch is Gothic in origin and means The People) were made at Boylestown and in Colebrookdale Township, and Douglas Township, Berkes County, Pennsylvania."

Does he mean by "Dutch" immigrants from Holland or Germany? The fact is, dutch is a South German dialect—Palatinate or Paltz-Baden, Bavaria and Darmstadt—and in these countries a similar dialect is spoken today. And the "Pennsylvania dutch" dialect is a modification of this South German dialect. B. Oscar Kuhns, pages 117-118 says: "The Pennsylvania-German dialect is a mixture of Frankish and Alemannic dialects. Würtemberg and Switzerland are practically pure Alemannic and the Palatinate is Frankish with a strong infusion of Alemannic blood in certain parts thereof. And the Alemannic Swabians of Würtemberg have a different dialect from that of their Alemannic cousins of Switzerland." He also says: "The inhabitants of the Palatinate are descendants of the group of German tribes called Rheinfranken, with an admixture of the Alemanni, the latter of whom occupied the land until 496 A. D., when Chodwig, King of the Franks, defeated them in a battle on the Upper Rhine. The Alemanni afterwards settled in Swabia (Würtemberg) and Switzerland." So much for their origin. And as for their inherited tendencies another writer tells us that, "For more than twenty centuries the Germans, notwithstanding their faults, have been noted for hospitality, for keeping their word, for respectful treatment of women and for love of liberty and independence. They originated the word 'home' and, until their country became crowded with population, were essentially tillers of the soil. They made homes and reared families. They bought the very best of lands and built the largest barns and most comfortable houses."

Of these were our ancestors, and their contentment and longevity of life are due to three things; viz., these: first, they were always on good terms with their stomachs—they ate to live, (now many live to eat); second, they were on good terms with their consciences—their word was as good as a bond; third, they were on good terms with their wives—there were no alliances for financial reasons.

And of these were many of our immigrant ancestors—honest, simple and liberty loving Mennonites; they were physically, spiritually and sexually men and women worthy of being honored by their children and their children's children even unto the present generations.

The Mennonites

IN "German and Swiss Settlements in America," by B. Oscar Kuhns, page 175, he says: "The vast majority of those who are now known as Mennonites were earnest, sensible, intelligent, God-fearing, industrious upright men and women. Many of their doctrines were simply two or three hundred years ahead of the times, and the last decade of the 19th century has seen their main doctrines universally admitted. They believed war to be unchristian. The Peace Congress at the Hague shows at least how widespread is the desire to abolish armed conflicts. They believed in the separation of Church and State; the Constitution of our own country is based on that principle. They believed in freedom of conscience; today this is practiced in all civilized countries. Although quaint and curious, and in some respects narrow even today, yet they deserve the credit of being the torch-bearers of religions."

On page 46-7, Kuhns says: "In 1711, the Mennonites of Berne, Switzerland, were offered free transportation down the Rhine, permission to sell their property and take their families with them—on condition, however, that they pledge themselves never to return to Switzerland. Their friends in Holland urged them to do this. About this time began the settlements of Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, by Swiss Mennonites, and undoubtedly many of the above were among them. In the archives of Amsterdam we find a letter of thanks to Holland written by Martin Kindig, Hans Herr, Christian Herr, Martin Oberholtzer, Martin Meili and Jacob Müller. This letter was dated June 27, 1710, and stated that they were about to start for the new world. October 23rd of the same year we find a patent for 10,000 acres of land on Pequa Creek, Conestogue (later a part of Lancaster County, which was not organized till 1729) made out in the names of Hans Herr and Martin Kindig as agents of their countrymen."

And in another work, "The German and Swiss Settlements of Colonial Pennsylvania," published in 1901, by Holt and Co., on pages 46-7, we read: "Swiss Mennonites, about 1710, settled on Pequa Creek, Conestoga, in (now) Lancaster County. The names of a few are Kundig, Brubacher, Baumgartner, Bucher, Ebersold, Frick, Haldimann, Landis, Oberli, Rupp, etc." And on page 13, is: "Another very old settlement of the Mennonites was that of Skippack in Montgomery County, where a number of the old Germantown Mennonites settled as early as 1702."

And who was this Menno Simons who gave his name to a new doctrine: He was "a religious reformer, the founder of the later school of Anabaptists in the Netherlands. The Mennonites take their name from him, because, although he was not the founder of the sect, it was

largely his effort and ability which gave it strength to survive its early difficulties.

"Menno Simons was born in 1492 at Witmarsum, in Friesland. He entered the church in 1516, and for a time was a priest in his native place. In 1536, having come to question the doctrine and constitution of the church, he withdrew and joined the Anabaptists, by whom he was rebaptized at Leeuwarden. He soon became a bishop of what was then called the Old Evangelical or Waldensian church at Groningen, and spent much of his time traveling about Germany and Holland organizing and uniting the scattered families of believers like himself.

"The religious body which has since become known by his name had its beginnings in a congregation formed in Switzerland, at Zurich, in 1525. But Menno Simons' work in establishing congregations was so important, and his doctrinal writings had such influence that his name has been perpetuated in that of the church.

"Obliged by persecution to give up his home in Friesland, he settled finally in Holstein, where at Oldesloe he was permitted to establish a printing press for the dissemination of his doctrines. He died at Oldesloe on January 13, 1559."

The early and continuous persecution of the Mennonites is evident, as Kuhns shows on page 24, where he says: "From their first appearance in Switzerland in the early decades of the 16th century, the Mennonites were the victims of systematic persecution on the part of their Reformed brethern."

William Elliot Griffis, in his "The Romance of American Civilization," 1898, page 96, says: "The Mennonites of Pennsylvania believed in, and suffered for, not only freedom of conscience and the abolition of religious persecution, but also in the right and ability of Christian people to govern themselves, of prison reform, in the salvation of infants and the pious heathen, in home and foreign missionary work, in the removal of the death penalty for crime, in the abolition of slavery and the education of women. Their ideas were as advanced as those of the last years of the 19th century."

In 1536-7 Menno Simons renounced his connection with the Roman Catholic Church, of which body he was a priest. In time the followers of Menno, and others holding like views, were known as "Non-Conformists" and were persecuted by almost every country of Europe.

These "Non-Conformists" were called Taufgesinnten in Germany, Waldenser in Switzerland and France, and Vandois in Italy. Later on all Non-Conformists of Holland, Germany and Denmark were called Mennonites. Before the end of the 16th century these Mennonites numbered their adherents by thousands in the various countries of Europe.

The Mennonites differed from other Protestant bodies mainly in this, viz.; their objection to military service, their abhorrence of warfare and military life, their refusal to take Judicial Oaths, and their opposition to Baptism of Infants and hence became known as Anabaptists. The doctrine of the Anabaptists (followers of Menno Simons), carried through Holland into England, resulted in the forming of the sect called Quakers.

Because of their views they were persecuted by the different state parties of Europe, and hence they sought a refuge in America. Being requested by the never-to-be-forgotten William Penn to settle within his colony the first of this Sect came in 1683 and settled in Germantown where they proved themselves to be a religious, law-abiding and prosperous people.

Here the name "Pennsylvania Dutch" was first given to them, a term applied as a distinction rather than one of disrespect.

In the year 1688 the first Mennonite preacher to come to America, William Rittenhouse, of Amsterdam, Holland, with his family of two sons and one daughter, settled at Germantown, which at that time had only thirteen houses. The town was called by that name because nearly all the settlers were Germans. Jacob Godshall, a Mennonite preacher and Bishop, came to America in 1702, and after the death of Bishop Rittenhouse, he was appointed to fill the vacancy. (See Cassel's History of the Mennonites, page 67, for more extended data concerning these two Bishops.)

The Mennonites were among the pioneer settlers of America. Because of their relentless persecution and oppression by the Catholics and Zwinglians, "a large number of Mennonites fled from Canton, Zurich, Bern, Schaffhausen, and Switzerland about 1672, took up their abode in Alsace, on the Rhine, where they remained until 1708, when they emigrated to London and thence to Pennsylvania." (See Rupp's 30,000 names, page 7.)

Between 1702 and 1727 about 40,000 Germans left their native country and settled in the English colonies in America to escape the persecution and ravages of the troops of Louis XIV. Many Mennonites came at other times from various parts of Europe and even from London, England, and being a home-loving, law-abiding and industrious class of persons, they had scarcely commenced to make their lands arable when a commissioner, Martin Kindig, "was sent over to Switzerland and Germany to induce the brothers and sisters of their faith to come to Pennsylvania." He was so successful that large accessions were made to the new colonies during the period of 1711 to 1717. And because of this immigration Governor Keith instituted a measure which preserved the names of over 30,000 of the first German emigrants who came to Pennsylvania. (See Rupp's 30,000 names.)

After 1716 Germans began to penetrate the forests and wilderness from twenty to seventy miles west and north of Philadelphia forming settlements at different points within the present limits of Montgomery and Berks counties.

In the year 1702, the Mennonites began a settlement in Skippack (Indian name for "stagnant pool") township, then called Van Bebber. On February 22, 1702, Mathias Van Bebber, a Mennonite, bought a tract of 6166 acres in Skippack for the purpose of selling it again to a colony of Mennonites, and among his buyers were "Henry Pennybecker, John Custer, John Umstead, Nicholas Johnson, Jan Krey, whose conveyances were dated 1702; John Jacobs, 1704; John Newberry, Thomas Wiseman, Edward Burr, Gerhart and Herman In-der-Hoffen (now De Haven), Dirk and William Reuberg, 1706; William and Charles Dewees, Hermanns Custer, Christopher Zimmerman, John Sholl, Daniel Desmond, 1708; Jacob, Henry, and Martin Kolb, and a Weaver, of Wolfsheim, in the Pflaz, and Andrew Strayer, 1709; Solomon Du Bois, of Ulster County, N. Y., 1716; Paul Fried, 1727."

On June 8, 1717, the Mennonites purchased a tract of 100 acres for the sum of £15, which was conveyed to Henry Pennybecker to whom it was intrusted, for the use of a burial ground and a meeting-house. "A meeting-house was erected on this tract in the year 1725. The trustees were Hendrick Sellen, Herman Custer, Claus Johnson, Martin, Henry and Jacob Kolb, and Michael Ziegler. Their first preachers were Jacob Gaedschalk, Henry Kolb, and Claus Johnson. The other preachers were Yellis Casel, Michael Ziegler, Martin Kolb, Andrew Ziegler, Isaac Casel, Mathias Rittenhouse, Henry Hunsicker, John Hunsicker, Elias Landis and Abraham Wissamer."

Among these names we observe several of those of our pioneer ancestors, but not the name Oberholtzer, which suggests that he was not of this colony, and that he did not obtain a part of the Van Bebber tract.

Summing up what we know we observe that those who settled in Pennsylvania came principally from Holland (those of Germantown), from Germany—the "Pfaltz" or Palatinate—and from Switzerland (those who came in 1709 and settled in Lancaster County). Many others soon followed settling in Berks, Bucks, Lancaster and Philadelphia (now Montgomery) counties.

Such were our ancestors—men and women who placed religious liberty above worldly honor and possessions. One of these was that pioneer, whether German or Swiss we know not, Jacob Oberholtzer, our ancestor, of Franconia Township, Montgomery County, Pennsylvania.

Of his antecedents we know nothing. Neither do we know whether he was related to any one of the other pioneers who bore the name

Oberholtzer, or a variant as Oberholtz, Overholt or Overholser, of whom there were no less than twelve. They were:

1. Oberholtz, Martin, came in 1709.
2. Oberholtz, Michael, came in 1709.
3. Oberholtz, Marcus, came in 1712.
4. Oberholtzer, Jacob, came about 1709, or possibly later.
5. Overholser, John, came in 1722.
6. Oberholtzer, Samuel, came September 30, 1727.
7. Overholtz, Hans Jacob, came September 5, 1730.
8. Oberholtzer, Jacob, came August 12, 1732.*
9. Oberholtzer, Samuel, under 16, came August 12, 1732.
10. Overholtz, Henry, came in 1739.
11. Oberheuser, John Michael, came in 1749.
12. Oberholtzer, Hans George, came October 22, 1754.

In Rupp's 30,000 names of arrivals between 1727 and 1770, we find:
Page 52—Ship Molly, September 3, 1727, Samuel Oberholtzer.—Col. Rec. III, 247.
Page 55—Ship Friendship, October 16, 1727, Jno. Overholser—Col. Rec. III, 290.
Page 64—Ship Alexander and Ann, September 5, 1730, Hans Jacob Oberholtz—Col. Rec. III, 386.
Page 72—Ship Samuel, August 12, 1732, Jacob Oberholtzer—Col. Rec. III, 431.
Page 73—Ship Samuel, August 12, 1732, Samuel Oberholtzer, under 16, Con. Rec. III, 431.
Page 132—Ship Jamaica Galley, February 7, 1739, Henry Overholt.
Page 342—Ship Halifax, October 22, 1754, Hans George Oberholtzer.
Page 436—Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, Swiss and German Settlers: Martin and Michael Oberholtz, 1709-1730. Marcus Oberholtz, 1732.

In seeking for the descendants of my mother's pioneer ancestor, Jacob Oberholtzer, who came about 1709, the author collected, classified and arranged about 10,000 names of descendants of these above listed pioneers, and the same appears on nearly 3,000 pages, (size 5½x8½ in.), separated into 72 manuscripts containing data not included in this work. These manuscripts are in 10 groups, as follows:

Group	Descendants of	Settled in	Pages of MS.
1.—	Jacob and Barbara	Bucks Co., Pa.	629
2.—	Martin and Elizabeth	Bucks Co., Pa.	347
3- 6.—	Several names	Berks Co., Pa.	147

*Pennsylvania Archives, 2nd Series, Vol. 16, pages 37 and 43. Qualified (oath of Allegiance) September 11, 1730. Jacob Oberholtzer, ae. 28. Ch'n, Elizabeth ae. 6, Samuel ae. 3.

Group	Descendants of	Settled in	Pages of MS.
7.—	Martin and Agnes	Bucks Co., Pa.	1326
8-23.—	Unrelated groups	Bucks Co., Pa.	68
24-31.—	Unrelated groups	Ontario, Canada	24
32-43.—	Unrelated groups	Lancaster Co., Pa.	79
44-56.—	Names found in	Montgomery Co., Pa.	241
57-59.—	Names found in	Virginia and Tennessee	47
60-72.—	13X groups	Many places	33

Some of these data are found in Stauffer and Bower Family; in Oberholtzer and Nash Family; and in other Family Histories. Much came through correspondence.

The author and compiler (E. S. Loomis) has deposited these 2935 pages of manuscript (10 groups), in the Western Reserve Historical Society (genealogical department), at Cleveland, Ohio, for the use of future investigators. It is better that such data are to be found there than in my home library. Let each searcher consult and take what he can use.

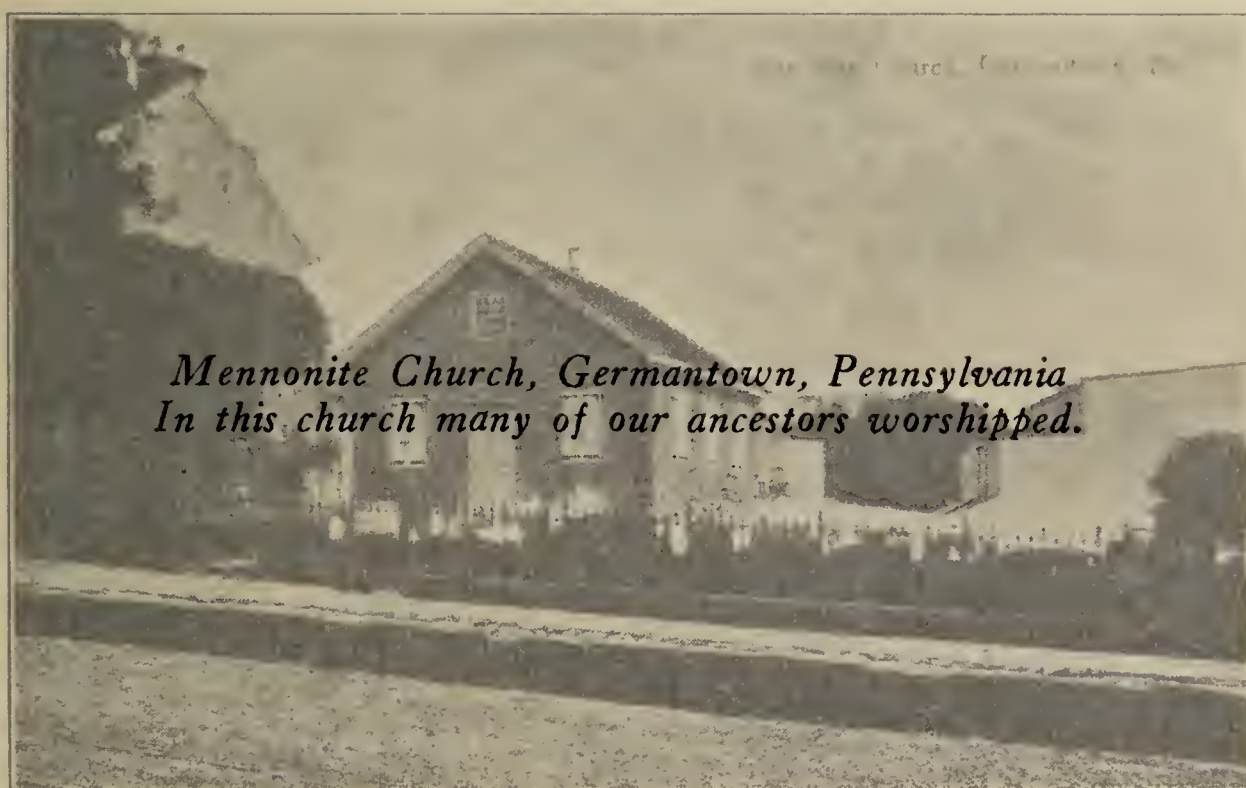
Abbreviations and Explanations

a., about
ae., aged
Ao. Di., Anno Domini; i. e., A. D.
b., born
bapt., baptized
Capt., captain
ch'd, child
ch'n, children
Co., County or company
Col., colonial
d., died
dau., daughter
his., hist., historical

jr., junior
Lieut., Lieutenant
m., married
n. or nr., near
p., preceding
prob., probably
Reg. Gen., Register General
Rec., records
res., resides or last known residence
Rev., reverend
soc., society
Sr., senior
unm. unmarried
V. or Vol., volume

+ after a name indicates that he and his family are carried forward and will be found in the next generation in part I.

= after a name indicates that she and her family are carried forward and will be found in Part II.



In this church many of our ancestors worshipped.
Mennonite Church, Germantown, Pennsylvania



Menomite Church, Germantown, Pa.

The Descendants
of
Jacob Oberholtzer
(a. 1686-1756)
in
America

PART I

Containing the Genealogy
of Those of the
Male Line.

“It is an instinct of our nature to know the place of our nativity, our ancestors’ names, habitations, and the chief circumstances of their lives.”

Jacob Oberholtzer

“THIS narration has naught to do with lords, dukes, earls or gentlemen of leisure, nor with courts and castles; it is an account of a ‘plain practical people,’ such as of whom Lincoln said: ‘God must love them, for he made so many of them’.”

JACOB OBERHOLTZER was born sometime in the latter part of the 17th century, a. 1686, in Switzerland, or possibly in the Palatinate, Germany; he married DEBORAH, dau. of John and Sytche (Opdegraf?) KREY.

In what year he came to America is also unknown, but in the year 1719 we find him with others; viz., Samuel Moyer, Henry Funk and others, Swiss Emigrants, in (now) Franconia Township, Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania (then Salford, also written Solford, Township, Philadelphia Co., Pennsylvania). Franconia Twp., was surveyed and separated from Salford Twp. in 1731. He settled at the Indian Creek on a tract of 180 acres as his deed shows; this farm in 1905, (I visited it in July of that year—The Editor), was owned by one Jacob Landes; it is about 1½ mi. west of Harleysville, Pa.

These settlers were members of the Mennonite church and they came to America for religious freedom just as the Pilgrims of 1620 did.

From extant records it appears that the original settlers of the Indian Creek Valley in Franconia and Salford Twps., then Philadelphia Co., but now Montgomery Co., Pa., as well as the early settlers of the adjoining counties of Berks and Bucks, viz., the Bauer, Bechtel, Clemmer, Funk, Kindig, Moyer, Oberholtzer, Schumacher, Stauffer and Ziegler, and many other families, emigrated from Switzerland and The Palatinate, to Pennsylvania about or before the year 1719. The early deeds of this part of Pennsylvania show that these families settled on lands adjoining each other about 1719, some few earlier and some a little later. Whether they tarried for a time at Germantown is also unknown, but probably some of them did, otherwise how can we explain Jacob Oberholtzer's marriage to Deborah Krey, a Holland Dutch girl, years before the year 1719. That he was married before 1719 is evident, for his daughter Barbara was married about 1729 to Jacob Funk a nephew of Bishop Henry Funck.

From the fact of his marrying a girl of Holland descent, probably Holland birth, and that of his not purchasing any land, so far as can be determined from the land records, until the year 1729, it may be inferred that he came to America as a young man, probably as early as 1705-9, and that he and his wife Deborah were renters for many years.

In due time however, Nov. 13th, 1729, he purchased from one James Steel and wife a tract of landing containing 180 acres. This fact

shows that he brought some means with him from across the ocean, that he or she inherited something, or that he was a man of energy and thrift, or possibly that to their savings or inheritance they added yearly. At least he provided well for his family in the purchase of this farm.

As each of his descendants should be interested in this document showing that he owned 180 acres of land, the following copy will set forth the facts of the indenture.

Copy of a Deed given in 1729 by James Steel and wife Martha to Jacob Uberholtzer for 180 acres in Salford, now Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pennsylvania.

DEED

THIS INDENTURE

Made the thirteenth (13th) day November, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty-nine (1729) between James Steel of the city of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, between gent. and Martha his wife of the first part, and Jacob Uberholtzer, of Salford, in the county of Philadelphia in province, Yeoman.

Witnesseth that these James Steel and Martha his wife for the consideration of Five Shillings to them paid by these Jacob Uberholtzer, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, have bargained and sold, and by these presents do bargain and sell unto these Jacob Uberholtzer a certain piece or tract of land within Salford, beginning at a post by a corner of Henry Rosenberger's land, thence extending South East two hundred and sixty six stakes to a post in the line of Christian Moyer, thence by the same South West ninety-five stakes to a post by a corner of Samuel Moyer's land, thence by the same North West one hundred and one stakes to a white oak (tree) marked for a corner, thence South West twenty-three perches to a post by a corner of Samuel Moyer's land, thence by the same one hundred and sixty-five perches to a post, thence North East one hundred and eighteen perches to the place of beginning, containing One Hundred and Eighty Acres of Land; together with all (and) singular the buildings, improvements, rights, liberties and privileges herein stated, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, the revisions and remainders thereof, to have and to hold the said tract of land and premises hereby bargained with appurtenances unto the said Jacob Uberholtzer, his executors, administrators and assigns, from the day of the date hereof for and during the full term of one year thence next ensuing.

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seal hereto. Dated the day and year first above written. Sealed and delivered by: JAMES STEEL
MARTHA STEEL

Witnesses: JAMES ROBINSON
ABRAHAM WEIS

When his wife Deborah (nee Krey) died is not known, but it was after 1742. Neither do we know definitely when he died, but it was prior to July 30, 1756, as the following Quit Claim deed shows. And this deed also shows that our ancestor added to his 180 acres, on May 24, 1740, by another tract of 20 acres and 7 perches.

As he died intestate we do not have his will to reflect his thoughts as to his desires in the disposal of his property. But the deed tells us how his four children then living regarded the matter. Whether there were born, but now dead, other children than the four mentioned below, and where his children were born is unknown.

The following is a translation and copy of the essential facts of a Quit Claim Deed to Jacob Oberholtzer Jr .

DEED

July 30, 1756. Barbara Funk of Franconia Twp., widow, Matthias Stauffer of Conestoga Twp., Lancaster Co., and Anne his wife, Jacob Hackman of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co. and Elizabeth his wife, (Barbara, Anne and Elizabeth being the daughters of Jacob Oberholtzer, alias Uberholser, of Salford, in the Co. of Philadelphia, Yeoman, deceased.) Jacob Oberholtzer (only son of Jacob), Yeoman, of Franconia, Pa., consideration 330£, granting, remissing, releasing, and quit—claiming all of that tract of land, Beginning at a post at the corner of Henry Rosenberger, thence S. E. 266 perches, to a post in the line of Christian Moyer; thence by same S. W. 95 perches, to a post at corner of Samuel Moyer's land; thence by same N. W. 101 perches, to a white oak tree marked for a corner; thence S. W. 23 perches to a post by the corner of Samuel Moyer's land; thence by same N. W. 165 perches to a post; thence N. E. 118 perches to the place of beginning, containing 180 acres.

On May 24, 1740, a warrant was issued by the commissioners to the surveyor general to survey a tract of good land for Jacob Uberholtzer, the Elder; Beginning at a black oak at corner of other land of Jacob Uberholtzer; thence by same S. W. 55 perches to a stone; thence by Hans Neis's land N. W. 40 perches to a stone; thence by Martin Kindig's land N. E. 85 perches to a post; thence by Jacob Funk's land S. E. 40 perches to beginning, containing 20 acres and 7 perches. Consideration, money, 330£. Acknowledged June 10, 1757. Recorded Oct. 10, 1761, in Deed Book H, p. 359, Vol. 12. Recites deed from James Steel and Martha his wife dated Nov. 14, 1729 for first described premises to Jacob Uberholtzer.

Witnessed by JACOB OBERHOLTZER.

For absolute proof as to the maiden name of the wife of Jacob Oberholtzer, the Elder, the following abstracts and will are offered. The form of their signatures shows that because of old age, or because of bodily infirmities they could not write, or that because of their limited

education, true of many of these early pioneers, the best they could do was to affix their mark.

In Deed Book H, pp. 417-421, No 6, Philadelphia, Pa., is a deed from Hubert Cassell weaver of Bebbers Twp., co. of Phila., and his wife Sydge, formerly the wife of John Krey, to Melchoir High; in this deed, on p. 419, is this sentence: "Peter Krey of Lancaster Co., (eldest surviving son), John Krey and oldest brother and Heir at Law of William Krey deceased who was the eldest son of the said John Krey, Jacob Krey of Lancaster Co., Jacob Sentznich of Lancaster Co., and Mary his wife, the said Peter, Jacob and Mary being children by the first wife of John Krey, Jacob Oberholtzer of Salford Twp. in the said Co. of Philadelphia, yeoman, and Deborah his wife, Susannah Krey spinster, Christian Holdeman of Salford and Catharine his wife and John Krey of Salford, (they the said Deborah, Susannah, Catharine and John Krey by the s'd Sytge his last wife) send greetings." And on p. 420, of said Deed is this sentence: "In witness whereof s'd Hubert Cassell and Sytge his wife, Peter Krey, Jacob Krey, Jacob Sentznich (Senseneg) and mary his wife, Jacob Oberholtzer and Deborah his wife, Susannah Krey, Christian Holdeman and Catharine his wife, and John Krey the son have hereunto set their hands and Seals Dated the twelfth day of March in the year of our Lord one Thousand seven Hundred and Forty two/three/"

And among the signatures are the following:

his
"JACOB J OBERHOLSER
mark
her
DEBORAH O OVERHOLZER."
mark

Two of the daughters of John Krey and his 2nd wife Sytge, as appears in his will which follows, were Deborah and Catharine who married respectively Jacob Oberholtzer and Christian Holdeman, or Halteman, as set forth above.

John Krey, called Jan Krey on p. 40 of this work came from Kreyfield, (Crefeld), near Holland, in northern Germany, a city on the lower Rhine, noted chiefly for its manufacture of silk, linen, and other woven goods, these manufacturies being first established by persons fleeing from religious intolerance, and settled in Skippach Township, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1702. He (Krey) was twice married and evidently came to America after his 2nd marriage, for his will is dated 1720/19, and his daughters Deborah and Catharine were then married as cotemporary records show.

One view held is that the maiden name of his 2nd wife was Sydge Opdegraf, probably a sister of Isaac Opdegraf, but documentary proof has not been produced. Herman Op den Graff, b. Nov. 26, 1585, at

Aldekerk, m. Greitjen Pletjes, and they were grand parents of Isaac Op den Graff, of Germantown, Pa. See Vol. IX, p. 200, of Pa. His. Soc. Records.

From all the facts obtainable we conclude that Jacob Oberholtzer met and married Deborah Krey after he came to America, and as his daughter Barbara was married about 1729, he must have married Deborah Krey prior to 1710; hence he must have come to the colony of Pennsylvania in the first decade of the eighteenth century. See Cognate Families herein for John Krey and family, p. 144.

Generations

First Generation	-	Nos. 1- 4, page 55- 56
Second Generation	-	Nos. 5- 12, page 59- 66
Third Generation	-	Nos. 13- 35, page 69- 84
Fourth Generation	-	Nos. 36-106, page 87- 92
Fifth Generation	-	Nos. 107-291, page 95-103
Sixth Generation	-	Nos. 292-625, page 105-118
Seventh Generation	-	Nos. 627-778, page 121-127

First Generation

Nos. 1-4

“Any labor that adds to our knowledge of the descent of a family, or gathers the scattered facts of a genealogical line into a simple history, is of the highest value and deserving of the warmest praise.”

“To keep fresh the memories of our forbears, is a duty which we owe, not to them who have ceased from their labors and are beyond our veneration—but to ourselves, that we may preserve the integrity of our name and the line of our blood, and to those who will bear it when we become their forebears.”

JACOB OBERHOLTZER, b. before 1690; m. by 1710, Deborah, b.—, d. after 1742, dau. of John and Sytge (Opdegraf?) Krey. They lived (after 1729) and died on their plantation of 180 acres, in (then) Salford, now Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and are buried in the Franconia Mennonite burying grounds about 2 mi. distant from their homestead. He d. a. 1756.

They were members of the Franconia Mennonite Church. Records give but 4 children and do not give when or where they were born.

Hence the following order is tentative, for very probably Barbara was the oldest one.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. JACOB JR., b.—; m. Deborah
Halteman.† | 3. ANNA, b.—; m. Matthias
Stauffer.= |
| 2. BARBARA, b.—; m. Jacob
Funk.= | 4. ELIZABETH, b.—; m. Jacob
Hackman.= |

The first Mennonite meeting house in Franconia township was built in the year 1730, of stone; the second also of stone, 45 by 75 feet, was built in 1833.

That the farm or Plantation, as it was then called, of pioneer Jacob Oberholtzer Sr., remained in the name of his son Jacob until Feb. 11, 1759, on which date he (Jacob Jr.) conveys it to his son Jacob, the grand-son of Jacob the pioneer, the following deed proves. The spelling, capitalization, etc. are reproduced as appears in the original. We observe that Jacob Jr. signs his name, whereas Jacob the pioneer made his mark. Were his infirmities less than, or were his advantages and education superior to, those of his pioneer father?

DEED

Recorded in Book H, p. 108, No. 14, Philidelphia Records. “This Indenture made the 11th day of February in the year of our Lord One Thousand

*NOTE—The descendants of the females will be found in part II of this history.

seven hundred and fifty nine by & between Jacob Oberholtzer of Upper Salfort Township in the County of Philadelphia and provence of pennsylvania. This bondman of the one part and Jacob Oberholtzer his the sd Jacob Oberholser abovementioned son Laborer of the other Part Witnesseth that the said Jacob Oberholser for and in Consideration of the Sum of five hundred pounds do sell and do hereby sell unto Jacob Oberholser the younger the Receipt whereof the said Jacob Oberholser hereby acknowlidg he the said Jacob Oberholser hath granted bargained and sold alined and confirmed and by this presents doth grant bargain and sell alien & Confirm unto the said Jacob Oberholser the younger his Heirs assigns forever all that Tractt of Land or plantation situate in Francosnia Township joining unto Henry or Christian Funck his Land then Marty Kindeck and Jacob Funk then Henry Rosenberger then Christian Myer and his Land then to the place of Beginning and also the Trees Woods Underwoods Ditchis Comons Comon of Pasture profits Commodities Advantages Hereditaments Ways Waters and Appurtenances Housis barns Stables & Whatsoever to the paid Messuage and Land above mentioned belonging or any wise appertaining and allso the Revision and Reversions Remainder Rents & Service of the said premisses and every Part thereof for the sd five hundred pounds current lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid in Tirms as the Bonds shall mention that is to say That Jacob Oberholser the younger is to pay unto Jacob Hackman the sum of Forty Pounds in two payments the first payment is 20£ the 27th day of May now next howsomever the said Jacob Oberholser is to pay the sum of One hundred and seventy eight pounds where the sd the Old Jacob Oberholser is oblidge to pay to his Sisters and the Remainder of the sd Five hundred pounds there remains Three hundred and Seventy two pounds which the sd Jacob Oberholser the younger is to pay the sum of 25 pounds every year til the hole sum is paid and the sd Jacob Oberholser is to deliver unto his Son Jacob the Deed when the first hundred pounds is paid in Witness hereof we put our Hands & Seals the year and Day first above written Jacob Oberholtzer (seal) Jacob oberholtzer Jr. (seal) sealed & Delivered in the presence of Jacob Kramm John Frey Be it best Remembered That on the 28th day of February anno Domini 1761. Before me John Hoplin appeared Jacob Kramm and John Frey (They being the two witnesses subscribed to the execution of the within written Grantor instrument) and on their solemn respective affirmations according to law do respectively declare and say That they were present and saw the within named Jacob Oberholtzer the Father & Jacob Oberholtzer jun respectively and severally sign seal and as their act & Deed deliver the within written Grant bargain and Sale or Conveyance (intended for the use of the sd Jacob Oberholtzer jun his Heirs & Assigns forever) for the Tract of Land within mentioned and that the Names of Jacob Kramm & John Frey so as Witnesses to the same subscribed are of their the sd affirmants Several and respective own hand Writings Jacob Kramm John Frey affirmed the Day and year above said. Before me John Hoplin. Recorded 10th July 1761.

(NOTE—The above copy was furnished me by the Rev. Henry S. Bower, of Harleysville, Pa.)

“Happy is the man who can trace his lineage, ancestor by ancestor, and cover the hoary time with the mantle of youth.”—JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

Second Generation

Nos. 5-12.

"Both justice and decency require that we should bestow on our forefathers an honorable remembrance."—THUEYDIDES.

1. JACOB OBERHOLTZER Jr., b. Pa. (when and where unknown); m. in Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., DEBORAH, eldest dau. of Christian and Catherine (Krey) HALTEMAN, (or Holdeman*), of Lower Salford Twp. As Jacob Oberholtzer the pioneer and Christian Halteman were brothers-in-law, their wives being sisters, we see that Jacob Oberholtzer Jr. and his wife were first cousins. Jacob Oberholtzer died after Feb. 10, 1759 and before Sept. 26, 1759, as the following lengthy, curious and complacated deed shows. The original parchment deed is now in the possession of Jacob Landes, the present owner (1905) of this Oberholtzer homestead. By his permission the editor of this book had it photographed thus preserving forever the appearance of this deed showing how it was signed, sealed, witnessed, etc. An attorney of today would express clearly all the facts and conditions recited therein in less than one-third of the space here employed.

The translation of the photo copy follows.

Translation
Of a Copy of a Deed from
Deborah Oberholtzer
et al
to
Jacob Oberholtzer
200 acres
in
Franconia Township
Montgomery Co., Pa.
Made
Oct. 17th, 1761

THIS INDENTURE

Made the seventeenth day of October, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Sixty-one, and in the first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the Third, by the grace of God, King of Great Britain, etc., between Deborah Oberholtzer, of Upper Salford Township, in the County of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, widow, and Christian Halteman, of Lower Salford Township, in said county and province, yeoman.

She the said Deborah being the relict of Jacob Oberholtzer, late of Upper Salford aforesaid, yeoman deceased, and together with the said Christian Halteman, the executors nominated in the last Will and Testament of the

*Haldeman, A Swiss name, Hensli Haldimann, about 1400, possessed a home at the Brunngrasse in Berne. Haldimann, a person living on a hill. The name has always existed in the Emmenthal, Switzerland.) See The Penn Germania, Feb. 1912, p. 140.

said deceased Jacob Oberholtzer of the one part, and Jacob Oberholtzer of Franconia Township in the said county and province, yeoman, he being the eldest son of the said deceased Jacob Oberholtzer, of the other part.

Whereas James Steel, late of the city of Philadelphia, Gent. and Martha his wife, by their Indenture of lease and release of the 13th and 14th day of November in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty-nine, recorded in the Rolls' Office at Philadelphia in Book H, Vol. 12, page 357, did grant unto one Jacob Uberholtzer, by the name of Jacob Uberholtzer the Grand-father of the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, a certain tract of One Hundred and Eighty Acres of land, situated and last found to be in Franconia Township aforesaid, to hold to him the said Jacob Oberholtzer the Grandfather, alias Uberholtzer, his heirs and assigns forever, it being part of One Thousand Three Hundred acres, and allowance of six per cent, which Isaac Norris, James Logan and Thomas Griffith with Richard Hill, the surveying commissioner of property, and attorneys of Joshua Gee, and others surveying mortgage and trustee of the said province, etc., in pursuance and by certain of an authority in said behalf by patent in the said resident indenture called a deed, beginning date of the 2nd day of September in the year of our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Twenty-eight, under the hands of the said Isaac Norris, James Logan and Thomas Griffith commissioners aforesaid and under the Great Seal of the said province, and entered on record aforesaid in patent book A, Vol. 6, page 123, etc., did grant unto the said James Steel as in fee. And the said Jacob Oberholtzer alias Uberholtzer, the Grandfather, being in his lifetime lawfully seized of and in the said One Hundred and Eighty acre tract, because also by virtue of a Proprietary Warrant bearing date the 24th day of May Anno Domini 1740, to him granted in his lifetime, further lawfully entitled unto other 20 acres and 7 perches of land with allowance of six per cent, in Franconia Township as aforesaid and to him surveyed on the 29th day of May, Anno Domini, 1740, as returned in the secretary's office on the 29th day of May Anno Domini 1756, and adjoining the aforesaid 180 acres.

It being found that the said Jacob Oberholtzer alias Uberholtzer, the Grandfather, being, as aforesaid, so lawfully vested in his life time of and in the said two several tracts of land died intestate leaving only three daughters; to wit: Barbara, Anna and Elizabeth; and one son, namely, the before named Jacob Oberholtzer, late husband of the above named Deborah, and also late father of the said Jacob Oberholtzer, party hereto, Whereupon, they the said Barbara, by the name of Barbara Funk widow, the said Anna, by the name of Anna Stauffer with her husband Mathias Stauffer of Conestoga Township, Lancaster Co., and the said Elizabeth, by the name of Elizabeth Hackman with her husband Jacob Hackman did altogether by their deed dated the 13th day of July, Anno Domini, 1756, on record in book H, Vol. 12, page 359, etc., grant and confirm all of the aforesaid two several tracts, of 180 acres and of 20 acres and 7 perches of land with all the improvements thereon and their appurtenances, and all their estate therein respectively, unto their brother the before named Jacob Oberholtzer the father of the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto and the late husband of the said Deborah, and to his heirs and assigns forever, being the said Jacob Oberholtzer the father, called in the same last recited deed the son by reason of his father the aforesaid Grandfather's name having been therein mentioned before, and being in his life time thus lawfully vested and entitled of, in and to the said respective two several tracts of 180 acres, and of 20 acres and 7 perches, of land as aforesaid. He the said Jacob Oberholtzer the father of the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto by a certain preliminary Grant or Deed under his grant and seal bearing date

the 10th day of February in the year of our Lord 1759 entered on Records at Philadelphia in Book H, Vol. 14, page 108, etc. did, in a summary way and for the sum of Five Hundred Pounds of Pennsylvania currency therein stipulated to be paid by the said Jacob Oberholtzer the son and party thereto at certain terms and times of payments therein mentioned, grant, bargain, sell, alien and confirm unto his son the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, by the name of Jacob Oberholtzer the younger and to his heirs and assigns all the aforesaid of land and plantation therein described to be joined unto Henry or Christian Funk's land, then Martin Kindig's and Jacob Funk's, then to Henry Rosenberger's, then to Christian Moyer's land, thence to the place of beginning, together with the messuage, improvements, hereditaments and appurtenances whatsoever there unto belonging, and the revisions and remainders of the premises; the same grant further containing that on payment made of One Hundred Pounds of the said whole consideration sum therein mentioned the said Jacob Oberholtzer the father, in the same grant called Jacob Oberholtzer, sen., is to make, and, if he had lived so long, deliver unto his son the said Jacob Oberholtzer, party hereto, a further deed, or conveyance, for the said land and premises as by the same last received grant appears. But the said Jacob Oberholtzer, the father of the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, dying before the aforementioned stipulated payments and deed agreed upon as aforesaid was made and completed, did, before his decease, and sometime before his making of his said preliminary grant to his son, the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto as aforesaid, make his last Will and Testament bearing date the 13th day of January, Anno Domini 1755, wherein the said testator Jacob Oberholtzer the father did, amongst other things, therein nominate his wife, the above named Deborah, together with his brother-in-law, the said Christian Halteman, to be his executors, and have the power therein jointly rather to sell all his lands than to suffer any loss to accrue, and also therein empowered his said executors and their successors to make, sign, seal and deliver a complete deed for his said land, therein also including other tracts, called 149 acres more or less, etc., to the purchaser thereof to hold to him and his heirs and assigns forever, as in and by the said recited last Will and Testament of the said testator, since deceased, duly approved and registered as the last, directs as by the said several cited deeds, grants and conveyances, reference being thereunto had respectively more fully, does appear.

Now, in order and to the purpose, patent and intent as before mentioned the said testator granted his land, to wit, the aforesaid two several tracts of 180 acres and of 20 acres and 7 perches as aforesaid in the said above preliminary grant described together as in one tract, to be fully completed in form and actually surrendered unto the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, his heirs and assigns, according and agreeable to the said Will, and as mentioned by his said late father the testator, and that no loss may occur to the heirs and legatees of the said testator, but that each of them may, from the aforesaid designated sum, have and receive and enjoy their several and respective proportional parts according to the said deceased's will, as well as according to the several respective meets, bounds and limits of the said several two tracts of land of 180 acres and of 20 acres and 7 perches aforesaid as corresponding with the said recited deed and survey aforesaid and thereby fully fixed and ascertained.

This indenture further saith that the said Deborah Oberholtzer and Christian Halteman, for and in consideration of the sum of 25 pounds of lawful money of Pennsylvania paid unto the said testator Jacob Oberholtzer the father in his life time as part of the said above mentioned, and in the said preliminary grant stipulated a whole consideration, sum of 500

pounds aforesaid, in hand paid by his son the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, as well as for and in Consideration of the further sum of 475 pounds of like lawful money as aforesaid as the full residue and remainder of the aforesaid stipulated whole consideration now unto them, according to the intent of the said testator and of his said preliminary grant to and for the use and purpose in the said recited grant and Will mentioned heretofore and before the sealing and delivering thereof, paid or secured to be paid by the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, and the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto acquitted, and he and his heirs and assigns forever thereof fully acquitted and discharged, by these presents have granted, bargained, sold, aliened, confessed, leased, confirmed and by these presents, by virtue and authority of the said recited last Will and Testament, do fully, freely and absolutely, grant bargain, sell, alien, confess, release and confirm by these presents unto the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, in his actual seizin and profession now being, and to his heirs and assigns for ever the two aforesaid several tracts or pieces of land lying contiguous to each other, and according to the said preliminary grant, though therein curiously described and added together as only one grant, and found to be both situated in Franconia Township aforesaid, though formerly and in the above recited deed of James Steel and by MISTAKE to be in Sulford Township aforesaid. One of the said tracts with messuage is described as follows: Beginning at a post at the corner of Henry Rosenberger's land, thence extending by the same South East 266 perches to a post at a corner in the line of Christian Moyer's land, thence by the same South West 95 perches to a post at a corner late of Samuel Moyer's now of George Telb's land, thence by said George Telb's north west 101 perches to a white oak marked for a corner and thence south west 23 perches along the said Christian Funk's land north west 165 perches to a corner post of the late Hans Nice's land, thence partly by the said Nice's land partly by the 20 acre tract herein next after described and partly by Jacob Funk's land north east 118 perches to the place of beginning containing 180 acres be the same more or less within the said limits, it being the above mentioned 180 acre tract aforesaid formerly granted by the said James Steel unto the said Jacob Oberholtzer (alias Uberholtzer) as in fee simple. And the other of the said two tracts also situated in Franconia Township aforesaid and lying contiguous to the first said above described tract as before mentioned is described as: Beginning at a black oak marked for a corner standing in the last mentioned line of the first described tract, being also a corner of Jacob Funk's land aforesaid, thence extending by the line of the said first described tract south west 85 perches to a certain stone in the same line, thence by the land of the late said Hans Nice north west 40 perches to a corner stone, thence by Martin Kindig's land north east 85 perches to a corner, and thence by said Jacob Funk's land south east 40 perches to the place of beginning, containing 20 acres and 7 perches of land, with an allowance of six per cent, which said last described tract is the same 20 acres and 7 perches originally surveyed unto the said Jacob Oberholtzer (alias Uberholtzer) the grandfather and afterwards vested in the said Jacob Oberholtzer the father in manner herein mentioned, together also with all and singular the Messuages, tenements, buildings, improvements, ways, waters, water courses, woods, wood rights, privileges, liberties, hereditments and appurtenances, and all and each and every one of them whatsoever unto the said two several described and herein granted tracts of 180 acres and of 20 acres and 7 perches of land and allowance aforesaid respectively, belonging or in any wise, of right or otherways appertaining, and the revisions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof, and all deeds, surveys and other writings whatsoever touching or relating to the herein

granted premises or any part thereof; and all the estate, part and parcel, dower and right, and all of the widow's dower, third part, whatsoever of the said Deborah Oberholtzer, unto her either by virtue of the said recited Will of her late said husband, the said Jacob Oberholtzer the father, deceased, in law or equity or otherwise, or by virtue of any law or way of this province belonging; and all the other state right, title, interest, possession, property, claim and demand whatsoever of her the said Deborah Oberholtzer and of the said Christian Haldeman, of, in, or out of the said herein granted premises, or any part or parcel thereof whatsoever, TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said above described two several tracts of 189 acres, and of 20 acres and 7 perches of land, messuage, tenements, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted will all and each and every appurtenance unto the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of him the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, his heirs and assigns forever, under the proportionable part of the yearly quit rent of one half penny sterling for every acre of and for each 100 acres for or in respect to the above granted tract of 180 acres, and under the proportionable part of the yearly quit rent of one half penny sterling for every acre of and for or in respect to the above last described tract of 20 acres and 7 perches as the same in the respective proportions aforesaid, only in accordance with the said several two tracts of land and premises to the Chief Lord of the fee thereof. And the said Deborah Oberholtzer, for herself, her heirs, executors and administrators and the said Christian Haldeman, for him his heirs, executors and administrators, severally and respectively, and not jointly or for one another as for the act or deed of the other, but each for his and their several and respective acts only, do covenant, promise and grant to and with the said Jacob Oberholtzer party hereto, his heirs and assigns, by these presents, that they the said Deborah Oberholtzer and Christian Haldeman have not done or wittingly or willingly suffered any act, cause, matter or thing whatsoever whereby the premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted, or any part, parcel or member thereof are or is, shall or may be in any ways impeached, charged or incumbered in title, charge, estate or otherwise howsoever.

In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have interchangeably set their hands and seals hereto. Dated the day and the year first above written.

Sealed and delivered in the presence of us.

SIMON LIZENBURGER
CHRISTIAN LEHMAN.

her
DEBORAH O. OBERHOLTZER, (*seal*)
mark
his
CHRISTIAN C. H. HALDEMAN, (*seal*)
mark

Memorandum That on the 21st day of October Ao. Di. 1761, before me William Dewees esq., one of his Majesty's justices of the Peace for the County of Philad. &, came Simon Litzenberger of German Town cooper and Christian Lehman of the same place conveyancer they bring the two witnesses subscribed to the execution of the above written indenture, and they the said Simon Litzenberger and Christian Lehman upon their solemn affirmations according to law do severally and respectively declare and say that they were both present and saw the above named Deborah Oberholtzer and Christian Haldeman and each of them sign, seal and as their Act and Deed deliver the above written indenture, and that their the said

affirmants' names Simon Litzenberger and Christian Lehman so as witnesses thereunto subscribed are of their the said affirmants respective own hand writings. And further these affirmant's say not.

SIMON LITZENBERGER, (*Seal*)
CHRIST'N LEHMAN

Affirmed the day & year aboves'd Before me

W'M DEWEES

Recorded in the Office for Recording of Deeds for the City and County of Philad. in Book H Vol 15 Pa 200 & c'ae the 13th day of January 1762. Witness my hand and seal of my Office aforesaid.

C. BROCKDENKEE, (*seal*)

It appears, from the following statement, also recorded in the same book and at the same time as the above deed, that the purchaser Jacob Oberholtzer, paid up in full; and 500 pounds then would equal, in purchasing power, about \$6000 now.

"For 2 Tracts of 180 acres & of 20 acres & 7 perches of Land in Francony Township Phila'a Countye

DEED

Deborah Oberholtzer & al's

To

Jacob Oberholtzer

Received on the Day of the date of the within written Indenture of the within named Jacob Oberholtzer party to the within written Indenture The Sum of Four hundred and Seventy five Pounds Lawful money of Pennsylvania. Which together with another Sum of Twenty five Pounds by him paid to my deceased late Husband Jacob Oberholtzer (the Father) in his Lifetime as is within set forth is the full Consideration money within mentioned.

Witnesses Present at signing

SIMON LITZENBERGER
CHRIST'N LEHMAN

I say received for me

her
DEBORAH O OBERHOLTZER
mark

Recorded in the Office for Recording of Deeds for the City and County of Philad'a in Book H Vol 15 Pa 200 & c'al The 13th Day of January 1762. Witness my Hand and Seal of my Office aforesaid.

C. BROCKDENKEE, (*seal*)

The above deed establishes definitely the names of Jacob (the son of the pioneer) Oberholtzer's wife and his sisters with their husbands, but it tells nothing as to his children,—their number and names. But the following Will supplies the names of his children, except Samuel, who, no doubt, was born after the date of this will, viz., Jan. 13, 1754.

The original will is written in German, and the following is a copy of the translation filed with the original will. The spelling and phrasing have been modernized for the sake of clearness and brevity.

WILL OF JACOB OBERHOLTZER

Found in Book L, 1757-1760, page 329, No. 209.*

Be it known to all persons by these presents that I Jacob Oberholtzer, of Upper Salford Township, in the County of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pa., yeoman, being at present sick and weak in body but of sound mind and memory, thanks be to God for the same, do therefore hereby make this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that is to say; first of all I recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God my Creator, and my body to the earth to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors. And as touching my worldly estate and affairs, it is my Will, and I do hereby dispose and ordain of the same as followeth; Imprimis. It is my will that all and singular of my just debts and funeral expenses shall be duly and fully paid by my executors.

Item. It is my will and I give to my dear beloved wife, Deborah, our own bed with the bedstead, curtains and furniture thereto belonging, as likewise the walnut clothes-press in the chamber, and the best cow in the stable to hold to her and her heirs as their property forever.

Item. It is my Will and I leave the management of my lands and plantation in the township aforesaid, being about 149 acres, more or less, after its being duly appraised, unto my beloved wife, that she together with my children may live and continue to keep house thereon until my youngest child, namely Mary, is of the age of Ten years; and then it shall be sold. But if my wife, or one of my children shall be able to keep the same I should like it the better than that it should come amongst strangers.

Item. It is my Will that all my children shall be subject and obedient to their mother until they arrive at their full age, and if any one of my children should be disobedient to their mother, I do then in such case give full power and authority unto her and unto my other executor, herein-after named, to bind such child out till the same is of full age.

Item. It is my Will that if my other executor, herein-after named, should that my wife and children manage to the disadvantage of my estate that he then shall call her to an account, and if it appears that my estate has been diminished by such management, I do then give him power with consent of the other executor, rather to sell all my lands than to suffer any loss to accrue to my heirs.

Item. It is my Will that after all the articles by me herein-after mentioned are regularly that my eldest son Jacob Oberholtzer shall first and foremost have, out of my estate the sum of 20£ and when the time comes that my youngest child is ten years old, and every thing sold, then my said wife shall have the one full third part of all my lands and moveables, to her and her to have and to hold as her own property forever.

Item. It is my Will that all my children, (after all my legacies and articles hereinbefore mentioned are first paid), viz., every one of my seven children shall inherit my estate in equal parts as Jacob Oberholtzer, Catherine Oberholtzer, now wife of George Frederick, John Oberholtzer, Henry Oberholtzer, Abraham Oberholtzer, Christian Oberholtzer and Mary Oberholtzer, that all these share and share alike.

Item. It is my Will that if one or more of my children should die unmarried and in their minority, that then in such case the share of such child so deceased shall go and be divided in equal parts, unto and amongst my surviving children.

Item. It is my Will, and I do hereby nominate and ordain and appoint

*All Montgomery Co. wills prior to 1784 are found in the Probate Office at Phila., Pa.

my said wife, Deborah, and my beloved friend and brother-in-law Christian Haldeman, of Lower Salford Township, to be the executors of this my last Will and Testament, and I do hereby fully empower my said executors, and the survivors of them to make, sign, seal, and deliver a complete deed of my aforesaid 149 acres of land and to the purchaser thereof to hold to him, his heirs and assigns forever; and I do hereby revoke all former Wills whatsoever by me heretofore made and declared, and I acknowledge this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

In witness whereof I have set my hand and seal thereunto this thirteenth day of January in the year of our Lord, 1754.

JACOB OBERHOLTZER, (*seal*)

Signed, sealed and declared by the said testator as his last Will and Testament, in the presence of:

HENRY MOYER.

JACOB LANDIS.

ANDREW ZIEGLER.

Proved Sept. 26, 1759

(See Abstract of Wills, 1747 to 1763,
Book 5, p. 1317, Phila. Hist. Society.)

In the above Will the testator mentions only seven children, omitting Samuel named in the list below. That there were eight children is proven by the Will of Christian, given hereinafter, wherein he mentions his brother Samuel. As the above Will was made in 1754 and as the testator did not die until after Feb. 11th, 1759, Samuel must have been born sometime after the making of this Will.

Furthermore the above Will informs us that the testator owned 149 acres independent of his interest in his father's estate of 180 acres and 20 acres and 7 perches, proving that he was a wealthy man for those times.

He, Jacob, the son of the pioneer Jacob, was a Mennonite, as were all his people; as a farmer he lived and died on his farm in Salford Township, where also his widow died, but the exact dates of their deaths are unknown, but he must have died in the spring or summer of 1759. 8 ch'n, all born in Montgomery Co., Pa.*

- | | |
|--|--|
| 5. JACOB H., b.—; m. Elizabeth Clemmer.† | 11. MARY H., b. a. 1751, m. Christian, son of Christian Souder, of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. See deed recorded for 172 acres purchased by Christian Souder, Sr.) Also, in Funk Family History p. 600, we learn that Jacob Souder, a brother of Christian Souder, Jr., m. Barbara Funk. |
| 6. CATHARINE, b. 1731, m. George Frederick.= | 12. SAMUEL H., b. between 1754 and 1759. What became of Samuel has not been learned. |
| 7. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Magdalena Detweiler.† | |
| 8. JOHN H., b.—, m. Ursula —.† | |
| 9. HENRY H., b. a. 1746, m. Catharine Schumacher.† | |
| 10. CHRISTIAN, b.—, m. Sarah Detweiler. (See above, No. 7, as given on p. 71, for said Sarah). | |

*In Montgomery Co., Pa., all births, marriages and deaths, prior to 1885, were kept by churches and doctors, hence little can be found.

*“Which we have heard and know and our fathers have told us
That the generations to come might know them, even the children which
should be born; who should arise and declare them to their children.”*

PSALM LXXVIII

Third Generation

Nos. 13-35.

5. JACOB H. OBERHOLTZER, preacher, b.—; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham Clemmer. Tradition has it that one Valentine (“Velte”) Clemmer, the first by that name who came to America, having come to Phila, in 1717, and thence to Montgomery Co., and settled in Franconia Twp., in 1717, was the father of Abraham and his brother Henry who m. Anna Housberger. Valentine is said to have been a Bishop in the Mennonite Church ere his coming to America. At any rate he was a preacher of the church in 1728.

The original Clemmer homestead, a farm of 160 acres, owned by Abraham, and now (1905) again owned by an Abraham who is a deacon in the Mennonite Church at Franconia, the church where Jacob H. Oberholtzer preached a century ago, has always remained in the Clemmer family.

Jacob H. was a farmer and a preacher; he preached in Hatfield and Franconia, discharging the duties of a Mennonite preacher from 1775, to 1813. He owned a farm of 160 acres in Franconia Twp., on which he spent his whole life and there d. Dec. 13, 1813.

When his wife was born and when she died can not be learned.

7 ch’n*—all b. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., the order of their births is conjecture, but the order agreed upon is as follows:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 13. HEINRICH C., b. Feb. 10, 1760,
m. Hannah Detweiler.+ | 17. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 10, 1773,
m. John Schott.= |
| 14. MARIA, b. Nov. 19, 1764, m.
preacher Samuel Gehman.= | 18. JOHN C., b—, m. Susanna
Moyer.+ |
| 15. HANNAH, b.—, m. Isaac Alderfer. No ch’n. | 19. JACOB C., b. Mch. 6, 1784, m.
(1st) Catharine Rush, m.
(2nd) Mary W. Wismer.+ |
| 16. ELIZABETH, b.—, 1769, m.
Isaac Alderfer.= | |

Preacher Jacob H. Oberholtzer left a Will which follows.

In the name of God Amen. I Jacob Oberholtzer of Franconia Twp., in the County of Montgomery and Commonwealth of Pennsylvania being far advanced in years but of perfect health, mind, memory & understanding, Thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of this life, and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, therefore I do make and ordain this my last will & testament in following manner and form:

First of all I recommend my soul into the hand of God Almighty that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth, to be buried in a Christian like manner, at the discretion of my executor, in the hope of a joyful

*In “Heads of Families.—Census 1790, Pa.”, on p. 31, in Berks Co., Colbrookdale Twp., Pa., appears: Jacob Oberholtzer, 2 males above 16, 2 males below 16, 5 females.

resurrection; by the merits of our Savior Jesus Christ; and as touching my worldly estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this life I order that all my just debts and funeral expenses shall be paid in full out of my estate, by my hereinafter named Executor.

Secondly I give and bequeath unto my dearly beloved wife Elizabeth two beds and bedsteads with the usual bedding belonging to it, one cow of mine at her choise, my house clock my pipe stove with all what belongs to it, one chest of mine with what is in or on, in short my said wife shall and may take of my household furniture what she want or has need of after the appraisement, and my said wife Elizabeth shall have the house I now live in, for her own during her natural life and likewise the little garden before the house for her own use and shall be well dunged every year, to her own liking, by the possessor of my Plantation, and my said wife shall and may take of all sorts of the fruits as much [as] she [may] want for her use.

Item. I give and bequeath to my son John Oberholtzer a tract, piece or lot of land of ten acres (being a part of my dwelling place) situate in said Franconia Township, it shall begin at a corner in a line of Abraham Delbs Land, thence by land of John Detweiler along said line north west forty perches thence by my other land North East forty perches, thence South East forty perches thence South West by my said land and Abraham Delbs land forty perches to the place of beginning Containing ten acres of land (more or less) for the consideration sum of Fifty pounds which said land I give to my said son John during his lifetime, and his wife's lifetime, and it is my will that after my son John his or his wife's decease said land or lot shall devolve to the heirs of my said son John Oberholtzer or to said heirs their assigns forever.

Item. I give and bequeath to my grand child Jacob Gehman one hundred and twenty acres of land likewise being a part of my aforesaid dwelling place, of one hundred and sixty acres of land and it is my will that my said grand child Jacob Gehman shall have the said one hundred and twenty acres of Land with all and singular buildings, Improvements, Rights, Liberties, Privileges, Heraditaments and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging, or in any wise thereunto appertaining, to have and to hold by him the said Jacob Gehman his heirs or assigns forever for the consideration sum of Sixteen Hundred Pounds Lawful money of Pennsylvania all in gold or silver coin and shall be paid in payments as follows. Five hundred Pounds is to be paid by said Jacob Gehman or his heirs executors or administrators in one month after my decease the next payment of one hundred & fifty Pounds in one year after my decease, and so on annually one hundred and fifty Pounds until the whole sum of Sixteen Hundred Pounds is fully paid, and said Jacob Gehman or any possessor of my said dwelling place, is to give to my said wife Elizabeth annually the interest of three Hundred Pounds, during her natural life, which said three hundred Pounds shall be and remain in my said Land, of the first payment, and the remainder two Hundred Pounds shall be paid as before directed, and is to keep my said wife her Cow in feed summer and winter, and shall haul and cut firewood for my said wife sufficiently ready for her pipe stove, or for her kitchen or bake-oven, and my said wife shall have priviledge and liberty on my said Plantation for to pass and repass, and in the house to the water, in the garden in the barn or stable or in the orchard or any where else, where she shall or have any inclination to go without molestation or disturbance or hindrance.

Item. It is further my will that the Remainder part of my Plantation shall be sold on Public Sale to the highest bidder and for the best price that

can be had by my here after name Executor after my decease as soon as conveniently can be done & give my Executor full power and authority for to make and execute good lawfull Deed or Deeds of Conveyances to the buyer or buyers of my said Remainder part of my Plantation of about forty acres of Land situate in Franconia aforesaid, as good as I could or might do, if I was alive.

Item. I give to all my children, share and share alike in equal shares, and what any of my children have had of me here-tofore shall be counted as part of his or her or their share, which is all to be seen and find in my family Book.

And lastly I do make nominate appoint and constitute my son-in-law Samuel Gehman for to be my whole and Sole Executor of this my last will & testament, Ratifying and Confirming this my last will & testament and no other former wills or bequest.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the thirteenth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight Hundred & thirteen, 1813.

JACOB OBERHOLTZER, (*seal*)

Signed Sealed Pronounced and Declared by the said Jacob Oberholtzer as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers at the request of said Testator.

MICH'L SHOEMAKER.

JOHN SECHLER.

JOHANNES SWARDLY.

7. ABRAHAM H. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Magdalena, dau. of Jacob and Neltgen (Kolb) Detweiler, a sister of Sarah who m. Christian the brother of Abraham.

For Magdalena's antecedents the reader is referred to p. 83. She was b. July 4, 1739, and was the oldest child of Jacob and Neeltjen Detweiler's family of children, who were:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. MAGDALENA, b. July 4, 1739, m. Abraham Oberholtzer. | 5. MARTIN, b. May 17, 1748, m. Mary Moyer. |
| 2. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 25, 1741, m. Christian Moyer. | 6. MARIA, b. Mch. 1, 1751, m. Jacob Moyer. |
| 3. JOHN, b. Mch. 9, 1743, m. Barbara Moyer. | 7. HANNAH, b. Mch. 23, 1754, m. Henry Oberholtzer. |
| 4. SARAH, b. Oct. 17, 1745, m. Christian Oberholtzer. | 8. ELIZABETH, b. May 7, 1757, m. John Moyer. |

Rev. A. J. Fretz, author of "Oberholtzer and Nash Family Histories," 1903, p. 201, makes Magdalena Detweiler marry Abraham Overholt, son of Jacob Oberholtzer of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and in a letter to the author of this work he said his authority rested on the records of Mr. H. A. Hunsicker of Phila. But how Mr. Hunsicker obtained his records has not been learned.

But are they not mistaken as to the Jacob Oberholtzer who was father of Abraham who m. Magdalena? By an analysis of all the facts and genealogical data which have come to me I declare that

Abraham Oberholtzer or Overholt who m. Magdalena Detweiler was a brother of Christian Overholt who m. Sarah, sister of Magdalena Detweiler, both being sons of Jacob Oberholtzer and Deborah Haltman or Haldeman of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., for the following reasons.

The Detweilers settled in Franconia Twp. as early as 1717, and were continuous residents thereof as were also the Moyers and Oberholtzers.

From the home of the Detweilers of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., to the home of Jacob Oberholtzer of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., the distance is about 15 miles, a long distance through the wilderness in those early days. And a study of the marriages of the Detweiler children given above reveals that they all, unless we except Magdalena, the eldest child, married Franconia boys and girls, and as marriages in those pioneer days in the wilderness, were usually between near neighbors of the same locality, what is the probability of Magdalena's marriage being the exception?

Also it was a natural and customary thing in those early days for brothers and sisters of one family to marry sisters and brothers of another family, because of social environment, as this Detweiler family so well illustrates.

By the wills, hereinafter given, of both Abraham and Christian Overholt (and notice that both write their name Overholt, yet the Jacob of Franconia Twp., and the Jacob of Plumstead Twp., were both Oberholtzer), we discover that both became residents of Bucks Co., Pa., and that each became owners of lands in both Plumstead and Bedminster Townships, Bucks Co., Pa., and as Christian removed there from Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., we may easily infer that Abraham did like-wise, probably preceding his brother Christian, as sisters would naturally desire to live near each other.

Because of the fact, as their wills prove, that there were two Abraham Overholts in Plumstead Twp., Mr. H. A. Hunsicker has confounded the two Abrahams—Abraham son of Jacob of Franconia Twp., and Abraham son of Jacob of Plumstead Twp., a very easy error to commit in searching the records, considering the circumstances.

That the reader may have the full data, so far as obtainable, of the families of the two Jacobs under consideration, that of Jacob of Franconia being already given under No. 1, above, we here give the family of Jacob of Plumstead Twp., the order of the children being as given by Rev. A. J. Fretz in his work, on page 199. It is as follows:

Jacob Oberholtzer of Bucks Co., Pa., a pioneer settler of Bucks

Co., m. Barbara—. He made his will in writing June 28, 1760, and d. before Mch. 4, 1763, and was buried at Deep Run, leaving children;

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. JACOB, b.—, m. Esther Leatherman. He d. about 1805. | 5. MARY, b.—, m. Daniel Berwig-house. |
| 2. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Magdalena Detweiler. (This I doubt, the facts do not support it. E. S. Loomis) | 6. BARBARA, b. 1726, m. Rev. Henry Rosenberger in 1745. |
| 3. ANNA, b.—, M. David Kulp. | 7. HESTER, b.—, m. George Pachman. |
| 4. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Tillman Kulp. | 8. MAGDALENA, b.—, m. Abraham Landis. |
| | 9. SARAH, b.—, m. Rudolph Landis. |

If Rev. A. J. Fretz is right in the above order of births of the Bucks Co. Jacob Oberholtzer's family of children, then Abraham was born before 1720; but, as noted above, we observe that Magdalena Detweiler was born in 1739; and, as given above, we see that Abraham, son of Jacob of Montgomery Co. was born after 1731, as appears; therefore we declare that, reasoning from the data in hand relative to ages, Abraham of Franconia Twp. and not Abraham of Plumstead Twp. married Magdalena Detweiler of Franconia Twp.

Again a study of the names of the family of No. 1, Jacob Oberholtzer of Franconia and the family, No. 7, Abraham Oberholtzer, with the names of the family of Jacob Oberholtzer of Bucks Co., leads me to the conclusion that Abraham who m. Magdalena was Abraham son of Jacob of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

And lastly, on the records at Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., are two wills, one dated Oct. 23, 1802, and the other dated Nov. 15, 1823, each being the will of an Abraham Overholt of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. The one dated 1802, is the will, as reference to the sons Abraham and Isaac show, of Abraham who married Magdalena Detweiler, and the copy following is a verbatim copy of the above will, as shown on the records.

"Register's Office, Doylestown, Pa., Feb. 24, 1904 E. S. Loomis, esq.

Dear Sir:—You will please find enclosed a certified copy of the Will of Abraham Overholt as per your request of recent date. You will find that the decedent's name is not Oberholtzer but Overholt, the more lengthy name being the older form of the same name. You will also note many misspelled words throughout the will. These are carefully transcribed so that capitalization and punctuation are exactly reproduced.

Very truly yours,
Geo. W. Radcliff
Register of Wills.

IN THE NAME OF GOD, amen, I ABRAHAM OVERHOLT of Plumstead Township, in the County of Bucks and State of Pennsylvania, farmer, being Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be to God therefore Calling to mind the mortality of my body do make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in manner following first of all I Recomend my soul unto the hands of the all mighty god that gave it and my body I Recomend to the Earth to be buiried in a Decent Christian Maner at the Discretion of my executors hereafter named and as tutching such worldly effects wich it hath pleased god to bless me with in this Life I give and Dispose of the same in maner following:-

FIRST OF ALL after my depts and funeral Charges is paid it is my will that my son ABRAHAM OVERHOLT and my son ISAK OVERHOLT Shall mentain me and my wife as Long as we live out of my plantation wher I now live and if in case I should Die before my wife Madlen then it is my will that my sons ABRAHAM and ISAK Shall mentain my wife MADLIN and She shall have a right to live in any hous where my son ABRAHAM lives in it is my will that she shall live in the bak Room of the hous and have it all to herself and she shall have liberty to open the shuter when she pleases to let the heet in and shut it when she pleases and she shall have liberty to pass and repass thre the old room in to the kitchen to make fire and cook what she pleases and her son ABRAHAM Shall find her firewood for to cook and for the stove if she wants a stove and it is my will that she shall have two beds and bedsteads and what belongs to the beds and shall have liberty on the loft to set one bed up in the loft if she pleases and she shall have two chears and the arm chear it is my will that she shall have the dreser and all what is in it and on it and she shall have the frying pan and thre oiron pots and a big oiron kete and a litle kitel and she shall have the big bras kitel and ladels and skimers what there is there and she shall have one pot Rak and oiren tongs and the fire shovel and she shall have Earthen waire as much as she pleases and wooden waire she shall have the Cukin tub and a peler and the turning churn and two bukits and a pail and it is my will that she shall have the chest and all what is in it and she shall have books as many as she pleases and it is my will that my widow and my son ISAK shall have the pipe stove and the clock between them and and after my widows decease my son Isak shall have the clock and the stove if in any case my widow shall marry again it is my will that my executor hereinafter named shall give to my widow twenty-five pounds in money wich she may do with it what she pleases and it is my will that my executors ABRAHAM and ISAK shall give to my widow MADLIN ten pounds in money in gold or silver if she chuses it yearly and every year as long as she remains my widow. I have give every one of my children 100 pounds except ISAK he must have yet thirty five pounds to be even with the Rest wich the thirty five pound is to be paid after my widows decease wich my son ABRAHAM and JACOB and HENRY and my son-in-law WILLIAM MOYER shall pay it to my son ISAK out of my estate wich my son ABRAHAM and JACOB and HENRY and my WILLIAM MOYER shall pay interest to my son ISAK at Five procent pr. year till the thirty five pound is paid from the day of the date hereof it is my will that my widow shall have thre hens it is my will that my son ABRAHAM shall give to my widow one barel of sider and one gallon of wiske yearly yearly if the apls hits as long as she remains my widow and she shall have the eight gallon cag and the bake plate and the big skittel and it is my will that my son ABRAHAM and ISAK shall give to my widow ten pound of flax and ten pound of to and six pound of wooll and ten bushel of buckwheet and four pushel of indian corn yearly as long as she remain my widow and it is my will that my son ABRAHAM

and ISAK shall let my widow have a hors to ride when she pleases and shall have her sadel and bridel and she shall have a cow wich she pleases of mine and ABRAHAM and ISAK shall find paster for her in the summer and and ABRAHAM and ISAK shall feed her in the winter as they feed there own and she shall have aples out of the orchard for hous use when she pleases to take them and she shall have a pice in the garden for her own use and she shall have two hives of bees as long as she shall remain my widow it is my will that my son HENRY shall have Twenty-four acres and some perches wich is mentioned in the Draught wich I sold to him for five pounds per Acre wich is an old field and some woodland adjoining to his own—place and a pice of meadow and some woodland adjoining one corner of his own place and runs along PETER LINTS line wich is mentioned in the Draught wich comes to one hundred and twenty pound the said henry shall pay twenty five pound thre years after my decease wich shall be devidid amongst my five children shere and shere alike and then yearly twenty five pound for thre years the last payment is twenty pound all to be devid amongst my five children shere and shere alike as it is paid.

AND THE REST of my plantation I will to my son ABRAHAM and my son ISAK wich is about one hundred and fifty acres between them shere and shere alike wich they shall pay six hundred pound betwixt them so that they are both satisfied they shall pay fifty pound thre years after my decease wich shall be devidid betwixt my five children shere and shere alike and these fifty pound a year tel it all paid and still every as it is paid to be devidid equil alik amongst my five children it is my will that after my widow has took away all what I willed to her then what goods is left then my five children shall devide then amongst themselves shere and shere alike likewise I give by executors full power to give my son HENRY OVERHOLT a sufficient deed of Conveince for the Twenty four acres and some perches as well as I could do if I was alive.

AND LAST OF all I nominate and appoint my son ABRAHAM OVERHOLT and my son ISAK OVERHOLT sole executors of this my last will and testament.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunt set my hand and seall the twenty third day of october one thousand Eight hundred and two, 1802.

his
ABRAHAM X OVERHOLT, (seal)
mark

Signed sealed published and declared by the said Abraham overholt to be his last will and testament in the presence of us.

HENRY WISMER.

JACOB LANDIS.

Commonwealth of Pennsylvania
County of Bucks ss.

Register's Office, Doylestown, Pa. I GEORGE W. RADCLIFF, REGISTER of Wills, in and for the County and State aforesaid, do HEREBY CERTIFY the foregoing to be a full and complete copy of the Last Will and Testament of ABRAHAM OVERHOLT late of Plumstead township dec'd which was duly proved on the 8th day of August A. D. 1812 and recorded in Will Book No 8, Page 288, when letters testamentary thereon were legally granted unto ABRAHAM OVERHOLT and ISAAC OVERHOLT the executors therein named as the same remains on file and of record in this office.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and official seal, at Doylestown, this Twenty-fourth day of February, A. D. 1905.

GEO. W. RADCLIFF, (*seal*)
Register of Wills

The following by Joseph F. Overholt, No. 75, great grand son of Abraham and Magdalena Overholt. Joseph called it a Will, in his letter dated Nov. 28, 1904, but evidently it is a contract or agreement somewhat in form of a will. It relates to the conveyance of a certain piece of land, as appears. It reads:

In the name of God Amen. I Abraham Overholt, of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., State of Pa., do will and bequeath this 23rd Oct. 1802, to my sons Abraham Overholt and Isaac Overholt a certain tract of land containing 218 acres (of land) being a part of my plantation situated in Plumstead and Bedminster Twps. To be equally divided between them as they might agree as by said Will duly moved and filed in the Register's Office of Bucks Co. And whereas the said Abraham Overholt and Magdalena his wife by Indenture dated 11th April 1801, did grant and confirm to my sons Abraham Overholt and Isaac Overholt (in) Bedminster and Plumstead Tps. and this said Abraham Overholt being since dead, his sons (Abraham Overholt and Isaac Overholt) by virtue of the said will and conveyance became equally seized of the whole of said Plantation subject to the support of the widow and payments to be made to the other as mentioned in said Will, which Plantation by a late survey contains in the whole 218 acre and 140 Perches of land, and whereas the said Abraham Overholt and Isaac Overholt agreeably to an intention expressed in the will of their said father having come to a natural and satisfactory agreement in division of the said tract of land so that each may hold their portion of their share of land and share it with their heirs and assigns forever.

Sealed and delivered in presence of us.

ABRAHAM WISMER.
JAMES GEBRON"

ABRAHAM OVERHOLT
ISAAC OVERHOLT
*heirs of Abraham Overholt
deceased.*

The Will of the other Abraham Overholt of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., is as follows, this copy being made July 10, 1905, and declared to be a true abstract and copy. This Abraham, I hold, was the grand-son of Jacob of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., as his dau. Catharine (mentioned in the Will) was born in 1781. (See Oberholtzer History, by Rev. A. J. Fretz, page 85-6); probably he was the son of Abraham who was son of Jacob of Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co.

The abstract of said will is:

Abraham Overholt, Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa.
Recorded in Will Book 10, p. 269, Doylestown, Pa.
Made Nov. 15, 1823.
Proved Mch. 18, 1824.
No mention of a wife.

Children—

Hannah, not married.

Catharine, m. Martin Overholt (See p. 85, Oberholtzer Hist., Martin III)

Elizabeth, not married.

Susanna, not married.

Jacob,

John.

Executors—Samuel Wismer, and Philip Kratz.

Signed Abraham Overholser (*seal*)

Witnesses—Abraham Michener and Joseph Leatherman.

And the following is a complete copy of said Will.

“In the name of God, Amen. I Abraham Overholt of the Township of Plumstead in the County of Bucks and state of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding, Blessed be God for the same do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form following to wit: Principally and first of all I commend my immortal Soul into the hands of God who gave it, and my Body to the Earth, to be buried in a decent and Christianlike manner, and as to such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life, I give and dispose of the same in the following manner to wit.

Imprimis it is my will that my funeral expenses shall be paid out of my estate as soon as conveniently may be after my decease. Item I give and bequeath the sum of one hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents to my daughter Hannah, her heirs and assigns forever to be paid in one year after my decease. And my motion for making this Bequest is because my daughter Hannah hath advanced to Martin Overholt, who is married to my daughter Catharine, the sum of one hundred and thirty-three dollars and thirty three cents which she agreed to let him and my daughter Catharine keep as part of my daughter Catharine share of my estate, provided I would cause a like sum to be paid again to her (my daughter Hannah), out of my daughter Catharine's share of my Estate, and therefore the said sum of one hundred and thirty three dollars and thirty three cents shall be considered and accounted as already paid out of my Estate to my daughter Catharine towards and in part of her share and portion of my Estate, And where as I have already advanced to my daughter Catharine the sum of Two hundred and twenty-four dollars in money which with the sum advanced to her husband by my daughter Hannah, as aforesaid, amounts to the sum of three hundred and fifty seven dollars and thirty three cents, therefore my daughter Catharine hath already received her full share and portion of my Estate and therefore it is my will that my daughter Catharine shall have no further share or portion right or claim of in or to my estate, real or personal, and her children and heirs shall have no part share or portion, right or claim of in or to my real estate, nevertheless her children shall have such share to my personal Estate as is hereinafter bequeathed to them.

Item I give and bequeath all my Personal Estate whatsoever and where-soever the same may (the Legacy herein before bequeathed to my daughter Hannah only excepted to my three daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Susanna and to the survivors and survivors of them, to have and to hold and enjoy the same as long as they, or any two, or any one of them shall

live in the single state but if any one or more of my said three daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Susannah shall marry, then each and every one of them that shall marry shall by her marriage forever forfeit and lose all her share and portion of and in my Personal Estate, and all rights and claim in and to the same, for it is my will that such only of my said three daughters, as shall never marry, but continue and remain all their or her lifetime in a single state, shall have, hold and enjoy my Personal Estate during their or her lifetime. And whenever my Personal Estate shall become vacant, either by the death or marriage of all three of my said daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Susanna, or by the marriage of some of them and death of all the rest of them, then and from thenceforth I dispose of my Personal Estate or all that shall then remain of it in the following manner, to wit. One equal one third part thereof I give and bequeath to my son Jacob his heirs and assigns forever, one other equal third part thereof I give and bequeath to my son John, his heirs and assigns forever, and the remaining equal third part thereof I give and bequeath to the children of my daughter Catharine, their heirs and assigns forever, to be equally divided among them.

Item, I give and devise to my two sons Jacob and John and to my three daughters Hannah, Elizabeth and Susanna and to their heirs and assigns forever, all my Plantation or tract of land situate in the Township of Plumstead aforesaid, adjoining lands of Samuel Wismer, Joseph Kroust and others, containing about One hundred and eighteen acres with the Appurtenances, to have and to hold the same to them the said Jacob, John, Hannah, Elizabeth and Susanna and to their heirs and assigns forever. And lastly I nominate, constitute and appoint my two trusty Friends Samuel Wismer and Philip Kratz both of the Township of Plumstead aforesaid to be the Executors of this my last Will and Testament hereby revoking all other wills, legacies and bequests by me heretofore made and declaring this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the fifteenth day of November A. D. Eighteen hundred and twenty-three.

ABRAHAM OVERHOLSER, (*seal*)

Signed, sealed and published, pronounced and declared by the said Testator as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and at his request have subscribed hereto as witnesses, the words "of or in" having been first interlined.

ABRAHAM MICHENER,
JOSEPH LEATHERMAN.

Bucks Co. ss.

Personally appeared before me the eighteenth day of March One thousand eight hundred and twenty four, Abraham Michener and Joseph Leatherman the subscribing witnesses to the foregoing will and on their solemn affirmation did say that they were present at the execution thereof and saw and heard Abraham Overholt the testator therein named sign, seal and pronounce the same as and for his last Will and Testament and that at the time of his so doing he was of sound mind, memory and of disposing understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief

SAM A. SMITH, *Register*.

It is evident that there is great need of further investigation of the early records of the Oberholtzers of Bucks Co., Pa., before we can declare that Abraham son of Jacob of Bucks Co. left any descendants at all, and until further and more careful and complete

search has been made, the reader must decide for himself which Abraham it was who married Magdalena Detweiler.

But admitting my conclusions that it was Abraham son of Jacob of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., who married Magdalena and became a resident and farmer in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and a member of the Mennonite church there where he died and was buried, then his descendants are in line with the following five children.

20. JACOB D., b.—; m. Elizabeth Leatherman.+

21. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Margaret Wismer.+

22. MARY D., b. Dec. 27, 1767, m.
- William Meyer.=

23. HENRY D., b.—, m. Mary Nash.+

24. ISAAC D., b. Feb. 1774, m. Anna Fretz.+

8. JOHN H. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Ursula—. He made his will, found below, Feb. 28, 1776, which was proved Mch. 15, 1776, in which he named his brother Jacob as his executor. He lived and died at East Branch Creek, in Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and there was born his 7 ch'n, three of whom are:

25. JACOB, b.—, m. Catherine Allabaugh.+

26. CATHERINE, b.—, m. Dillman Ziegler.=

27. SARAH, b.—, m. Michael Ziegler. He was known as "Little
- Mike."

28. A daughter b.—.

29. A daughter b.—.

30. A daughter b.—.

31. A daughter b.—.

WILL OF JOHN OVERHOLTZER

Recorded in Will Book 2, p. 269, No. 224. Office of Register of Wills, City Hall, Room 162, Phila., Pa. This copy was made by E. S. Loomis, July 6, 1905, and the spelling, capitalization, etc. is as there found.

"I the name of God Amen. I John Overholser of Upper Salford Township in Philadelphia County Yeoman do find myselfes seack and weaik in Body Do Blessed be God of sound mind memory and Understanding and Considdring the mortelety of man That Their is a Time appointed for all man to die I Therefore I ordain This my Least Will and Testament this Twenty Eighth day of February in the year of Our Lord One Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy Six in the following manner First I do deliver my Soul into the hand of god almighty and my Body unto the Earth to be Buryed at the direction of my executor and Concerning my Worldly Estate I do dispose of the same as hereafter mentioned. I Will that all my debts be justly and fully paid by my Executor.

Item I give and devise unto my Loving Wife Ursula our Bed with the Bedsted and Civittings with all belongings to the same all her Cloths with a Cheast on Cow and a Sow to choose which she will and her Spinning Wheel Two Yron Pots one Dozen of Spoons one Pewter Dish Two Earthen Basson Two Buckard a small Wash Tub and further the sum of fifty Pounds lawfull money of Pennsylvania which sum shall be paid unto her of the first money of my Estate after all my debts first paid all this I give To her in Lewa of her Third. Item it is my Will that my Wife and Children shall have all their Nessessety for their Living of what there is Till next Harvest my Executor shall after my Desease Maike Sael of my

movable Estate and in Case he shall find that the same is not sufficient to pay my Debts I give him full power to sell my land and Plantation Provided my executor shall Biuld a House for my Wife next to the Branch and he shall allow her so much Land and Madow Ground and fier Wood as he shall Tinck fit for her Use during the Time she shall remain my Widow, it shall be Build Sufficient for her to Live in the same and the Expenses of the same to be paid out of my Estate. It is my Will that my Executor shall tack Care of my Children and when The able to Work to But them out to such poeble and to such Pleaces as the Shall be Brough up in Christian Lick Manner and my son when he is fit to But him to a Tread such as he shall choose. Item the Resedue of my Estate I give and Devise unto my Seven Children in Equal Shears and their Shears to Be paid unto them as they atain unto their Lawfull age and in case one or more of my Children should die before The are at age or without Issue the his or Their Shear shall be Equally devided among my other Children or the Heirs of their Body and I do nomenate and appoint my Brother Jacob Overholser sole Executor of this my Least Will and Testament and full power to do and to act to the Bast of my Children and to macke and execute a good and Lawfull Deed as good as I personally Could do my Selfes To the Purchaser of my Land and Plantation In Witness whereof I the said John Overholtser do set my Hand and Seal Hereunto the day and date first above written

JOHN OVERHOLSER, (*seal*)

Signed Sealed and Declared as his least Will and Testament in the Present of us.

HUNRIY MUYUR
NICHOLAIS TJUNN
JOHN BARKLEY

Philad'a March 15th 1776 personally appeared Henrey Mayer, Nicholas Schwenk and John Barkley the witnesses to the foregoing Will and on their solemn affirmation according to Law and declare that they saw and heard John Overholser the Testator therein named Sign Seal and Publish and Declare the same Will for and as his Least Will and Testament and that at the Execution thereof he was of Sound disposing Mind Memory and Understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief.

CORAM BENJAMIN CHEW, *Reg. Gen.*

Be it remembered that on the 15th day of March 1776 the last Will and Testament of John Overholser deceased in due form of Law was proved and probate and Letters Testamentary were given to Jacob Overholser executor in the said Testament named he having first been solemnly affirmed well and Truly to administer the said deceased's Estate and bring an Inventory thereof into the Reg. Gen. Office at Philad'a on or before the 15 day of April next and render a time and just amount of the said administration on or before the 15th day of March 1777 or when thereto legally required. Given under the seal of the said office of Benjamin Chew, Reg. Gen.

9. HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Franconia, Montgomery Co., Pa., abt. 1746; m. there, abt. 1771, Catherine, dau. of Jacob and Susanna (Schueler*) SHOEMAKER, b. Franconia Twp., Apr. 22, 1746, d. in Phila, Pa., Feb. 20, 1823. Henry was a farmer and weaver, and they were members of the Mennonite Church.

*In Douglas Twp., Berks Co., Pa., appears, taxable, Christian Schuler.

In Pa., Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. XIV, p. 327, Henry Oberholtzer is listed for "60A., 2 horses, and 3 cattle," on which his proprietary tax was £5-6-8, and the deed for said 60 acres bears date of Apr. 15, 1769. At Norristown, Pa., in Deed Book 2, p. 40, under date of May 27, 1784, this farm of 60 acres and 130 perches was sold to George Schott. On July 7, 1905, I (E. S. Loomis, his gr. gr. grand-son) visited this old 60 acre homestead, in the Indian Creek Valley, one mile north of the Mennonite Church, owned, 1905, by Jonas Swartley; also the Franconia Cemetery where he is buried, and there I found a red sand-stone slab with weatherworn dates which slab marked Henry's grave.

In Pa., Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. I, ASSOCIATORS AND MILITIA, City of Phila., in return of the 4th Company of Capt. John Copes of the District of Frankonie (Franconia?), 6th class, 8th person in the class, is Henry Oberholtzer, date 1780; found on p. 824. Also p. 815, Vol. I, "List of the inhapitans names of Francony Twp., for the following year 1779" persons "from 18 Thrill 53 Ceapabel of Bearing arms;" p. 816, Capt. John Cope, 6th class, Henry Oberholtzer. Also pp. 840-1, "In return of John Copes co'y of Franconey Twp. of all meal Wite persons capeapel of bearing arms in the fifth patallion of the Forth Co'y Phila. Co. Militia" May 26, day 1781, Capt. John Cope, 6th class, Henry Oberholtzer and his brother Abraham. Also pp. 847-8, Class roll of Capt. John Cope's Co'y, 5th dist., Phila. co. Militia for year 1781, in 6th class, Henry Oberholtzer. Also pp. 862-7, Return—fifth Batt'n Phila., co. Militia, 4th Co'y, Capt. John Cope, 6th class, Henry Oberholtzer.

There being but one Henry Oberholtzer from Franconia Twp., it is proven by these data that our Henry Oberholtzer was the one who is named as serving under Capt. Cope, and these services qualifies his descendants for the societies of S. A. R. or D. A. R.

Henry Oberholtzer left a Will dated Oct. 5, 1783. We infer that he d. Oct. 1783, as the translation of his will, for court record, was affirmed Oct. 21, 1783. After his death his widow m. (2) Conrad Eschbach b. 1737, d. Apr. 27, 1809.

The names of only 4 of their children appear—all of whom were b. in Franconia Twp., on his 60 acre farm.

32. JACOB S., b. Mch. 23, 1772; m. Regina Poff.

33. SUSANNA, b. Mch. 26, 1774; m. John Z. Bauer.

34. ABRAHAM, S., b. Sept. 26, 1779, m. Anna Bauer.

35. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 4, 1781, m. Michael B. Moyer.

The lineage of Catherine Shoemaker appears in the following data gathered from the early reports of immigrants into Pa., and

from the Bauer and Funk Family Histories. For her lineage, see Cognate Families, p. 169.

WILL OF HENRY OBERHOLTZER

Found in Book S, p. 389, Register's Office, Phila., Pa.

This copy was made by E. S. Loomis.

In the name of God Amen. I, Henry Oberholtzer, of The Township of Franconia and County of Philadelphia, Weaber, being very sick and weak in body, but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God, calling unto mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men to die, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament, this fifth day of Oct. 1783 in following manner and form.

FIRST of all I give and recommend my Soul unto the hands of Almighty God, and my body I recommend unto the earth to be burried at the direction of my executors. And as touching my worldly estate, I order and recommend that all my debts shall be paid in full, honestly by my executors.

SECONDLY—I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife, Catharine, my bed and bedstead, the curtains and all that belongs to it, all her clothes, and the chest, and a pair of drawers, the kitchen dresser, with all the pewter and earthen ware, just as they stand; also the two iron pots, the tea kettle and the pepper-mill, a spinning wheel, her saddle, a cow—to choose which she likes, the iron stove just as it stands, the fire-shovel and tongs, and a pair of abely, the Bible and looking glass, a washing tub and two buckets, the copper strainer, a good barrel and three small kegs or casks.

Further I recommend my executors full right to sell and pay my debts, and then all what is over, she (Catharine) shall have into her hands as long as she shall be my wife, or go in my name, But as soon as she shall go out of my name, then shall my executors give her of that what is over, only one-third part, and the other two-thirds shall be given to my children in equal shares, or to their heirs. Further I do give to my executors power to bring up my children in a Christian manner, and as soon as my sons shall be old enough to learn trades then they shall be put out at what trade they may like then. And I name and order my wife Catharine and my brother-in-law Michael Shumaker, to be my executors in this my last Will and Testament, and I do give them full power to perform it for the best of my children, and I do give them full power to give a good and lawful deed, as good as I could give in my own person, to the buyer of my land or plantation.

In witness hereof I Henry Oberholtzer put here my hand and seal.

HENRY OBERHOLTZER, (*seal*)

Michael Shumaker, of full age, duly affirms and I do declare and say that the within writing is a true copy translated from the Original Will of Henry Oberholtzer written in the German Language, and by him carefully compared. Affirmed the 21st day of Oct. 1783, before Robert Burchau, recorder of deeds.

MICHAEL SHUMAKER.

Will 294, 1783, Phila., Pa.

This will does not mention by name his children.

10. CHRISTIAN OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Neeltjen (Kolb) Detweiler, b. Oct. 17, 1745. They had no children. He d. after Oct. 19, 1784, and before Mch. 24, 1789, in

Plumstead Twp., Bucks, Co., Pa., and they are buried at Deep Run grave yard. The lineage of his wife Sarah appears in the following which was copied, translated and arranged by Rev. A. J. Fretz, from an old Register of the De Vossen family. The Register bears date of 1791, and was written mostly in Holland Dutch.

- | | |
|---|--|
| I. JAN DE VOSS, bn.—, d.—. mrd.
Printje Batten, dau. of Dirken. | zer. |
| II. PETER DE VOSS, bn.—, d.—, mrd.
Jannicke Van der Mers, dau.
of Michael. | VIII. JACOB OBERHOLTZER. VIII
ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER. |
| III. SARAH DE VOSS, bn. Oct. 1629,
d. Feb. 1669, mrd. Peter Van
Sintern, May 6, 1655. He was
bn. Apr. 22, 1628, d. Mch. 25,
1669. | VIII. MARIA OBERHOLTZER, bn.—,
d.—, mrd. William Meyer. |
| IV. ISAAC VAN SINTERN, bn. Sept.
4, 1662, d. Aug. 23, 1737, mrd.
in Amsterdam to Neeltje Clas-
sen. She was bn. May 13,
1660, d. May 29, 1735, buried
in Germantown, Pa. | IX. MAGDALENA MEYER. |
| V. MAGDALENA VAN SINTERN, bn.
1687, d.—, mrd. Martin Kolb,
May 29, 1709. | VIII. HINRICH OBERHOLTZER. VIII
ISSAC OBERHOLTZER. |
| VI. NELTGEN KOLB, bn. July 20,
1712, d.—, mrd. Jacob Det-
weiler, July 25, 1738. | VII. SARAH DETWEILER, bn.—, d.—,
mrd. Christian Oberholtzer.
(No children) |
| VII. MAGDALENA DETWEILER, bn.—,
d.—, mrd. Abraham Oberholt- | V. SARAH VAN SINTERN, bn. 1690,
d. pr. 25, 1766, mrd. Jacob
Kolb, May 21, 1710, d. 17 9. |
| | VI. ANGES KOLB, bn.—, d. Inny 18,
1734, mrd. Michael Dirstein. |
| | VII. JOHANNA DIRSTEIN 'bn.—, d.
—, mrd. Abraham Oberholt-
zer. |
| | VIII. ELIZ. OBERHOLTZER. VIII.
LYDIA OBERHOLTZER. |
| | VIII. ISAAC OBERHOLTZER. VIII.
JACOB OBERHOLTZER. |

The following will of Christian Oberholtzer is of much value, as in it he names his brothers and sisters, and so here we discover that he had a brother Samuel, not mentioned in his father's will given on p. 65.

Will of Christian Overholt; recorded in Will Book No. 5, p. 27, at Doylestown, Pa.

The nineteenth day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-four, I, Christian Overholt of the Township of Plumstead in the County of Bucks, in the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound mind and memory thanks be given unto the Almighty God for the same, do make and ordain this my last will and testament in manner and form following: that is to say: Imprimis. My will is and I do order that all my just debts and funeral charges be paid and discharged.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my three brothers, viz.; Jacob Overholt, Abraham Overholt and Samuel Overholt the sum of five pounds Pennsylvania currency in silver money to each and every one of them to be paid at the expiration of three years after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto my two sisters, viz.; Catharine Frederic wife of George Frederic and Mary Souder wife of Christian Souder the sum of five pounds Pennsylvania currency to each and every one of them to be paid in silver money at the expiration of three years after my decease.

Item. I give and bequeath unto the children of my brother John Over-

holt deceased the sum of five pounds in silver money as above to be equally divided among them, each one's share to be paid when he or she arrives to full age.

Item. I give and bequeath unto the children of my brother Henry Overholt deceased the sum of five pounds in silver money as above to be equally divided amongst them, each child's share to be paid when he or she shall arrive to full age.

Item. I give and bequeath unto Sarah my well beloved wife all the remainder of my personal estate remaining after paying my just debts, funeral charges, and the legacies above mentioned provided nevertheless that if my said wife shall intermarry then my will is that she shall pay one half of that remainder unto John Funk, Mathias Tenchman, and Jacob Yoder or the survivors of them to be by them given to be the use of the poor of the meeting of Mennonite Meeting in Bedminster Township in Bucks County and of the several meetings of the Mennonites annexed to said meeting or counted branches of them.

Item. I give and devise unto said Sarah my well beloved wife all my land and lots of land situate part in said township of Plumstead and adjoining thereunto in the township of New Britain with all the buildings, improvements and appurtenances unto said lots of land containing in the whole by computation severally one acre be it more or less to be held and enjoyed by the said Sarah her heirs and assigned forever.

Item. I give and bequeath unto said Sarah my well beloved wife my lot of land situate in the township of Bedminster in said county of Bucks adjoining lands of Christian Gehman, Jacob Goss, John Oleybach and John Detweiler containing by computation four acres be it more or less with all the appurtenances hereunto belonging to be held and enjoyed by the said Sarah her heirs and assigns forever provided nevertheless that if my said wife should intermarry that then my will is that she shall during her natural life pay unto said John Funk, Mathias Tenchman, Jacob Yoder or the survivors of them yearly the one half of the clear yearly rent of my said land and lot to be justly estimated by persons mutually chosen by her and them or the survivors of them, said one half of lands clear yearly rent to be by them given to the use of the poor in the same manner as herein described concerning my personal estate.

Item. I do hereby nominate and appoint my brother-in-law Martin Detweiler and friend Jacob Moyer to be executors of this my last will and testament and I do hereby revoke all and every former wills by me made heretofore; this and no other to be my last will and testament.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year before written.

CHRISTIAN OVERHOLT, (*seal*)

Signed, sealed, published and declared by said Christian Overholt as and for his last will and testament in the presence of us, the word debt within the margin and the word deceased first interlined.

JOHN BRADSHAW

DAVID EVANS

JACOB HALDEMAN

Probated March 24th, A. D. 1789.

“Let men know by your deeds who were your ancestors.”

SHINTO MAXIM OF JAPAN.

Fourth Generation

Nos. 36-106.

13. HENRY C. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 10, 1760; m. Hannah, b. June 23, 1754, d. June 5, 1835, dau. of Jacob and Neltgen (Kolb) Detweiler. She was a sister of Sarah the wife of Christian who was uncle to Henry C., and her father Jacob Detweiler m. July 25, 1738, Neltgen Kolb by whom he had 8 ch'n. The Detweiler's resided in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., and were neighbors of the Oberholtzers.

Henry C. resided formerly in Hatfield, and later in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. His great-grandson, Abraham B. Alderfer had in his possession the family Bible, an old German, large, leather bound Bible, in which Henry C. wrote his family record, in German, and there mentions that his wife was the dau. of Jacob Detweiler. Henry C. and wife Hannah, and also their children, are buried in the Salford Mennonite graveyard. He was a farmer, and d. Oct. 17, 1829. 2 ch'n.

36. ELIZABETH D., b. June 25,
1788, m. Preacher John Ber-
gey.=

37. CATHARINE D., b. Jan. 4, 1791,
m. George Clemens.=

18. JOHN C. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Susanna Moyer, 12th child and 7th dau. of Christian and Susanna (Detweiler) Meyer. Susanna Moyer was b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mch. 24, 1777. It is said that her great grandfather Christian Meyer, who made his will in writing Jan. 18, 1748, probated June 6, 1751, his wife having died before 1748, fled from Switzerland to the Palatinate, thence to the Netherlands, for safety and religious freedom, being persecuted by the Calvinists, and that about 1700, or later, he left Amsterdam for Philadelphia, Pa., and later located at the Indian Creek, in what is now Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., purchasing a farm of 150 acres sometime before Dec. 24, 1719, as the records show. He was, very probably, a brother of Hans who came later and settled in Upper Salford Twp., purchasing, in 1729, a farm of 216 acres plus an allowance of 6% for roads. Hans Meyer was a married man when he came, for his eldest son Henry was 1 yr. old on his arrival. In the will of Christian, dated Jan 18, 1748, the name is written, in German, Moyer; but the variations in spelling run through Meyer, Mayer, Meyers, Myer, Myers, Meier, Maier, and now generally Moyer; the first three generations wrote it Meyer, but after that many of the descendants changed to Moyer.

Christian, the pioneer, had a family of at least six children, and his eldest child Christian, b. about 1705, d. 1787, m. 1728, had a

family of nine children, and his eldest child Christian, b. 1728, d. 1783 (and Susanna Detweiler) had a family of fourteen children.

Susan Detweiler was a dau. of Jacob and Neltgen (Kolb) Detweiler. Neltgen Kolb was a dau. of Martin Kolb and Magdalen Van Sintern, Magdalena being the dau. of Isaac Van Sintern and Neeltje Classen who were married at Amsterdam, emigrated to Pa., and are buried at Skippard; Isaac was the son of Peter van Sintern and Sarah de Voss, Sarah being the dau. of Peter de Voss and Jannike van der Mers, Jannike being the dau. of Michael van der Mers (who was a Burgess at Belle) and Jannike Dausmaus, dau. of Jan en Mayke, born Looten. Peter de Voss and wife Jannike fled, on account of the church, to Colchester, Eng., when they renounced Popery, and joined the Reformed church, and later removed to Amsterdam, Holland, and there joined the Mennonite church; Peter de Voss was a son of Jan de Voss (a Biurgomeister, at Handschooten, Flanders, about 1550) and Prientje Batten, dau. of Dirk en Batten. (See de Voss lineage under No. 10.)

John C. Oberholtzer resided in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., on a 10 acre tract described above in his father's will. It is said that the church at Franconia called him to preach, but that he refused preferring to follow his occupation of cattle dealer and butcher. After his death, date not known, his widow m. (2nd) John Freed.

8 ch'n—all b. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

- 38. PREACHER JACOB, b. Mch. 30, 1800, m. Hannah Erb.†
- 39. ABRAHAM M., b. Jan. 17, 1802, m. Rachel Baumann.†
- 40. ELIZABETH M., b. Dec. 4, 1803, m. Jacob Reiff.=
- 41. JOHN M., b. Dec. 1, 1805, m. Catharine Eckert (Eckhert)†
- 42. HENRY M., b. Dec. 27, 1807,

- m. Elizabeth Baumann.†
- 43. CATHARINE, b. Mch. 28, 1810, m. Daniel Boorse, of Kulpville, Pa.=
- 44. HANNAH, b. Apr. 12, 1812, m. Abraham Hackman.= See No. 14, Part II, for her family.
- 45. ISAAC M., b.—. Resided, N. Y. City.

- 19. JACOB C. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 6, 1784; m. 1st, Catharine Rush, b. Nov. 15, 1785, d. Feb. 19, 1826; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary W. (Wismer) Barndt, widow of—Knipe. Widow Mary W. (Wismer) Barndt was dau. of Joseph and Barbara (Wismer) Wismer, and was b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1801, and d. there Dec. 31, 1889. Among the Wills, Book 24, p. 292, at Doylestown, Pa. appears the Will of a blind widow, Mary Oberholtzer, of Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. It was made Jan. 23, 1888, and proven Jan. 9, 1890. She mentions children: Henry W.,

Daniel W., Amanda Roth (nee Oberholtzer), Emma Oberholtzer, wife of John E. Oberholtzer; Executor, Henry W., her son.

Signed: MARY ^{her} X OBERHOLTZER. (*Seal*)
^{mark}

Witnesses—ELIAS SHELLENBERGER, ENOS YOST.

See History of Franconia Twp., by Heckler, Chap. IX, for Mary Barndt's marriage to Jacob Oberholtzer, and see Wismer Family History, p. 135, for further data. Jacob C. d. Aug. 3, 1859, and was buried at Indian Field Luthern church. Miller, German reformed. 11 ch'n—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 46. ELIZABETH R., b. Apr. 6, 1809. | 1834, m. Abraham R. Roth.= |
| 47. CATHARINE R., b. Dec. 18, 1811. | 53. DAVID W., b. Jan. 8, 1838, m. Mary Ann Belz.+ |
| 48. MARY R., b. Mch. 15, 1815. | 54. EMMALINE W., b. Feb. 10, 1840, m. John E. Oberholtzer, No. 129. |
| 49. NATHAN R., b. Feb. 16, 1816. | 55. HENRY W., b. Nov. 16, 1841, m. Catharine Hagey.+ |
| 50. JACOB R., b. Sept. 15, 1818, m. Eleanor K. Snare.+ | 56. LAVINA W., b.—, d.—. |
| 51. AARON R., b. June 29, 1822. | |
| 52. BARBARA AMANDA, b. Oct. 10, | |

20. JACOB D. OVERHOLT, b.—; m. Elizabeth Leatherman, b. about 1749, d. Mch. 15, 1831, Farmer, Menn. His Will is recorded in Will Book, No. 12, p. 84, Doylestown, Pa., made June 18, 1835, and proven Mch. 3, 1840. Wife not mentioned. Ch'n, same as below, Joseph excepted. Signed, Jacob Overholt (*Seal*). Executors, sons Abraham and John. Witnesses, Hiram Burges, Isaac Overholt. He d. Dec. 1839, Buckingham Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., where b. his 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 57. ABRAHAM L., b. Mch. 1792, m. Anna Landis.+ | Mary Gross.+ |
| 58. ELIZABETH L., b. July 21, 1793, d. unm. She left a Will—See Book 21, page 86, Doylestown, Pa. | 61. JOSEPH L., b. Apr. 3, 1799, d. young. |
| 59. ESTHER L., b. Jan. 28, 1795, m. Ralph Landis.= | 62. ISAAC L., b. Feb. 3, 1802, m. Hannah Bryan.+ |
| 60. JOHN M., b. Mch. 5, 1797, m. | 63. MAGDALENA, b. Oct. 11, 1804, d. unm. |
| | 64. MARY L., b. Jan. 20, 1812, m. Charles Bryan. See No. 371.= |

21. ABRAHAM D. OVERHOLT, b.—; m. Margaret, dau. of Rev. Abraham Wismer, sister of Elizabeth Wismer who m. Joseph Overholt, b. about 1773. See Wismer Hist., pp 1-10 for antecedents. Rev. Abraham's grandfather, Jacob Wismer was b. in Germany about 1684, and is said to have first settled in the Carolinas, being one of those who escaped from the massacre of the Tuscaroras on Oct. 2, 1711. Removed thence to Bucks Co., Pa., and there d. Feb. 4, 1787, aged 103 yrs. Farmer, Menn. Res. Bucks Co., Pa., where b. his 5 ch'n.

65. JACOB W., b. Sept. 17, 1794,
m. Barbara Cross.+

66. JOHN W., b. May 20, 1797,
d.—. No issue.

67. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1804, m.

Magdalena Gross.+

68. ISAAC W., b. Sept. 12, 1805,
m. Susan Miller.

69. HENRY W., b. Jan. 25, 1817,
m. Elizabeth Markley.+

23. HENRY D. OVERHOLT, b.—; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wismer) Nash, b. May 5, 1776, d. Mch. 8, 1833. See p. 55, of Nash Family Hist. Farmer, turner, spinning-wheel maker and distiller. Menn. Res. Bucks Co., Pa., where b. his 4 ch'n.

70. MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 1796, m.
Christian Meyer.=

71. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Daniel
Gross.=

72. ANN, b. June 14, 1805, m. 1st,

Christian Gross,=; m. 2nd,
Abraham Shaddinger.=

73. MARY N., b. Dec. 25, 1807,
m. Jacob Gross.=

24. ISAAC D. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 1774; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1804, Anna, dau. of Mark ("Tinicum," Christian) and Gertrude (Kulp) Fretz, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1781, d. Apr. 24, 1807; m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1810, Mary Shaddinger. See Fretz Family Hist., p. 429. Farmer, Menn. Res. in Bucks Co., where he d. Apr. 25, 1858. See Will Book 14, p. 259, at Doylestown, Pa., which shows that his Will was proven May 12, 1858. 8 ch'n, all b. Bucks Co., Pa.

74. WILLIAM F., b. Feb. 24, 1805,
m. Rachel Godshalk.+

75. JOSEPH F., b. Mch. 29, 1807,
m. Catharine Haldeman.+

76. MAGDALENA, b.—, m. Martin
Tyson.=

77. SUSAN F., b. Feb. 4, 1813, m.
Isaac Yothers.=

78. ISAAC F., b.—. m. Elizabeth
Moyer. In his will, found in
Will Book 23, p. 422, at Doy-
lestown, Pa., he mentions his
brothers Wm., Joseph and
Abraham, his sisters Magda-

lena Tyson and Susan Yoder,
his wife's brothers Abraham,
Samuel, Henry and John, and
his wife's sisters Mary Moyer,
Hannah Tyson, Susan Ber-
gey, Ann Yeakel and Mary
Swartz.*

79. MARY F., b—, m. Tobias W.
Meyers.=

80. HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1819, m.
Samuel B. Moyer.=

81. ABRAHAM, b. June 10, 1820,
m. Hannah Overholt, No. 150.
+

25. JACOB OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Catharine Allabaugh, b. 1763. They moved from Hatfield Twp., Montgomery Co., to Chester Co., Pa. She d. Dec. 20, 1842, and was buried in Skippach church cemetery. He is buried in Vincent cemetery, Chester Co., Pa., in which Co. he d. ae 71. 11 ch'n—all b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

*In New Hanover Lutheran Church Records, Pa., we find this: Evan, b. Sept. 6, 1820, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Oberholtzer. Whose son was he? And this: Susan Oberholtzer, m. June, 1848, Matthias Linsenbiegler.

PIONEER HOME
OF
ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER
1779-1868



No. 34
His Pioneer Home
Erected 1838

Built 1838
1/2 mi. S. E. of Nashville
In Knox Township
Holmes Co. Ohio

65. JACOB W., b. Sept. 17, 1794,
m. Barbara Cross.+

66. JOHN W., b. May 20, 1797,
d.—. No issue.

67. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 8, 1804, m.

Magdalena Gross.+

68. ISAAC W., b. Sept. 12, 1805,
m. Susan Miller.

69. HENRY W., b. Jan. 25, 1817,
m. Elizabeth Markley.+

23. HENRY D. OVERHOLT, b.—; m. Mary, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Wismer) Nash, b. May 5, 1776, d. Mch. 8, 1833. See p. 55, of Nash Family Hist. Farmer, turner, spinning-wheel maker and distiller. Menn. Res. Bucks Co., Pa., where b. his 4 ch'n.

70. MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 1796, m.
Christian Meyer.=

71. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Daniel
Gross.=

72. ANN, b. June 14, 1805, m. 1st,

Christian Gross,=; m. 2nd,
Abraham Shaddinger.=

73. MARY N., b. Dec. 25, 1807,
m. Jacob Gross.=

24. ISAAC D. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 1774; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1804, Anna, dau. of Mark ("Tinicum," Christian) and Gertrude (Kulp) Fretz, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1781, d. Apr. 24, 1807; m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1810, Mary Shaddinger. See Fretz Family Hist., p. 429. Farmer, Menn. Res. in Bucks Co., where he d. Apr. 25, 1858. See Will Book 14, p. 259, at Doylestown, Pa., which shows that his Will was proven May 12, 1858. 8 ch'n, all b. Bucks Co., Pa.

74. WILLIAM F., b. Feb. 24, 1805,
m. Rachel Godshalk.+

75. JOSEPH F., b. Mch. 29, 1807,
m. Catharine Haldeman.+

76. MAGDALENA, b.—, m. Martin
Tyson.=

77. SUSAN F., b. Feb. 4, 1813, m.
Isaac Yothers.=

78. ISAAC F., b.—. m. Elizabeth
Moyer. In his will, found in
Will Book 23, p. 422, at Doylestown, Pa., he mentions his
brothers Wm., Joseph and
Abraham, his sisters Magda-

lena Tyson and Susan Yoder,
his wife's brothers Abraham,
Samuel, Henry and John, and
his wife's sisters Mary Moyer,
Hannah Tyson, Susan Ber-
gey, Ann Yeakel and Mary
Swartz.*

79. MARY F., b.—, m. Tobias W.
Meyers.=

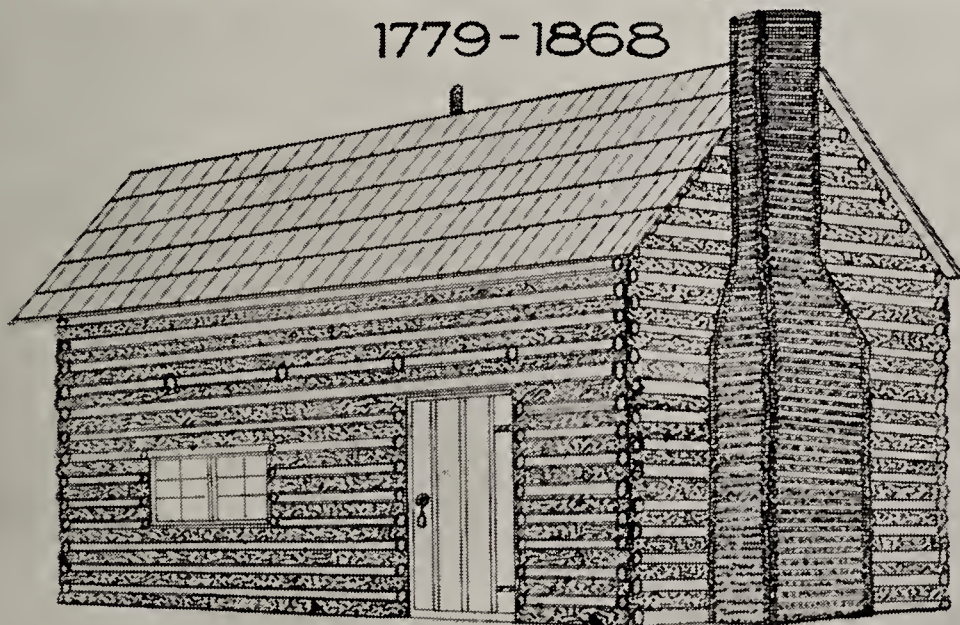
80. HANNAH, b. Jan. 1, 1819, m.
Samuel B. Moyer.=

81. ABRAHAM, b. June 10, 1820,
m. Hannah Overholt, No. 150.
+

25. JACOB OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Catharine Allabaugh, b. 1763. They moved from Hatfield Twp., Montgomery Co., to Chester Co., Pa. She d. Dec. 20, 1842, and was buried in Skippach church cemetery. He is buried in Vincent cemetery, Chester Co., Pa., in which Co. he d. ae 71. 11 ch'n—all b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

*In New Hanover Lutheran Church Records, Pa., we find this: Evan, b. Sept. 6, 1820, son of Isaac and Elizabeth Oberholtzer. Whose son was he? And this: Susan Oberholtzer, m. June, 1848, Matthias Linsenbiegler.

PIONEER HOME
OF
ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER
1779-1868



*Built 1838
1½ mi. S. E. of Nashville
In Knox Township
Holmes Co. Ohio*

82. CATHARINE A., b.—, m. 1st, James Swartz; m. 2nd, John Rosenberger.=
 83. JOHN A., b. Aug. 28, 1794, m. Catharine Waters.+
 84. DAVID A., b. Feb. 28, 1796, m. Mary Hunsberger.+
 85. MARY A., b. May 22, 1798, d. unm. Buried in Skippach cemetery.
 86. LENA A., b. Nov. 19, 1799, m. Daniel Cassell.=
 87. JACOB A., b. Mch. 31, 1801, m. Catharine Anglemoyer.+
 88. MICHAEL A., b. May 6, 1803, m. 1st, Elizabeth Anglemoyer; m. 2nd, Polly Lonx.+
 89. HANNAH A., b. Feb. 3, 1805, m. (his 2nd wife) Daniel Cassel.=
 90. ANNA A., b. Nov. 7, 1806, m. Peter Hunsberger.=
 91. NANCY A., b.—.
 92. JOSEPH A., b. Jan. 4, 1810, m. Catharine Cline.+

32. JACOB S. OBERHOLTZER, b. Long Swamp, Berks Co., Pa., Mch. 23, 1772; m. Regina Poff, dau. of——Poff, a school teacher who d. ae 110, so Jacob S's grandson told me.* He d. Aug. 11, 1836. Res. Medina Co., O. Farmer. 6 ch'n.

93. JOSEPH P., b. 1795, m. Charlotte Shuler.+
 94. JACOB P., b. July 5, 1798, m. Feb. 6, 1820, Barbara Ziegler.+
 95. CATHARINE, b.—, m.— Minne-
 bauer.
 96. SUSAN P., b.—, m. Thomas Mull, or Moll, who d. Reading, Pa.
 97. LYDIA P., b.—, m. Eli Moyer.
 98. HENRY P., b.—, m. Mary —.+

34. ABRAHAM S. OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 26, 1779, d. 1¼ mi. S. E. of Nashville, Holmes Co., O., June 30, 1868, and buried in the S. E. corner of the Lutheran cemetery ¼ mi. E. of Nashville, as also is his wife and 5 of his children. His funeral text was Rev. Chap. XIV, 13, and the text of the funeral sermon of his wife was Rev. Chap. XIV, 12, 13. He m. Mch. 29, 1801 in Pa., ANNA, dau. of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ziegler) BAUER (now spelled Bower), b. Apr. 15, 1781, d. Jan. 5, 1869. They were members of the Mennonite church.

Abraham Oberholtzer and family moved from Pa. to Holmes Co., O. in 1838. He settled in Knox Twp., 1½ mi. S. E. of Nashville, on a 40 acre farm. Here he lived and died, an unassuming, honest, Pennsylvania-Dutch farmer and weaver, although in his early days he is reported to have taught school in Pa. They were simple and contented folk whom riches could not tempt or corrupt. He owed naught to any man and was always ready and willing to do a good turn for any one who needed help. When they settled in Knox Twp., in the woods, their nearest post office, flour mill and grocery store was 10 mi. East, at Millersburg, O. Their family (German) Bible, containing a full family record, is now in the possession of the author, Elisha S. Loomis, of Cleveland, O., as is also his pattern-book for weaving bed covers, etc., his large and

*He left a Will, in German, recorded in Vol. 7, p. 376, as appears in the Register's office at Reading, Pa.

small spinning wheels, extension lard lamp holder, and other household articles.

In March, 1866 Abraham Oberholtzer fixed up his old "log shop" or loom-house for my mother to move into, as mother was now without home of any kind, or a dollar of property. This "log shop" was the log house he built when he first came to O., and settled in the woods. It had no cellar, a puncheon floor, only one room, an entrance way and storage hall, and a loft over all. Here it was that I learned to master written arithmetic and algebra without the aid of a teacher, my evening light being that made by an old lard lamp. And this was my mother, my two baby brothers', and my (winter) home until 1874, as mother's Uncle Abraham (bachelor) and his sister (unm.) Sarah continued in the home of their parents after their death. He left no Will. 8 ch'n, all b. in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 99. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 18, 1802, m. Elizabeth Shuler.† | 103. KATHERINE, b. July 12, 1812, m. Solomon Arnold. She d. Dec. 31, 1879. No ch'n. |
| 100. HENRY, b. Sept. 17, 1803, m. Julia Ott.† | 104. ELIZABETH, b. July 15, 1815, d. Feb. 15, 1816. |
| 101. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 21, 1807, d. June 24, 1889, on homestead. | 105. SARAH, b. Apr. 15, 1818, d. Feb. 6, 1898, on homestead. |
| 102. JACOB B., b. Oct. 24, 1808, m. 1st, Mary Renninger; m. 2nd, Margaret Young.† | 106. JOHN, b. July 4, 1820, d. Aug. 26, 1838, in Ohio. |

These data of Holmes County, O., Deeds is of some interest. Deeds, Vol. 8, p. 251. Joseph Ankeny to Abram Oberholtzer on Feb. 5, 1842, 100 acres for \$600, Lot 4, in 1st qr. Twp. (Knox) 9, range 9, mortgage. Vol. 12, p. 542, John Gillis to Abraham Oberholtzer, 100 acres, \$500.00, Sect. 1, Lot 14, Twp. 9, range 9, Signed on Nov. 11, 1846. Vol. 22, p. 351, Abraham Oberholtzer and Nancy his wife, (alias Anna), to Jacob Oberholtzer, on May 30, 1857, 30.25 acres for \$196.52, N. part of lot 4, 1st qr. Twp. 9, range 9.

Signed in German, ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER (*Seal*)

her
NANCY x OBERHOLTZER (*Seal*)
mark

Vol. 25, p. 57. On Sept. 10, 1861, Solomon Arnold and Catherine his wife to Jacob Oberholtzer for \$200, 20 acres, Sect. 1, Twp. 9, range 9.

In Holmes Co. Land Records-Auditor's Office appears:

	R. T. S.	L.	Ac.	Val'n	Tax
1850. Abraham Oberholtzer	9 9 1 N.side	10	20	\$133.00	89c, 8m
Abraham Oberholtzer	9 9 1 pt.	4	40	\$266.00	1.79½
Abraham Oberholtzer	9 9 1	14	100	\$380.00	\$2.56½
Henry Oberholtzer	9 9 1	10	80	\$532.00	\$3.57
Jacob Oberholtzer	9 9 1 pt.	4	35	\$240.00	\$1.62

"Whoever does not value his heritage, and the traditions of his ancestors, cannot expect others to value them."—E. S. GERHARD

Fifth Generation

Nos. 107-291

38. PRE. JACOB M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Mch. 30, 1800; m. Jan. 9, 1831, Hannah, dau of Jacob and Salome (Graybill) Erb, b. Jan. 24, 1813, d. Nov. 12, 1894. While a young man he was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church. He removed to Canada in 1826, settled in Waterloo Co., Ontario, and resides on lot No. 35, German company's tract, near Berlin, Ont., Canada. Jacob Erb is a descendant of the Swiss progenitor Nicholas Erb who came to America in 1722, and settled in Lancaster Co., Pa.

Soon after his marriage he (Jacob M.) moved 2 mi. west of Berlin on their farm, then a forest; here they resided for 40 years when they moved to Berlin, where he d. Jan. 14, 1889.

14 ch'n—all b. in Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 107. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 24, 1831, stillborn. | Jan. 23, 1858. |
| 108. JULIA ANN, b. Aug. 18, 1832, stillborn. | 115. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 23, 1844, m. David S. Taylor.= |
| 109. JOHN, b. July 7, 1833, m. Anna Catharine Bucher.+ | 116. HANNAH, b. Sept. 28, 1846, d. Oct. 30, 1874, unm. |
| 110. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 30, 1834, m. Sarah Erb.+ | 117. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 19, 1848, d. June 8, 1849. |
| 111. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1836, d. June 25, 1840. | 118. LYDIA, b. May 3, 1850, m. Chisolm R. Lundy.= |
| 112. ISAAC, b. May 24, 1838, m. Mary Ann Wismer.+ | 119. MAGDALENA, b. July 26, 1853, m. David S. Taylor. She d. May 15, 1892. |
| 113. JACOB E., b. Jan. 24, 1840, m. Clara Van Camp.+ | 120. HENRY E., b. Mch. 4, 1855, m. Harriet Aldous.+ |
| 114. SALOME, b. Mch. 8, 1842, d. | |

39. ABRAHAM M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1802; m. 1830, Rachel, fourth dau. of Martin and Magdalena (Baer) Bauman, b. Apr. 21, 1801, d. Nov. 28, 1851, and fourth in descent from Wendel Bauman who was b. in Switzerland about 1681, from whence he moved to Holland, after which he came to America, and finally settled in Lancaster Co., Pa., before Oct. 23, 1710. In 1826, in company with his bro. Jacob and others, Abraham Oberholtzer moved to Canada and settled in Waterloo Co., Ont., near Bloomingdale, and there d. Feb. 24, 1855, Farmer, Menn. 4 ch'n—all b. in Waterloo., Ont., Canada.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 121. ELIZABETH B., b. Oct. 8, 1831, m. Rev. Jacob Bowman.= | 123. AARON B., b. Feb. 28, 1837, m. Caroline Cook.+ |
| 122. OWEN B., b. May 2, 1834. m. Alice Cook.+ | 124. SUSANNA B., b. Mch. 16, 1839, m. Henry Boehmer.= |

41. JOHN M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 1, 1805; m. 1831, Catharine Eckhert, b. Mch. 28, 1810, d. June 12, 1897. In 1832 he bought 5 acres at Franconia Square, erected a house and lived there up to his death Apr. 1 1888—. 12 ch'n—all b. in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

125. NANCY E., b. Mch. 19, 1832, m. Amas Brandt.=

126. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1833, m. Maria Woodward.+

127. MATTHIAS, b. Sept. 20, 1835, m. Lucy Ann Schwenk.+

128. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 6, 1837, d. in infancy.

129. JOHN E., b. Dec. 23, 1839, m. Emaline W. Oberholtzer.+

130. HENRY, b. Mch. 6, 1841, d. young, unm.

131. DANIEL E., b. July 19, 1843, m. Sallie L. Trumbore.+

132. FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 26, 1845, m. Catharine R. Kindig.+

133. CAROLINE, b. Mch. 16, 1848, m. William G. Landis.=

134. CATHARINE, b. May 24, 1850, m. 1st, Samuel Detweiler; 2nd, John Ritter.=

135. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 12, 1852, m. Abraham G. Landis.=

136. SAMUEL E., b.—, d. young.

42. HENRY M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1807; m. Elizabeth Baumann, b. July 4, 1810, d. Dec. 29, 1882. He went to Canada in 1826, with his brothers, and there d. suddenly Dec. 25, 1876, Farmer. Res. near Bloomingdale, Waterloo Co., Ont. 1 ch'd.

137. MAGDALENA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 12, 1834, m. Amos Wea-

ver. She d. Apr. 12, 1883. No ch'n.

50. JACOB R. OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 15, 1818; m. Eleanor K., dau. of John and Anna (Kolb) Snare. (See Kulp History, p. 450 for other data). She was grand daughter of Jacob and Mary (Clemens) Kolb, and great grand dau. of Abraham and Catharine (Bachman) Clemens. She was b. July 6, 1815, and d. Apr. 2, 1880, and both are buried in Christ church cemetery, Towamenci Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Res. Rowlandsville, Pa. 2 ch'n.

138. CHARLES, b.—, m.—.

139. ELEANOR REBECCA, b.—.

53. DAVID W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 8, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Mary Ann Beltz, b. Sept. 12, 1836. Res. Erlington, Pa. 2 ch'n.

140. MARY B., b. Feb. 8, 1859, m. Frank Leister.=

141. GEORGE B., b. Mch. 1, 1861, m. Amanda Gehrhart.+

55. HENRY W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Tomensin, Pa., Nov. 16, 1841; m. 1869, Catharine Heagey, b. May 15, 1850. Insurance, Presb. Res. Phila., Pa. 6 ch'n.

142. MARY IDA, b. May 31, 1871, m. Thomas Cressman.=
143. EVA EMALINE, b. Nov. 26, 1873, m. Abraham Youngken.=
144. HENRY EZRA, b. Nov. 20, 1875, m. Annie Wilson.+
145. SILAS GOSLER, b. Dec. 3, 1877.
146. CATHARINE E., b. Dec. 1, 1886, d. 1887.
147. FLORA EDNA, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
57. ABRAHAM L. OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 1792; m. Anna, dau. of Jacob and Agnes (Fretz) Landis, b. July 7, 1796. Agnes Fretz was a dau. of Abraham who was a son of "Weaver" John Fretz,—see Fretz Family history, p. 281. Farmer, Menn. 1 ch'd b. Bucks Co., Pa.
148. JACOB, b.—; m. Amelia Roth. +
60. JOHN M. OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 5, 1797; m. Mary Gross, b. Oct. 18, 1803, d. Dec. 16, 1868. He d. Feb. 25, 1877. Farmer, Menn. 4 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
149. ELIZABETH, b.—, d. aged about 23 yrs. m. Feb. 4, 1866, Mary Lapp who d. Oct. 26, 1899. No ch'n. Farmer. Menn. Silverdale, Pa.
150. HANNAH, b. May 4, 1830, m. Abraham S. Overholt, No. 81.=
151. WILLIAM G., b. May 4, 1832, m. Feb. 1, 1841, m. David L. Fretz.=
62. ISAAC L. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 3, 1802; m. Hannah Bryan, b. about 1811, d. in 1888. He d. Nov. 1870. Farmer, Menn. 7 ch'n—all b. Bucks Co., Pa.
153. JACOB B., b. Feb. 19, 1834, m. 1st, Catharine W. Hunsberger, m. 2nd, Hannah Leatherman.+
154. JOHN (twin) b. Feb. 19, 1834, m. Martha Cadwallader.+
155. SAMUEL B., b. June 12, 1835, m. Angeline Magill.+
156. CHARLES B., b. Apr. 28, 1837, m. Martha C. Horn.+
157. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 21, 1840, m. Mary A. Shelly.+
158. ENOS B., b. Mch. 7, 1842, m. Emma Magill.+
159. ELI, B., b. Mch. 21, 1845, m. Sallie Balderson.+
65. JACOB W. OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 17, 1794; m. Barbara Gross, who d. Jan. 1892, leaving a Will of which the following is an abstract. Will of Barbara Overholt of Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. Recorded in Book 25, p. 311, Doylestown, Pa. Made Aug. 28, 1880. Husband not mentioned. Children, Maria Landis, and if she is dead then to my son-in-law David K. Landis. Executor Maria Landis. Signed: BARBARA OVERHOLT (*Seal*). Witnesses: CHARLES F. MEYERS, HENRY C. MICHENER. Proven Feb. 1, 1892. 1 ch'd—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
160. MARIA, b.—, m. David K. Landis. No ch'n. Plumsteadville, Pa.

67. ABRAHAM W. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 8, 1804; m. Apr. 7, 1831, Magdalena Gross, b. Feb. 27, 1810. Farmer, Menn. He d. Aug. 14, 1899. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

161. JOSEPH G., b. Jan. 20, 1832, m. Elizabeth Leatherman.†
 162. MARY, b. Sept. 1, 1833, m. 1st, William Markley; m. 2nd Rev. Daniel Royer.=
 163. REBECCA, b. Aug. 18, 1836, m. 1st, Joseph Moyer; m. 2nd, Samuel Histan.=
 164. HENRY G., b. Nov. 3, 1838, m.

- Margaret Moyer.†
 165. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 20, 1842, unm.
 166. ISAAC G., b. May 18, 1844, m. Elizabeth Proctor.†
 167. ABRAHAM, b. July 20, 1849, m. 1st, Mary Wismer; m. 2nd, Anna Rittenhouse.†

68. ISAAC W. OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 12, 1805; m. Susan Miller. No issue. But he adopted Susan, No. 170, the dau. of his bro. Henry, and willed her all his property. Farmer, Res. Medina Co., O.

170. SUSAN M., b. Feb. 3, 1851, m.

Noah M. Yoder.=

69. HENRY W. OVERHOLT, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1847, Elizabeth Markley. Blacksmith, Menn. He d. Dec. 25, 1894. Blake, Medina Co., O. 12 ch'n—all b. Medina Co., O.

168. MARGARET, b. Sept. 29, 1848, m. May 3, 1867, Lewis Loehr. =
 169. SALOME, b. Oct. 13, 1849, d. May 30, 1860.
 170. SUSAN M., b. Feb. 3, 1851, m. Noah N. Yoder.=
 171. MARIA, b. Sept. 29, 1852, m. Levi H. Kindy.
 172. JACOB M., b. July 25, 1854, m. Emaline Shelly.†
 173. ISAAC M., b. Jan. 1, 1856, m.

- Jessie A. Darsey.†
 174. JOSEPH, b. June 10, 1858, d. Oct. 7, 1858.
 175. ABRAHAM (twin) b. June 10, 1858, d. Aug. 15, 1858.
 176. JOHN, b. Sept. 11, 1859, unm.
 177. SAMUEL, b. Blake, O., Jan. 5, 1861, m. Nora Roshon.†
 178. HENRY, b. Oct. 3, 1864.
 179. ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1866, m. Apr. 25, 1891, Charles D. Reed; Res. Medina, O.

74. WILLIAM F. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 24, 1805; m. Rachel, dau. of Wm. and Magdalena (Kratz) Godshalk. He d. in Ind. in 1880. Farmer. 8 ch'n—(order of births unknown), b. Bucks Co., Pa.

180. MARY, b—, m. John Lichter.
 181. AMY, b.—, d.—.
 182. MAGDALENA, b.—, m. Henry Kulp.
 183. RACHEL, b.—, m. Solomon

- Kulp.
 184. ISAAC, b.—.
 185. JONAS, b.—.
 186. WILLIAM, b.—.
 187. SAMUEL, b.—.

75. JOSEPH F. OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 29, 1807; m. Dec. 1, 1831, Catharine, dau. of John Haldeman, b. Aug. 20, 1808, d. Sept. 13, 1884. He d. Dec. 31, 1885. Farmer, Menn. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

188. ISAAC, b. June 8, 1833, d. Aug. 30, 1851.
189. MARY, b. Oct. 14, 1835, m. Levi A. Fretz.=
190. JOHN, b. Feb. 1, 1838, m. Sarah Fretz.+
191. TOBIAS, b. Apr. 27, 1841, m. Catharine Meyers.+
192. ABRAHAM, b. July 30, 1844, m. Lizzie Larnce.+
193. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 16, 1849, m. 1st, Joseph Holcombe; m. 2nd, Jacob W. Treffinger.=
194. HANNAH, b. June 30, 1851, m. Michael Smith.=
81. ABRAHAM S. OVERHOLT, b. June 10, 1820; m. Hannah Overholt, No. 150. Farmer, Menn. He lives on part of old homestead near Plumsteadville, Pa. 5 ch'n—all b. Bucks Co., Pa.
195. JOHN O., b. Apr. 25, 1862, m. Lizzie Myers.+
196. MARY, b. Oct. 11, 1863, m. Charles Brunner.=
197. SUSAN, b. Feb. 21, 1866, unm.
198. HANNAH, b. Apr. 3, 1868, m. Harvey S. Brunner.=
199. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 27, 1871, m. George Rininger.=
83. JOHN A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Catharine Waters. He d. Feb. 14, 1842. Farmer. One correspondent says John and wife are both buried in Skippach Menn. cemetery, Montgomery Co., Pa., another says the family moved away. 10 ch'n—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.
200. BARBARA, b. June 15, 1817, m. John Steiner. She d. ae. 62.
201. MARY, b. Dec. 25, 1818, m.—Wilberham. She d. ae. 60.
202. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 20, 1821, m. Joseph Harrison. She d. ae. 62.
203. JACOB W., b. Nov. 27, 1822, m. Harriet Wilberham.+
204. DAVID W., b. Oct. 22, 1824, d. Apr. 14, 1831.
205. JULIA, b. July 31, 1827, m.—Heacock, Res. Phila., Pa.
206. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1829, d. before 1893, Walla Walla, Wash.
207. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 8, 1832, m.—.+
208. JOHN, b. Feb. 7, 1834, d. June 11, 1834.
209. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 17, 1835, m—Eby. She d. ae. 40.
84. DAVID A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 28, 1796; m. Mary Hunsberger, b. Nov. 2, 1798, d. Nov. 6, 1892. He d. Dec. 14, 1878. Farmer. 8 ch'n.
210. JACOB H., b.—, m. Sophia Wagner.+
211. JOHN H., b.—, d. young, unm.
212. DAVID H., b. Jan. 27, 1862, m. Sarah Heagey.+
213. MARIA, b. July 22, 1829, m. Jesse B. Cassel.=
214. JOSEPH H., b. July 7, 1832, m. Sarah Cassel.+
215. CATHARINE, b. May 19, 1835, m. Enos B. Cassel.=
216. ABRAHAM, b.—, d. unm.
217. SARAH H., b.—, d. ae 4.
87. JACOB A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 31, 1801; m. Catharine Anglemoyer, or Anglemier, b. Northampton Co., Pa. Sept. 16, 1807, d. West Branch, Ogle Co., Ill., Mch. 20, 1875. He also died in Ill. 6 ch'n.

218. DANIEL, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., July 5, 1829; d. Nov. 1879, Buried at Palo, Ill. Said to be oldest child of the family.
219. PETER, b.—. Res. Covina, Los Angeles Co., Cal.
220. DAVID JAMES, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1834, Res. Mt. Carroll, Ill. He says there is a tradition in the family that some of his ancestors were Tories.
221. SAMUEL, b.—. Res. Covina, Cal.
222. JACOB A., b. Feb. 13, 1841, m. Clavina Ferrin.†
223. JOSEPH, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1845, m. Mary A. Fultz.†
88. MICHAEL A. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 6, 1803; m. 1st, Elizabeth Anglemoyer, b. Oct. 26, 1811, d. Oct. 11, 1861; m. 2nd, Polly Loux, b. Sept. 21, 1812, d. Dec. 4, 1873. He d. May 20, 1880. Res. Sellersville, Berks Co., Pa. 10 ch'n.
224. JACOB A., b. Oct. 27, 1832, m. Annie D. Shelly.†
225. JOHN, b.—, m. Mary Ackerman.†
226. HENRY, b.—, m. Malinda Spear.†
227. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Lizzie Kerns.†
228. LUCY A., b.—.
229. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 16, 1843, d. May 19, 1861, unm.
230. MICHAEL, b. Aug. 31, 1846, m. Mary Ann Alderfer.†
231. JONAS A., b.—, d. young, unm.
232. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 27, 1851, m. Elizabeth Lederach.†
233. HARVEY A., b.—, m.— Bower.
92. JOSEPH A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 4, 1810; m. Catharine, dau. of John Kline, b. Aug. 11, 1816, d. Apr. 19, 1897. He d. Dec. 17, 1898. Res. Montgomery Co., Pa. 2 ch'n.
234. MARY K., b. Sept. 20, 1838, m. Isaac R. Kulp.=
235. JOHN, K., b. July 30, 1841, m. Eliza Heagey.†
93. JOSEPH P. OBERHOLTZER, b. 1795; m. Charlotte Shuler, (or Schuyler), d. 1874 ae. a. 70. He d. Long Swamp, Berks Co., Pa., 1878 ae. 83. 10 ch'n—all b. in Pa.—probably in Berks Co.
236. CATHARINE, b.—, m. — Newhart. She was a. 75 in 1893, Res. Trenton, N. J. ae. 75.
237. REGINA, b.—, m. — Clauser. She was 70 in 1893, Allentown, Pa.
238. MARIA, b.—, m. — Rockel. She was 66 in 1893, Statington, Pa.
239. JACOB, b.—, d. in Berks Co., ae. 25.
240. LEVI, b.—, d. in Phila., Pa.,
241. EVAN, b. June 14, 1841, m. Margaret Jacobs.†
242. ALFRED, b.—, d. at White Hall, Pa., ae. 15.
243. LYDIA, b.—, d. an infant.
244. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. — Olewine. She d. Lehigh Co., Pa.
245. EDWARD HENRY, b. Mch. 1, 1830, m. — —.†
94. JACOB POFF OBERHOLTZER, b. Lehigh Co., Pa., July 5, 1798; m. Feb. 6, 1820, Barbara, dau. of Dillman Ziegler, b. in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1795, d. in

Clinton Co., Ia., Aug. 1867. He d. same place, in 1880. 7 ch'n—all b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

246. HENRY, b.—, d. ae. 20, Copley Twp., Summit Co., O.

247. CATHARINE, b. June 25, 1820, d. 1897, m. Wm. Gearhart.=

248. JACOB, b. Nov. 2, 1824, m. Sarah Cassel.+

249. DILLMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1827, m.

Harriet Wright.+

250. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. Susanna Hendricks.+

251. ELIZABETH, b.—, 1833, d. 1845.

252. LYDIA, b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. John S. Kindig.=

98. HENRY P. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Mary—. He d. in Copley Twp., near Western Star, Summit Co., O., where they lived. Farmer. 8 ch'n.

253. JACOB, b.—, d.—.

254. MARY, b.—. Resides in old homestead, at Copley, O. She m. 1st, "Yoney" DeLong; m. 2nd, ——. Ch'n, 2 boys, 1 girl.

255. THOMAS, b.—, d.—.

256. JULIA, b.—, d.—.

257. MELINDA, b.—. Living in 1911.

258. BETSEY, b.—.

259. LYDIA, b.—. Living in 1911.

260. JOSEPH, b.—, d.—.

99. SAMUEL OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 18, 1802; m. Lehigh Co., Pa., Mch. 16, 1823, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Maria Barbara (Schaffer) Shuler, b. Lehigh Co., Nov. 20, 1802, d. Owen Co., Ind., Sept. 17, 1884. They removed from Holmes Co., O., to Owen Co., Ind., where he d. May 9, 1880. Weaver and farmer. 13 ch'n—first 8, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., and last 5 in Holmes Co., O.

261. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1823, m. about 1871, Jennie Dawson, who under name of Jemima Oberholtzer of Canaan Twp., Wayne Co., O., left a will dated Feb. 26, 1888; leaving her property to her brothers. She d. 1888. He d. Apr. 1885. No ch'n.

262. MARIAH, b. Apr. 29, 1825, m. William Silvius.=

263. ANNA, b. Sept. 5, 1826, m. David Holly.=

264. LEAH, b. Sept. 15, 1827, d. Nov. 5, 1827.

265. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 1, 1828, m. Elias Bell.=

266. LEAH, b. Mch. 29, 1830, m.

Oct. 14, 1849, Peter Auman.=

267. JACOB, b. Jan. 12, 1831, m. Catharine Mast.+

268. CATHARINE ANN, b. Dec. 27, 1832, m. John Bricker.=

269. HENRY, b. Apr. 3, 1835, m. Mary McMier.+

270. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 6, 1838, m. Mary C. Hoffman.+

271. SAMUEL S., b. Mch. 11, 1840, m. Sarah Bauer.+

272. AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 9, 1842, m. Mary Ann Collins.+

273. DAVID HENRY, b. Sept. 15, 1844, m. 1st — —; m. 2nd, Lovina Upson; m. 3rd, Esther C. Walter.+

100. HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 17, 1803; m. Julia, dau. of John Ott, b. July 20, 1808, d. May 26, 1867. Farmer. Removed from near Nashville, O., to Knox Co., O., where he d. May 12, 1898, and buried in Bapt. cemetery near Levering, O. 4 ch'n.

274. ABRAHAM O., b. Dec. 27, 1833,
m. 1st, May 20, 1858, Rebecca
Tidball; m. 2nd, C. Ariman-
da Shanabarger, widow of —
Loos.†

275. SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1837,

m. Eli S. Cunningham.=

276. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1841,
m. James W. Tidball.=

277. JOHN O., b. Dec. 16, 1844, m.
1st, Mary Olive Shire; m. 2nd,
Laura A. Fuller.†

102. JACOB B. OBERHOLTZER, b. in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1808; m. 1st, Douglas Twp., Aug 26, 1832, MARY, or Magdalena, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gilbert) RENNINGER, b. Nov. 27, 1811. The author of this Oberholtzer Genealogy has the birth certificate of his grand-mother, Mary Renninger. It is, in design and craft, unique. The language is German, and translated reads:

"To the married people Henry Renninger and his wife Magdalena, born Gilbertine, a daughter was born by the name of Magdalena Renninger in the year 1811, 27th day of November, 10 p. m. Said Magdalena Renninger was born and bapt. in America, state of Pennsylvania, Schuylkill County and Brunswick Township. Said Magdalena Renninger was bapt. 28th day of January, 1812, by Mr. Minning, Lutheran preacher. Sponsors: Peter Yeager and his wife Elizabeth. Martin Breckall."

She d. near Nashville, O., May 10, 1842, leaving a family of six girls. (For her antecedents, see Cognate Families.) He m. 2nd, (See Vol. 2, p. 256, Holmes Co. Records) by Eli Glasgo, J. P., n. Nashville, O., May 29, 1845, Margaret Young (?), b. Germany, Apr. 8, 1879, d. Sept. 24, 1882. Her son Henry says she came to the U. S. at the age of 25. A member of her family says she (Margaret) was an illegitimate dau. of ——— and a Miss Young whose name she took. This Miss Young afterwards m. a Mr. Engle or Engel, and lived n. but east of Nashville, O.

He and his 1st wife were members of the New Hanover Lutheran Church, where they were married.

The Oberholtzers were Mennonites, the Gilberts and Renningers were Lutherans. Jacob Oberholtzer married Mary Renninger; so Jacob Oberholtzer and family became Lutherans, and his daughter Sarah (my mother) was therefore baptized a Lutheran, in the New Hanover Lutheran Church on May 22, 1835. See p. 420, in "A History of the New Hanover Lutheran Church, Pa., by Rev. J. J. Kline, Ph. D., Edition of 1910.

He moved to Ohio from Berks Co., Pa., in 1838. In April 1850, he moved from Holmes Co., O., to Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., O., and lived in the first house south of the Mennonite church, in the western part of the Twp.; here he lived for about five years as a weaver, when he returned to his farm in Holmes Co. His

*New Hanover Lutheran Church
Erected 1767-8
(The First Church was built
Between 1697-1703)*



274. ABRAHAM O., b. Dec. 27, 1833,
m. 1st, May 20, 1858, Rebecca
Tidball; m. 2nd, C. Ariman-
da Shanabarger, widow of —
Loos. +

275. SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1837,

m. Eli S. Cunningham. =

276. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 25, 1841,
m. James W. Tidball. =

277. JOHN O., b. Dec. 16, 1844, m.
1st, Mary Olive Shire; m. 2nd,
Laura A. Fuller. +

102. JACOB B. OBERHOLTZER, b. in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1808; m. 1st, Douglas Twp., Aug 26, 1832, MARY, or Magdalena, dau. of Henry and Mary (Gilbert) RENNINGER, b. Nov. 27, 1811. The author of this Oberholtzer Genealogy has the birth certificate of his grand-mother, Mary Renninger. It is, in design and craft, unique. The language is German, and translated reads:

"To the married people Henry Renninger and his wife Magdalena, born Gilbertine, a daughter was born by the name of Magdalena Renninger in the year 1811, 27th day of November, 10 p. m. Said Magdalena Renninger was born and bapt. in America, state of Pennsylvania, Schuylkill County and Brunswick Township. Said Magdalena Renninger was bapt. 29th day of January, 1812, by Mr. Minning, Lutheran preacher. Sponsors: Peter Yeager and his wife Elizabeth. Martin Breckall."

(The First Church was built between 1807-1808)
She d. near Nashville, O., May 10, 1842, leaving a family of six girls. (For her antecedents, see Cognate Families.) He m. 2nd, (See Vol. 2, p. 256, Holmes Co. Records) by Eli Glasgo, J. P., n. Nashville, O., May 29, 1845, Margaret Young (?), b. Germany, Apr. 8, 1879, d. Sept. 24, 1882. Her son Henry says she came to the U. S. at the age of 25. A member of her family says she (Margaret) was an illegitimate dau. of ——— and a Miss Young whose name she took. This Miss Young afterwards m. a Mr. Engle or Engel, and lived n. but east of Nashville, O.

He and his 1st wife were members of the New Hanover Lutheran Church, where they were married.

The Oberholtzers were Mennonites, the Gilberts and Renningers were Lutherans. Jacob Oberholtzer married Mary Renninger; so Jacob Oberholtzer and family became Lutherans, and his daughter Sarah (my mother) was therefore baptized a Lutheran, in the New Hanover Lutheran Church on May 22, 1835. See p. 420, in "A History of the New Hanover Lutheran Church, Pa., by Rev. J. J. Kline, Ph. D., Edition of 1910.

He moved to Ohio from Berks Co., Pa., in 1838. In April 1850, he moved from Holmes Co., O., to Wadsworth Twp., Medina Co., O., and lived in the first house south of the Mennonite church, in the western part of the Twp.; here he lived for about five years as a weaver, when he returned to his farm in Holmes Co. His



family Bible says that he was confirmed in the Evangelical Lutheran religion and had his first communion Dec. 26, 1830. He was a farmer, weaver, and a democrat. He and both of his wives are buried in the Lutheran cemetery, $\frac{1}{4}$ mi. east of Nashville, Ohio.

His 1st wife is buried in the extreme N. E. corner of the Lutheran Cemetery, east of Nashville, O. The grave stone is a 2 in. sand stone 15 by 30 inches.

Rev. Mr. Troxel preached his first wife's funeral sermon, the text of which was St. John, Chap XI, 25-26. Jacob B. Oberholtzer was a great walker, and he made the journey from Holmes Co., O., to Berks Co., Pa., three times, walking all of the way both ways. His characteristics were simple and primitive; he was honest and industrious but unambitious. He had no use for lawyers, and often said, "Education makes rogues." He lived in a one-and-a-half story log house of two rooms on the first floor and a sleeping loft above on his own 40 acre farm $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. S. E. of Nashville, O. He wore primitive clothes and used home made tools and furniture. He d. Mch. 24, 1895. 14 ch'n, 6 by 1st wife, the first 4 of whom were b. in Colebrook, Berks Co., Pa., and all the rest, (except Nos. 288 and 289 who were born in Medina Co., O.), were b. on his homestead near Nashville, O.

278. SARAH, b. Jan. 10, 1833, m.
CHARLES W. LOOMIS.=

279. NANCY ANN, b. Sept. 13, 1834,
m. George Kaser.=

280. MARY, b. Mch. 14, 1836, m.
Henry H. Wachtel.=

281. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 14, 1837,
m. William Kaser.=

282. LYDIA, b. Nov. 3, 1839, m.
Abraham Yoder.=

283. CHRISTINA, b. Oct. 27, 1841,
m. 1st, George W. Smith; m.
2nd, George Zentmyer.=

284. HENRY Y., b. May 27, 1846,
m. Mary Jennings.+

285. ISRAEL Y., b. Dec. 14, 1847,

m. Amanda Spencer.+

286. JACOB, b. Apr. 4, 1849, m.
Aletha Ann Wilson.+

287. KATHARINE, b. July 17, 1850,
d. Feb. 15, 1853.

288. NOAH Y., b. July 24, 1852, m.
1st, Artensie Spencer; m. 2nd,
Caroline (Mackey) Hoyer.+

289. JOHN, b. June 6, 1854, d. Aug.
6, 1854.

290. ABRAHAM, b. June 2, 1857, m.
Aug. 13, 1891, Sadona Mc-
Millan. He d. Nashville, O.,
Nov. 12, 1909. No ch'n.

291. MARGARET ESTHER, b. Aug. 6,
1859, d. Sept. 2, 1859.

“Consider whether we ought not to be more in the habit of seeking honor from our descendants than from our ancestors; thinking it better to be nobly remembered than nobly born; and striving so to live, that our sons and our sons’ sons for ages to come might still lead their children reverently to the doors out of which we have been carried to the grave, saying, ‘Look, this was his house; this was his chamber.’ ”

—RUSKIN

Sixth Generation

Nos. 292-626

109. JOHN OBERHOLTZER, b. July 20, 1833; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Anna Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Lizzie (Miller) Bucher, b. in Germany, Mch. 13, 1833. He d. June 26, 1895. Res. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 9 ch'n—all b. in Waterloo Twp., Waterloo., Ontario.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 292. HANNAH, b. Oct. 26, 1858, m. Franklin Musselman.= | 297. SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 24, 1868, d. Oct. 25, 1891, unm. |
| 293. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1860, m. Mahlon Armbrust.= | 298. CLARA, b. May 14, 1870, d.—. |
| 294. JACOB B., b. Dec. 4, 1861, m. Ida Minerva Shoemaker.+ | 299. HENRY B., b. July 8, 1872, d. Apr. 2, 1890. |
| 295. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 4, 1863, m. Allan Shoemaker.= | 300. GEORGE B., b. Jan. 27, 1875; m. Apr. 19, 1904, Melissa Hallman. Res. Berlin, Ont., Canada. |
| 296. GLEASON V., b. Jan. 8, 1866, m. Mary Otto.+ | |

110. ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 30, 1834; m. Feb. 15, 1859, Sarah, fourth dau. of Isaac and Hannah (Kinzie) Erb, b. Dec. 16, 1840. She is sixth in descent from Nicholas Erb. Farmer. Deac. in the Mennonite church, at Freeport, Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada, where he resides. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 301. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 12, 1860, d. Mch. 2, 1861. | 1st, Hannah Snyder; m. 2nd, Malinda Snyder.+ |
| 302. CLARISSA ANN, b. Dec. 7, 1861, m. 1886, M. M. Musselman.= | 306. ANGELINE, b. Dec. 16, 1874, m. Cranson Snyder.= |
| 303. SARAH JANE, b. Dec. 21, 1864, Freeport, Ont. | 307. EMMALINE, b. Mch. 22, 1877, m. Nov. 25, 1899, Frederick Gealer. |
| 304. AMOS, b. Apr. 5, 1867, d. Oct. 7, 1872. | 308. BERNICE, b. Apr. 20, 1879, m. Apr. 4, 1901, Norman Hertel. |
| 305. JOSIAH, b. Dec. 30, 1872, m. | |

112. ISAAC OBERHOLTZER, b. May 24, 1838; m. Sept. 20, 1863, Mary Ann, eldest dau. of David S. and Elizabeth (Weber) Wismer, b. May 20, 1844. She is sixth in descent from Jacob Wismer, ancestor of many families of this name in Bucks and Montgomery Co.'s, Pa., b. in Germany in 1684 and d. in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1787, ae. 102 and more. See Eby's Hist. of Waterloo Twp., Ont., Canada, Vol. II, p. 653, for much interesting data. Farmer. Res. Berlin, Ont., Canada, where he d. Feb. 24, 1887. 6 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 309. DAVID S., b. Aug. 28, 1865, m. Minnie Stephen.+ | 312. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 1, 1872, m. R. T. Hintz.= |
| 310. LYDIA ANN, b. Sept. 15, 1867, m. Amos Willis.= | 313. ISAAC HENRY, b. Mch. 2, 1875, Res. Huron Co., Ont, Canada. |
| 311. JOSEPH ALBERT, b. Nov. 27, 1869, m. Emma H. Fisher.+ | 314. —, b.—, d.—. |

113. JACOB E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 24, 1840; m. Apr. 27, 1870, at Ontario, Canada, Clara A., dau. of Levi and Sarah (Burk) Van Camp, b. Durham Co., Ont., Dec. 14, 1849. He now res. at Elkhart, Ind., engaged in the book and stationary business, and he is also secretary of a Loan and Savings Association. 3 ch'n—all b. Berlin, Ont., Canada.

315. MABEL V., b. June 21, 1872,
m. Aug. 3, 1893, Arthur C.
Keene.

m. Oct. 14, 1904, Chester B.
Floyd.

317. ALMA V., b. Jan. 9, 1879.

316. CORRINE V., b. Sept. 13, 1877,

120. HENRY E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 4, 1855; m. Mch. 4, 1879, Harriet, dau. of John and Martha (Bush) Aldous, b. Nov. 17, 1857. Builder and contractor. Elkhart, Ind. 3 ch'n.

318. EGBERT, b. July 4, 1881, d.
Apr. 1888, Berlin, Ont., Can-
ada.

Dec. 22, 1882.

320. ALMA ALDOUS, b. Elkhart,
Ind., Mch. 26, 1889.

319. HERBERT IVAN, b. Berlin, Ont.,

122. OWEN OBERHOLTZER, b. May 2, 1834; m. Jan. 24, 1854, Alice Cook. They res. in Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, where he was engaged in business. He d. July 26, 1893. 4 ch'n—all b. in Ont., Canada.

321. ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 12, 1855,
Res. Bloomingdale, Ont.

323. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1858,
m. Jonas B. Bingeman.=

322. ANGELINE, b. Apr. 26, 1856,
m. Harry Sheppard.=

324. RACHEL, b. Mch. 19, 1865, m.
Henry Ward.=

123. AARON B. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 29, 1837; m. Caroline Cook. Res. Alavison, Mich., where he is engaged in the mercantile business. 1 ch'd.

325. CLARA, b.—, m.—. Lansing,

Mich.

126. WILLIAM E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1833; m. 1st, Maria, fourth dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bergey) Woodward, b. Dec. 2, 1833, d. Nov. 5, 1881; m. 2nd, Anna P. Fox. Farmer, Menn. Res. Erlington, Pa. 5 ch'n—all b. Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

326. ELIZABETH W., b. Jan. 21,
1857; m. Harry Reinhart.=

329. CAROLINE SOPHIA, b. Oct. 4,
1866, m. Jonas H. Henry.=

327. CATHARINE, b. Mch. 7, 1859.

330. WILLIAM MILTON, b. June 7,
1868.

328. ANNA W., b. Dec. 10, 1861,
m. Harry Schwenk.=

See Funk Family Hist., p. 618.

127. MATTHIAS E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Lucy Ann Schwenk, b. 1835. 1 ch'd.

331. CATHARINE S., b. June 16, 1855, m. George Frederick.=

129. JOHN E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 23, 1839; m. Oct. 22, 1859, Emaline W. Oberholtzer, No. 54. Res. Ft. Washington, Montgomery Co., Pa. 5 ch'n.

332. HENRY O., b. June 29, 1861, m. Alice Zimmerman.+

333. AMOS O., b. Feb. 6, 1863, m. Sarah Beaver.+

334. JOHN O., b. Apr. 18, 1865, m.

Alice Fatzinger.+

335. MARY CATHARINE, b. July 11, 1867, d. Oct. 3, 1868.

336. CHARLES O., b. Feb. 6, 1871, m. Lanias Otmiller.+

131. DANIEL E. OBERHOLTZER, b. July 19, 1843; m. Sallie L. Trumbore, b. Aug. 16, 1845, d. Nov. 27, 1897. He d. Feb. 3, 1890, at Franconia Square, Pa., where b. his 10 ch'n.

337. KATIE ELLEN, b. Sept. 17, 1870, d. June 15, 1876.

338. CLYMERIA MINERVA, b. June 9, 1872, d. Aug. 11, 1873.

339. MARTHA MABEL, b. Oct. 21, 1877, d. Jan. 15, 1880.

340. STELLA B., b. Aug. 13, 1879, d. Mch. 23, 1897.

341. JOHN AMBROSE, b. July 11,

1881, d. Sept. 10, 1881.

342. ALLEN, b. May 1883, d.—, 1905.

343. AARON HARBER, b. May 4, 1886, d. Feb. 12, 1888.

344. GEORGE PENROSE, b. Jan. 9, —.

345. MAY IRENE, b. Jan. 28, —.

346. NORMAN HARRY, b. Oct. 21, —.

132. FRANKLIN E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 26, 1846; m. Catharine R. Kindig, b. May 13, 1849, d. June 5, 1905, Harleysville, Pa., where b. his 5 ch'n.

347. ELIZABETH K., b. Feb. 5, 1869.

348. EMMA, b. Mch. 3, 1880.

349. FRANKLIN K., b. Mch. 3, 1880

(twin.)

350. ALLEN, b. July 30, 1882.

351. KATIE, b. Oct. 19, 1884.

141. GEORGE B. OBERHOLTZER, by Mch. 1, 1861; m. Amanda Gehrhart, b. May 9, 1863. Res. Ambler, Pa. 7 ch'n.

352. HARVEY G., b. Oct. 18, 1884.

353. HERBERT, b. Nov. 28, 1886.

354. GEORGE G., b. June 5, 1889.

356. RICHARD, b. Apr. 9, 1892.

357. FREDERICK, b. May 4, 1894.

358. MARY G., b. Oct. 1, 1897.

359. MABEL G., b. Oct. 1, 1897

(twin).

144. HENRY EZRA OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 20, 1875; m. June 26, 1901, Annie Wilson. Res. Easton, Pa. 3 ch'n.

360. RUSSELL WINSLOW, b.—.

361. THELMA MAY, b.—.

362. HARRY EZRA, b.—.

148. JACOB L. OVERHOLT, b.——; m. Amelia Roth. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

363. EDWARD, b.—, d. unm.

Dublin, Pa.

364. ANNA, b.—, m. Henry Beck.

153. JACOB B. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. 1st, 1856, Catharine W., dau. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Wisner) Hunsberger, b. Sept. 25, 1832, d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. 2nd, Medina Co., O., Apr. 21, 1867, Hannah, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Landis) Leatherman, b. Mch. 19, 1841, d. Sept. 17, 1900, Hannah was grand-dau. of Elizabeth Overholt, No. 161. Abraham Hunsberger was a son of Bishop Henry Hunsberger; Elizabeth Wisner was a dau. of Samuel, son of Abraham and Fronica (Meyer) Wisner. See Moyer Family Hist, p. 162, and Oberholtzer Family Hist. p. 203. Farmer. Menn. Rittman, O. 4 ch'n.

365. ISAAC H., b. Sept. 6, 1857, m. Alice S. Ziegler.†

Jones. Carpenter, Leroy, O.

366. HANNAH E., b. July 24, 1859, m. Evasmus E. Pratt.=

368. MARY L., b. Guilford Twp., Medina Co., O., Oct. 23, 1872, m. Nov. 1, 1900, Sylvester A. Wohlford. Carpenter, Wadsworth, O.

367. DANIEL F., b. Sept. 10, 1870, m. Apr. 23, 1900, Hattie

154. JOHN B. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 19, 1834; m. Martha Cadwallader. He d. Nov. 1869. Tradesville, Pa. 1 ch'd.

369. HANNAH, b.—, m. Abraham

Landis.

155. SAMUEL B. OVERHOLT, b. June 12, 1835; m. Apr. 22, 1873, Angeline Magill. Farmer, Edgewood, Pa. 1 ch'd.

370. WILMER B., b. Mch. 27, 1876,

m. Mattie Trego.

156. CHARLES B. OVERHOLT, b. Apr. 28, 1835; m. Sept. 16, 1862, Martha C. Horn. Farmer. Bapt. Newton, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

371. EMILY B., b. Sept. 14, 1864, m. Charles T. Bryan, grandson of Mary L. Overholt, No. 64. See Part II, No. 371.=

372. JOHN D., b. Sept. 19, 1870, m. May 7, 1901, Lizzie Wiley. Res. Woodbourne, Pa.

157. WILLIAM B. OVERHOLT, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1840; m. July 14, 1868, Mary S. Shelly. Bricklayer, Menn. Wadsworth, O. 11 ch'n—b. Wadsworth, O.

373. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 26, 1869; m. Rev. Harvey L. Weltmer.

Presb'n. No ch'n. Wadsworth, O.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 374. AGNES, b. Jan. 28, 1871. | 378. WILLIAM H., b. May 28, 1879. |
| 375. FRANK, b. Jan. 1, 1873, m.
Nellie Galehouse.+ | 379. ANNA M., b. Sept. 19, 1881. |
| 376. CHARLES H., b. Mch. 16, 1875. | 380. GERTRUDE, b. July 21, 1884. |
| 377. EMMA F., b. Mch. 18, 1877, m.
Edmund Morgan.= | 381. CORA, b. Mch. 31, 1887. |
| | 382. HARRY L., b. June 5, 1889. |
| | 383. JOHN S., b. Nov. 24, 1893. |

158. ENOS B. OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 7, 1842; m. 1869, Emma Magill. Teamster, Bristol, Pa. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 384. ANNIE J., b. May 4, 1871. | 388. EMMA, b. June 13, 1885, d.
June 1885. |
| 385. HARRY M., b. June 8, 1873. | 389. SARAH (twin) b. June 13,
1885. |
| 386. EDWIN, b. Aug. 27, 1876. | 390. WILLIAM, b. May 1, 1888. |
| 387. JESSE, b. Aug. 27, 1879, d.
May, 1881. | |

159. ELI B. OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 21, 1845; m. Nov. 26 1866, Sallie Balderson. Farmer. Dolington, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 391. REBECCA S., b. Feb. 3, 1871,
m. Dec. 18, 1901, Chester H.
Watson. Dolington, Pa. | 392. DAVID B., b. Sept. 8, 1872, m.
Dolly Caffey.+ |
|---|---|

161. JOSEPH G. OVERHOLT, b. Jan. 20, 1832; m. Elizabeth Leatherman. Farmer and carpenter. Menn. Perkarie, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 393. BARBARA L., b. Dec. 3, 1867,
m. Apr. 16, 1896, Harvey K.
Smith. Farmer Plumsteadville,
Pa. | 394. ABRAHAM L., b. May 13, 1882. |
|--|-----------------------------------|

164. HENRY G. OVERHOLT, b. Nov. 3, 1838; m. Margaret Moyer. Harleysville, Pa. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|------------------|-----------------------|
| 395. HENRY, b.—. | 397. A son, b.—, d.—. |
| 396. ABRAM, b.—. | 398. A son, b.—, d.—. |

166. ISAAC G. OVERHOLT, b. May 18, 1844; m. 1st, Elizabeth Proctor; m. 2nd, Mary (Hunsberger) Detweiler. Doylestown, Pa. 4 ch'n—by 1st wife, all b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|------------------------------|
| 399. MARY, b. Dec. 21, 1868, m.
Jan. 12, 1889, Enos B., son of
Abraham Wismer. No ch'n. | 1 ch'd. Plumsteadville, Pa.= |
| 400. HANNAH, b.—, m. Wm. Goss. | 401. ANNIE, b.—. |
| | 402. JOHN, b.—, d.—. |

167. ABRAHAM G. OVERHOLT, b. July 20, 1849; m. 1st, Feb. 13, 1875, Mary, dau. of Abraham (5), [Abraham (4), Abraham (3), Henry (2), Jacob (1)] and Catharine (Bishop) Wismer, b. Dec. 4, 1853, d. July 15, 1891, and sister of Enos B. Wismer—see Mary Overholt, No. 399; m. 2nd, Annie Rittenhouse. Carpenter, Menn.

He d.—. See Moyer Family Hist. p. 180. 5 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

403. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 21, 1876,
m. Wm. Gehman. No ch'n,
Doylestown, Pa.

404. MARGARET, b. Nov. 11, 1879.

405. EMMA, b. July 15, 1881.

406. MARY, b. June 21, 1884.

407. CARRIE, b. Aug. 16, 1887.

172. JACOB M. OVERHOLT, b. July 25, 1854; m. May 10, 1881, Emaline Shelly, b. Nov. 5, 1861. Farmer, Carpenter. Blake, O. 4 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.

408. FRANK, b. Sept. 7, 1882.

409. ETTY MAY, b. July 13, 1885.

410. ROLLIE, b. May 22, 1887.

411. BESSIE, b. July 3, 1888.

173. ISAAC M. OVERHOLT, b. Jan. 1, 1856; m. June 20, 1878, Jennie A. Darsey, an adopted daughter. Machinist, Seville, O. 4 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.

412. GEORGE, b. Feb. 4, 1879.

413. JOHN, b. Aug. 4, 1880.

414. FRED, b. Sept. 7, 1882.

415. ISAAC, b. Sept. 16, 1884.

177. SAMUEL M. OVERHOLT, b. Blake, O., Jan. 5, 1861; m. Apr. 21, 1894, Nora, dau. of Mannoah and Mary Ann (Kindig) Roshon, b. Mch. 13, 1870. Mary Ann was a dau. of John O. Kindig. 3 ch'n—1st one b. Cleveland, O., rest b. Medina Co., O.

416. RHEA LEONE, b. Oct. 25, 1894.

417. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 25,
1897.

418. THELMA AVON, b. Jan. 14,
1903.

190. JOHN OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. Dec. 19, 1869, Sarah A., dau. of Jonas Fretz, b. Jan. 27, 1839. He d. Mch. 26, 1885. Farmer, Menn. 1 ch'd.

419. LIZZIE FRETZ, b. Mch. 5, 1870.

191. TOBIAS OVERHOLT, b. Apr. 27, 1841; m. Jan 13, 1865, Catharine F., dau. of Jonas and Veronica (Fretz) Meyers. Jonas (5) was a son of [Henry (4), Henry (3), Henry (2), Hans (1),] Meyers. Veronica was a dau. of Martin Fretz of Hilltown, Pa. See Moyer Family Hist., p. 337. Farmer. Bedminster, Pa. 5 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

420. FANNIE M., b. Sept. 6, 1866,
m. William Mitman.

421. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 22, 1868.

422. ERWIN, b. Aug. 23, 1873.

423. MARY, b. May 27, 1875.

424. LUCINDA, b. Feb. 10, 1880.

192. ABRAHAM OVERHOLT, b. July 30, 1844; m. Lizzie Larncce who d.—. Carpenter. Episco. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.

425. CHARLES, b.—, m.—.

426. LIZZIE, b.—.

195. JOHN O. OVERHOLT, b. Apr. 25, 1862; m. Lizzie, dau. of Christian S. and Elizabeth (Detweiler) Meyers. She d. — Plumsteadville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

427. CHRISTIAN, b.—

428. ABRAHAM, b.—, d.—.

429. WILSON, b.—.

430. SAMUEL, b.—.

431. HOWARD, b.—.

432. EMMA, b.—.

203. JACOB W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1822; m. Harriet Wilberham, b. in Pa. Res. Rockford, Ill. 12 ch'n.

433. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Dec. 10, 1846, m. Annie Bisbon Smallwood.†

434. ELIZABETH JANE, b. Dec. 30, 1848, m. Daniel Ferguson.

435. CATHARINE EMMA, b. Feb. 22, 1851, m. B. Frank Gotwals.

436. JOHN WILBERHAM, b. Apr. 26, 1853, d. Mch. 29, 1855.

437. JOSHUA W., b. Apr. 30, 1855, Res. Poala, Kan.

438. ANNIE CHARLOTTE, b. Mch. 6, 1857, d. Feb. 2, 1880, Malverne, Ill.

439. HARRIET MATILDA, b. Jan. 30, 1858, m. H. M. Force.

440. JOSEPH K. HARRIS, b. Sept. 11, 1860, Res. Burlington, Ia.

441. CHARLES DAVIS, b. Jan. 9, 1864, m.—, Rockford, Ill.

442. ISAAC DAVID L., b. Green Tree, Pa., May 6, 1866, m.—.†

443. SARAH EDITH, b. July 6, 1868, m. 1st, — Van Leber;= m. 2nd, S. E. Fisk.

444. SAMUEL EBER, b. Apr. 13, 1871. Res. Chicago, Ill.

207. SAMUEL W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 7, 1832; m.—. The name is spelled Oberholtzer at Norristown, Pa., where they reside. 2 ch'n.

445. JOHN, b. about 1854.

446. A dau. b. about 1856, m.— —.

210. JACOB H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Pa.,—; m. Sophia Wagner. Removed to Mo., where they both died. 10 ch'n.

447. DAVID W., b.—, m. Esther Spear.

448. HENRY, b.—, m. Lovina Walker.

449. JACOB W., b.—, unm.

450. ANNA, b.—, unm.

451. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Reuben Tattersoll.

452. MARY W., b.—, m. John Fox.

453. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. John Stahley.

454. EMMA, b.—, m. Thomas Wilkinson.

455. SOPHIA, b.—, d. young.

456. AMANDA W., b.—, m. Charles Frederick.

212. DAVID H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 27, 1826; m. Aug. 18, 1860, Sarah, dau. of Daniel (3), [John (2), Daniel (1)] and Elizabeth (Hunsberger) Heagly, b. Feb. 17, 1838, at Hatfield, Pa. John (2) Heagly m. Sarah, dau. of Isaac (4), [Rev. Samuel (3), Christian (2), Christian (1),] Meyer. Farmer. Res. Hatfield, Pa. See Moyer Family Hist., p. 182. 2 ch'n.

457. NATHANIEL, b. May 14, 1861, m. Oct. 20, 1887, Elenora Hansell.

458. WILHELMINA, b. July 2, 1869, m. Allen Moyer.=

214. JOSEPH H. OBERHOLTZER, b. July 7, 1832; m. Sarah B., only dau. and 10th child of John (4), [Jacob (3), Abraham (2), Hupert (1),] Cassel, b. Sept. 27, 1838, d. Oct. 4, 1885, and buried in Menn. cemetery in Towamenci Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer and horse dealer. Res. near Kulpsville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

459. JOSIAH C., b. June 22, 1860,
m. Queen Victoria Booz.†

460. ELMER ELLSWORTH, b. May 11,
1862, m. Ida Brunner.†

461. LINCOLN C., b. June 11, 1864,
m. Isabel Wilson.†

462. SYLVESTER, b. May 11, 1866,
m. Ella Hedrick.†

463. WILLIAM C., b. June 3, 1872,
m. Anna D. Hendricks.†

464. HARRISON, b. Mch. 25, 1895,
d. Oct. 24, 1900.

222. JACOB A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1841; m. Clavina Ferrin. Res. Audobon, Ill. 6 ch'n—first 4 b. at Polo, Ill., and last 2, at Audobon.

465. ALICE L., b. Oct. 7, 1869.

466. OSCAR L., b. Aug. 8, 1871.

467. KATIE M., b. Nov. 25, 1873.

468. MERRITT P., b. Oct. 24, 1875.

469. RALPH F., b. June 19, 1880.

470. LAURA, b. Mch. 9, 1883.

223. JOSEPH OBERHOLTZER, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., Aug. 24, 1845; m. Mary A. Fultz, b. Sept. 13, 1846, d. Sept. 14, 1893. 4 ch'n.

471. MATHEW, b. Caldwell, Mo.,
Mch. 1, 1873.

472. IVA BELL, b. Ureka, Cal., Nov.
19, 1874, d. Aug. 8, 1876.

473. U. S. GRANT, b. San Joaquin,
Cal., June 11, 1878.

474. FLAVIUS JOSEPHUS, b. San Joa-
quin, Cal., June 14, 1881.

224. JACOB A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 27, 1832; m. Annie D. Shelly. He d. Jan. 18, 1859. 1 ch'd.

475. JAMES S., b.—, d. young.

225. JOHN A. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Mary Ackerman. Re-
moved to—. 4 ch'n.

476. BERNICE, b.—.

477. ROBERT, b.—.

478. LIZZIE, b.—.

479. WILLIAM, b.—.

226. HENRY A. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Malinda Spear. 5
ch'n.

480. JOHN, b.—.

481. MICHAEL, b.—.

482. MARY, b.—.

483. MATILDA, b.—.

484. JACOB, b.—.

227. ABRAHAM A. OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. Lizzie Kerns. 3
ch'n.

485. ALICE K., b.—.

486. LAURA, b.—.

487. MICHAEL, b.—.

230. MICHAEL A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Aug. 31, 1846; m. Mary Ann, dau. of Isaac O. Alderfer. 4 ch'n.

488. QUINTON, b. Aug. 31, 1871.

490. LIZZIE, b. Dec. 8, 1874.

489. WILLIAM H., b. June 18, 1873.

491. ABRAHAM A., b. Mch. 9, 1879.

232. WILLIAM A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 27, 1851; m. Elizabeth Lederach. He d. Oct. 24, 1889. 4 ch'n.

492. ALICE L., b.—.

495. MARTHA, b. Feb. 11, 1884, d. Feb. 19, 1887.

493. WARREN, b.—.

494. WOVANT, b.—.

235. JOHN K. OBERHOLTZER, b. July 30, 1841; m. Nov. 23, 1861, Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham M. (son of John Heagey and Sarah Meyer) and Hannah L. (Moyer) Heagey, b. June 16, 1842. Farmer. Menn. Res. Kulpville, Pa. See Moyer Family Hist., p. 186. 12 ch'n, all b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

496. ABRAHAM H., b. Sept. 24, 1862, d. Nov. 22, 1862.

Apr. 20, 1883.

497. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 22, 1863, m. Apr. 9, 1891, Jesse D. Dettra, Kulpville, Pa.

502. HARVEY H., b. Oct. 27, 1870, m. Mabel Felty.†

498. ISAAH H., b. Nov. 1, 1864, m. Annie W. Heebner.†

503. HENRY, b. Apr. 14, 1872, m. Emma Heckler.†

499. ADDISON, b. Apr. 7, 1866, d. Sept. 27, 1866.

504. ALLEN H., b. Jan. 5, 1875, m. Katie Dettery.†

500. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1867, d. Sept. 29, 1867.

505. JONAS, b. Feb. 14, 1876, d. Feb. 22, 1893.

501. AMANDA, b. Sept. 13, 1869, d.

506. JOHN H., b. Feb. 18, 1879, m. Ellen Dettery.†

507. JUSTUS, b. May 11, 1881.

241. EVAN OBERHOLTZER, b. June 14, 1841; m. Hazelton, Pa., Jan. 11, 1862, Margaret Jacobs, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1839, d. Haymound, Texas, July 11, 1891. He had a cousin Jacob, a merchant in N. Y. City, who had a son Henry in Tiffin, O. Evan d. Decorah, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876. 6 ch'n—all except last two b. in Pa.

508. ALICE, b. 1862, d. 1869.

Marfa, Texas.

509. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Feb. 14, 1865, m. Apr. 4, 1892, Edna A. Stewart, Res. Waterloo, Ia.

512. CLARA CHARLOTTE, b. Ft. Atkinson, Ia., Apr. 4, 1871, m. July 13, 1892, George Withrow, Marfa, Texas.

510. CLAYTON LEVI, b. Sept. 16, 1866, d. Feb. 7, 1867.

513. LILY, b. Ia., 1872, d. 1872.

511. JOSEPH PAUL, b. Feb. 23, 1869.

245. EDWARD HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Lehigh Co., Pa., Mch. 1, 1830; m———. He moved to Endora, Kan., in 1884. 8 ch'n—all b. in Pa., in Northampton or Catasangua Co's.

514. ELLA CHARLOTTE, b. Jan. 8, 1856, m. A. H. Dissinger.
 515. KATE SUSAN, b. Mch. 22, 1859.
 516. ELMER JOSEPH, b. Oct. 1861, d. Mch. 27, 1865.
 517. EMMA MARIA, b. Feb. 26, 1863, d. June 12, 1864.
 518. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. July 6, 1864, m. F. A. Brender. Lincoln, Neb.
519. EDWARD PHILIP, b. Dec. 28, 1865, d. Oct. 10, 1866.
 520. HENRY ADAM, b. Dec 10, 1870. Res. Endora, Kan.
 521. LOUISA ALICE, b. Apr. 25, 1874, d. July 10, 1894.
248. JACOB OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 2, 1824; m. Manayunk, Pa., about 1844, Sarah, dau. of Jacob Cassell, b. about 1828. Farmer and Carpenter. Res. Woodbury Co., Ia., where he d. Feb. 16, 1899. 9 ch'n.
522. ELIZA, b. about 1845, m.— Isentrout.
 523. MARY, b. about 1846, m.— Hyde.
 524. SUSANNA, b. about 1847, m.— Irons.
 525. SARAH, b. about 1848, m. 1st, Oscar Kindig; m. 2nd, — Clemme.
 526. BARBARA (twin) b. about 1848, d. in infancy.
527. BENJAMIN, b.—, d. when a child.
 528. MILTON, b.—. Res. Kingsley, Ia.
 529. ADELINE, b. about 1859, m. Edward Irons.
 530. HATTIE, b. about 1865, m. Edward Irons.
- One correspondent says there were more than 9 ch'n, but no names are given for others.
249. DILLMAN OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 8, 1827; m. Clinton, Ia., about 1857, Harriet Wright, b. about 1838. She m. 2nd, 1902, Wm. Gearhast, late husband of Dillman's sister Catharine. Farmer and Carpenter. Res. Clinton Co., Ia., where he d. about 1895. 6 ch'n—all b. in Clinton Co., Ia.
531. LYDIA, b. about 1858, d. about 1875, unm.
 532. ALVIN, b. May 16, 1860, m. Emily Bachtel.
 533. ALMA, b. about 1862, m. —.
534. HETTY, b. about 1864, m. Henry Kindig.
 535. CHARLES, b. about 1866, d. in infancy.
 536. DILLMAN, b.—, m.—.
250. ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 30, 1831; m. Clinton Co., Ia., May 1, 1859, Susanna, dau. of Amos and Elizabeth (Means) Hendricks, b. Mch. 27, 1840, in Medina Co., O., and d. Aug. 18, 1911, Medina, O. He will now live with his dau. Catharine, who res. near Medina, R. F. D. No. 1. 8 ch'n—first one b. in Clinton Co., Ia., and rest in Medina Co., O.
537. ELLA, b. May 9, 1860, m. Lewis Strong.=
 538. VIOLA M., b. Sept. 9, 1862, m. Isaac K. Nold.=
 539. WINIFRED, b. Nov. 16, 1864, m. Geo. Augustus Proffitt.=
 540. AMANDA, b. Jan. 17, 1867, d. Feb. 1, 1867.
 541. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 12, 1869, m. Jessie Armstrong.+
542. CATHARINE FLORENCE, b. Dec. 28, 1871, m. Stephen E. Johnson.=
 543. EVA MINETTE, b. Oct. 11, 1877, m. Daniel R. Pelton.=
 544. CLARENCE, b. July 13, 1884, m. Grace —. Res. Three Forks, Mont.

267. JACOB OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 12, 1831, m. 1st Patricksburg, Ind., 1860, Catharine, dau. of John and Salome (Hunsicker) Mast, b. Holmes Co., O., 1840, d. Owen Co., Ind., 1885; m. 2nd, 1887, Susan, dau. of——and——(Lloyd) Shepard, b. 1848, d. Owen Co., Ind., 1889. Farmer. Res. Patricksburg, Ind. 4 ch'n—all b. Owen Co., Ind.

545. SARAH MATILDA, b. Mch. 25, 1863, m. Henry Houk.=

546. WILLIAM, b.—, d. in infancy.

547. LUCY, b. Nov. 1874, m. Ma-

tilda Shouk.=

548. MARTIN, b. Oct. 1877, m. Mary Rolley.+

269. HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 3, 1835; m. 1st, Owen Co., Ind., 1852, Mary, dau. of——and Elizabeth (Kephart) McMier, d. Mch. 1881; m. 2nd, Fannie Cogg. Harmer. Res. Ill., where he d. Apr. 1910. 11 ch'n—first three b. in Owen, Co., Ind., rest in Ill.

549. ANNA E., b. Mch. 1853.

550. MARTHA J., b. 1854.

551. REBECCA A., b. 1856.

552. SAMUEL, b. 1860.

553. WILLIAM, b.—.

554. LAURA, b.—.

555. JOHANNA, b.—.

556. LUELLA, b.—.

557. CHARLES, b.—.

558. —, b.— 1881, d. 1881.

559. ETHEL, b.—.

270. WILLIAM OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 6, 1838; m. Owen Co., Ind., 1862, Mary Catharine, dau. of Dr. James B. Hoffman, b. 1838. Farmer. Res. Owen Co., Ind., where he d. Feb. 24, 1895. 10 ch'n—all b. in Owen Co., Ind.

560. DANIEL V., b. 1863, m. Catharine Burk.+

561. ELIZABETH A., b. 1865, m. Josiah T. McCreery.=

562. JAMES B., b. 1868, d. 1869.

563. MAHLON M., b. 1870, m. Florence M. Burk.+

564. SARAH M., b. 1872, d. 1872.

565. WARREN N., b. 1874, m. Sarah Royer.+

566. SUSAN E., b. 1876, m. James Kelly.=

567. MILLARD, b. 1878.

568. MILBURN (twin) b. 1878.

569. BENJAMIN ELDER, b. 1879.

271. SAMUEL S. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 11, 1840; m. Owen Co., Ind., 1862, Sarah, dau. of Jacob and Catharine (Derstein) Bauer, b. Wayne Co., O., Mch. 11, 1844. Farmer. Res. Patricksburg, Ind. 7 ch'n, all b. Owen Co., Ind.

570. MILTON, b. 1864, m. Anna Rice.+

571. ANNA E., b. 1865, d. 1865.

572. RUFUS, b. 1867, m. Mary Kil-
lius.+

573. JOHN, b. 1868.

574. ABRAHAM, b. 1871, d. 1887.

575. CATHARINE, b. 1873, d. 1875.

576. BERTHA A., b. 1878.

272. AUGUSTUS OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 9, 1842; m. Patricksburg, Ind., July 11, 1862, Mary Ann, dau. of Robert and Mary

A (Robertson) Collins, b. Russellville, Ind., Nov. 3, 1839, d. Clay City, Ind., Jan. 1, 1893. Teacher, merchant, farmer, lumber dealer, contractor, and builder. One who knew him well writes; Augustus Oberholtzer was an honest, upright and sincere man. He possessed a great store of business tact. He was broad minded and although his education was only fair, through honest effort he was able to penetrate any subterfuge. He was an honest supporter of the democratic party from his boyhood till his death. In religion he was affiliated with the Mennonites. He was engaged in the construction, in Indianapolis, Ind., of the Harris and Fletcher mansions at the time of his death." He d. Indianapolis, Ind., Oct. 24, 1895. Res. Clay City, Ind. 12 ch'n—all b. in Owen Co., Ind.

577. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 11, 1863, m. Jan. 3, 1898, Frederick Haas. She d. Jan. 1910.
 578. NANCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
 579. LAURA ETTA, b. May 23, 1866.
 580. GEORGE ELMORE, b. Jan. 13, 1868, m. Rose A. Little.+
 581. STELLA EDNA, b. May 15, 1870, d. May 5, 1873.
 582. ORA BELLE, b. July 2, 1871.
 583. WALTER WELLS, b. Apr. 6, 1873, m. Viola M. Doers-

chuk.+

584. MINNIE GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 6, 1874, m. Dec. 22, 1897, John A. Hamby.
 585. GRACE VIOLA, b. June 11, 1876, m. Harry McFarland.=
 586. IRVING AUGUSTUS, b. Apr. 4, 1878, m. Luzetta Calvert.+
 587. EDISON ELLSWORTH, b. May 6, 1880, m. Myrtle Barr.+
 588. VOLKA MATRON, b. Sept. 14, 1882.

273. DAVID HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 15, 1844; m. 1st, Owen Co., Ind., Aug. 1, 1863, Rosanna, dau. of Jacob and— (Zink) Blumbaugh, b. Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 15, 1842; d. Owen Co., Ind., July 4, 1874; m. 2nd, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Oct. 22, 1876, Louisa Upson, d. Sullivan Co., Ind., Nov. 23, 1893; m. 3rd, White Co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1894, Esther C. Walter. Farmer. Menn. preacher. Res. Thayer, Kan. 5 ch'n—all b. Owen Co., Ind.

589. JOHN, b. 1860, d. 1867.
 590. CLARA, b. July 12, 1864, m. Edward Wilson.

591. OLLIE, b. 1868.
 592. MAURICE, b. Nov. 6, 1870.
 593. ELBERT, b. Apr. 16, 1872.

274. ABRAHAM O. OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., at Lederachville, Dec. 27, 1833; m. 1st, Holmes Co., O., May 20, 1858, Rebecca L., dau. of William B. and Nancy (Wilson) Tidball, b. Holmes Co., Feb. 9, 1836, d. Centerburg, O., May 13, 1891; m. 2nd, Sept. 3, 1899, C. Arimanda (Shanabarger) Loos, b. May 30, 1859. Farmer, School teacher, Merchant. Centerburg, Knox Co., O. 5 ch'n—all b. near Nashville, Holmes Co., O.

594. An infant b. and d. Mch. 19, 1859.
 595. DILLMAN CALDWELL, b. May 23, 1860, m. Alice Smith.+
 596. LAURA LODEMA, b. Feb. 8,

- 1863, d. Apr. 19, 1864.
 597. CLEMENT DARIUS, b. June 13, 1864, d. July 13, 1864.
 598. DAVID AURA, b. Sept. 10, 1865, m. Laura E. Rutter.+

277. JOHN OBERHOLTZER, b. near Nashville, O., Dec. 16, 1844; m. 1st, near Lakeville, Holmes Co., O., Sept. 4, 1870, Mary Olive, eldest dau. of Joseph Shire of Harding Co., O.; she was b. near Nashville, O., Sept. 25, 1852, and d. Mt. Vernon, O., June 5, 1884; m. 2nd, Laura A. Fuller, b. Aug. 22, 1861. He d. Mt. Vernon, O., Aug. 17, 1916, and is bur. at Danville, O., beside his 1st wife. Res. Fredericktown, O. 7 ch'n.

599. HARVEY MELVIN, b. No. Liberty, O., Nov. 26, 1872, m. Hattie Pearl Beckly. See p. 126 for more data.

600. INFANT, b. and d. Apr. 7, 1875. Buckeye City, O.

601. SARAH LODEMA, b. Buckeye City, Feb. 23, 1877, m. Edw. Randall.=

602. HOWARD DALLAS, b. Buckeye City, Dec. 26, 1880, d. July 25, 1881.

603. ERWIN HENRY, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Oct. 1, 1886. He m. Myrtle, dau. of Hiram and Ola Daniels, of Pike Twp., Knox Co., O. They live in Mt. Vernon, O. No ch'n. Laborer.

604. PANSY PEARL, b. Morrow Co., O., Apr. 8, 1894, m. Sam'l Vanata.=

605. MARY BEATRICE, b. Morrow Co., O., Jan. 1, 1900. Stenographer at Mt. Vernon, Ohio.

284. HENRY Y. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 22, 1846; m. Nashville, O., Oct. 18, 1866, Mary, dau. of Nathan Jennings, b. Mohicanville, O., Oct. 18, 1845, d. July 31, 1914 at Nashville, O. Farmer, Butcher, grocer, Methodists. Res. Nashville, O., where b. his 2 ch'n.

606. CHARLES L., b. Mch. 24, 1868, m. Nashville, O., Oct. 29, 1903, Jessie R. dau. of Paul W. and Eliza (Hughes) Drake, b. Loudonville, O., Dec. 2, 1867. Grocer, and boots and shoes. Nashville, O. He d. Feb. 13, 1931.

607. MINA ALICE, b. June 19, 1873,

m. Nashville, O., Apr. 4, 1897, Orlando O., son of Martin L. and Mary J. (Gantz) Fisher, b. Nashville, O., Dec. 23, 1870. Teacher. Supt. of Schools at Millersburg, O., Grad. of The Spencerian Business School, 1911, at Cleveland, O. Cashier in a bank at Millersburg, O.

285. ISRAEL Y. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 14, 1847; m. Holmes Co., O., Mch. 7, 1872, Amanda, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Keeley) Spencer. Coal miner. Removed from Nashville, O., to Portage Co., O., and thence to Uniontown, Stark Co., O. Farmer. He d. Sept. or Oct. 1930. 5 ch'n—all b. Nashville, O.

608. A son, still-born, Feb. 2, 1873.

609. JOHN, b. Feb. 22, 1874; m. in Indiana, Elizabeth Kaser.+

610. CURTIS, b. Nov. 1879, d. Jan. 28, 1881.

611. NEWTON, b. June 7, 1882, unm.

Lives, Uniontown, O.

612. ZOLA, b. Oct. 29, 1884, m. Mch. 10, 1915, Frederic Moor.=

613. DENNIS, b. Nov. 6, 1887, unm. Lives Uniontown, O.

286. JACOB Y. OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 4, 1819; m. Monroeville, Ind., Dec. 25, 1870, Aletha Ann, 2nd, dau. of Thomas and Mary

(Christy) Wilson, b. Chili, O., May 21, 1848. Thomas Wilson was a son of James and Margaret (Shay) Wilson of English descent; Mary Christy was dau. of Andrew and Mary (Dickey) Christy of Scotch descent. Jacob Y. moved from Nashville, O., to Shreve, O., in 1874, thence to Berea, O., in 1898, where he d. Oct. 28, 1901. Carpenter, Meth. 8 ch'n—all b. Shreve, O., except first one b. Nashville, O.*

614. MARGUERITE LUELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1872. Teacher, Lakewood, O. d. Nov. 1918, ae 46, unm.

615. MARY MARTHA, b. Apr. 9, 1875, d. July 15, 1876.

616. THOMAS WILSON, b. Mch. 27, 1877, d. Nov. 19, 1897. Student at Baldwin Univ'y., Berea, O.

617. WILLIAM SCOTT, b. Mch. 18, 1880, d. Apr. 1, 1909, Cleveland, O.

618. ANNA ALETHA, b. Apr. 23, 1882, d. Oct. 17, 1885.

619. LAURA MAY, b. Mch. 18, 1886, m. Richard Morrow.=

620. J. WAYNE, b. Mch. 5, 1888. m. Cleveland, O., Clarice Hanna. No ch'n. Res. Cleveland, O.

621. KARL KIRK, b. Feb. 16, 1890, Detroit, Mich. He m. Detroit, Mich., Nov. 29, 1922, Mrs. Dora Heikes Leeds.

288. NOAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Medina Co., O., July 24, 1852; m. (1st) Holmes Co., O., Sept. 1876, Artensia, born Pa. dau. of John Spencer, and sister of Amanda, wife of No. 285; she d. Feb. 20, 1889, ae 29. He m. (2nd), Nashville, O., May 29, 1890, Mrs. Caroline Hoyer, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Mix) Mackey. Laborer and coal miner. He d. June 5, 1829, at his home. Res. near Nashville, O., where b. his 5 ch'n—1st 4 by 1st wife. He bur. in Luth, Cem'y.

622. LEONARD, b. Sept. 13, 1877, unm. Nashville, O. Coal dealer.

623. FRANK, b. Dec. 14, 1879, unm. Nashville, O. Coal dealer.

624. WALTER, b. Nov. 1882, m. Mrs.

Mary (DeWitt) Joyce. No ch'n.

625. MAUD, b. July 2, 1884, m. Walter McMartin.=

626. EARL, b. Aug. 13, 1886, m. Clara Samuel.+

*NOTE—The 5 ch'n who have died are buried nr. Shreve, O.

“Would'st thou trust thy name to dumb forgetfulness, or to the decaying graveyard stone? Nay, rather place it on the page of a printed book.”

Seventh Generation

Nos. 627-778.

294. JACOB B. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 4, 1861; m. Oct. 14, 1883, Ida Minerva, second dau. of David M. and Jane Ann (Hamacher) Shoemaker, b. Sept. 1, 1863, and a descendant of the old progenitor Jacob who was born in Canton, Berne, Switzerland. See No. 9, herein. Res. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 3 ch'n.

627. LORNE, b.—.

629. —, b.—.

628. CORA, b.—.

296. GLEASON V. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 8, 1866; m. June 7, 1900, Mary Otto. He is engaged in manufacturing boots and shoes at Berlin, Ont., Canada, where he resides and where were b. his 4 ch'n.

630. FLORENCE MAY, b.—.

637. VERNORMAN HENRY, b.—.

631. PRISCILLA MARY, b.—.

633. A dau. b.—.

305. JOSIAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 30, 1872; m. 1st, 1894, Hannah Snyder; m. 2nd, 1900, Malinda Snyder. 6 ch'n—3 by each marriage.

634. MYRTLE, b.—.

637. AARON, b.—.

635. LAURA MAY, b.—.

638. LLOYD, b.—.

636. SYLVIA, b.—, d.—.

639. REUBEN, b.—.

309. DAVID S. OBERHOLTZER, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Jan. 1891, Minnie Stephan, b. Hamburg, Germany, Feb. 2, 1870. Shoemaker by trade, but now an agent and traveller. Res. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 9 ch'n—all b. in Canada.

640. MAXIMILIAN F., b. July 10, 1891.

1897.

641. DAVID S. EDWARD, b. Jan. 10, 1893.

645. IRENE F., b. Sept. 2, 1899.

646. MARY O., b. Oct. 30, 1901.

642. ISAAC A., b. Jan. 17, 1895.

647. GORDON, b. Dec. 2, 1902.

643. ELLANORA B., b. Feb. 21, 1897.

648. MADALINE V., b. Dec. 28, 1904.

644. MINNIE M. (twin) b. Feb. 21,

311. JOSEPH ALBERT OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 7, 1894, Emma H. Fischer, b. Buffalo, N. Y. Boilermaker. Buffalo, N. Y., where b. his 4 ch'n.

649. MAY E., b. Nov. 8, 1895.

651. HENRYETTA C., b. May 27, 1898.

650. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 15, 1897, d. Oct. 13, 1897.

652. RAYMOND U., b. Mch. 21, 1901.

332. HENRY O. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 29, 1861; m. Alice Zimmerman, b. Oct. 28, 1865. Ft. Washington, Pa. 5 ch'n.

653. EVA H., b. Apr. 19, 1883.
 654. JOHN B., b. Jan. 18, 1886.
 655. RICHARD Z., b. Apr. 23, 1887.

656. HETTIE E., b. Mch. 18, 1889.
 657. HENRY C., b. Nov. 30, 1892.

333. AMOS O. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 6, 1863; m. Feb. 21, 1885, Sarah Beaver, b. Jan. 19, 1864. Allentown, Pa. 14 ch'n.—7 dead and 7 living in 1905, the living are:

658. DAISY B., b. Mch. 14, 1886.
 659. BERTHA B., b. Feb. 14, 1889.
 660. ELWOOD, b. Jan. 15, 1890.
 661. GERTRUDE, b. July 29, 1893.

662. HAROLD B., b. June 5, 1897.
 663. BERNELTA, b. Sept. 17, 1900.
 664. MILRAD B., b. Feb. 9, 1902.

334. JOHN O. OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 18, 1865; m. Alice Fatzinger, b. Nov. 21, 1858. Res. Egypt, Lehigh Co., Pa. 5 ch'n.

665. MINNIE O., b. Aug. 8, 1887.
 666. ANGELINE E., b. July 15, 1892.
 667. JENNIE E., b. Jan. 13, 1894.

668. ELMER D., b. July 10, 1896.
 669. ANNIE M., b. Dec. 11, 1897.

336. CHARLES O. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 6, 1871; m. Lana Otmiller. 5 ch'n.

670. CHARLES O., b.—.
 671. RAYMOND, b.—.
 672. SILAS O., b.—.

673. EMALINE, b.—.
 674. EDNA, b.—.

365. ISAAC H. OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 6, 1857; m. Aug. 7, 1881, Alice S. Ziegler. Farmer. Rittman, O. 4 ch'n.

675. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. June 30, 1882, d. June 29, 1883.
 676. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Feb. 20, 1884.

677. EFFIE ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 13, 1885.
 678. JOHN CLIFFORD, b. Sept. 4, 1887.

375. FRANK OVERHOLT, b. Wadsworth, O., Jan. 1, 1873; m. Nettie Galehouse. Butcher. Wadsworth, O., where b. his 3 ch'n.

679. RUTH, b. May, 1896.
 680. RALPH, b. June, 1898.

681. GEORGE, b. June, 1900.

392. DAVID B. OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 8, 1872; m. Nov. 28, 1895, Della Caffey. Fireman on railroad. Taylorville, Pa. 3 ch'n.

682. EARL, b.—.
 683. WALTER, b.—.

684. RUSSELL, b.—.

433. WILLIAM HENRY OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 10, 1846; m. Annie Bisbon Smallwood. Res. Morrison, Ill. 11 ch'n—first 6 b. Montgomery Co., Pa., last 5, Whiteside Co., Ill.

685. ERIE MAY, b. July 14, 1869,
 m. — Brightman.
 686. HARRIET L., b. about 1871, m.

Louis G. Sprague. Chicago, Ill.
 687. EMILIE HURON, b. about 1873,

- at Conshokocken, Pa.
 688. ZARIE EVALINE, b. about 1875,
 at Conshokocken, Pa.
 689. MAUD ERMINTRUDE, b. about
 1877, at Conshokocken, Pa.
 690. HOWARD, b. and d. same day,
 Nov. 19, 1875 (?)
 691. JOHN T. S., b.—, 1879.
 692. CARRIE L., b.—, 1881.
 693. OLIVER O., b.—, 1883.
 694. JACOB VICTOR, b.—, 1885.
 695. WILLIAM MARION, b.—.
442. ISAAC D. L. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 6, 1866; m.—.
 Independence, Kan. 1 ch'd.
 696. EDITH, b. May 6, 1889.
459. JOSIAH C. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 22, 1860; m. July 21,
 1888, Queen Victoria Booz, b. June 23, 1869. Res. Kulpville, Pa.
 5 ch'n.
 697. LESTER B., b. July 11, 1885, d.
 May 7, 1902.
 698. ALMAN B., b. Jan. 20, 1888.
 699. PEARL, b. Jan. 6, 1889.
 700. CARROL, b. Aug. 11, 1895.
 701. BERTRAM, b. Jan. 22, 1900.
460. ELMER ELSWORTH OBERHOLTZER, b. May 11, 1862;
 m. Ida, dau. of James Brunner, b. May 27, 1869. Res. Mainland,
 Pa. 3 ch'n.
 702. HARRY LINFORD, b. Oct. 13,
 1886.
 703. WILLIAM EMERSON, b. June 9,
 1890, d. Oct. 15, 1890.
 704. JAMES WILMER, b. Nov. 7,
 1892.
461. LINCOLN C. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 11, 1864; m. Jan. 11,
 1893, Isabel Kilson. Res. Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.
 705. MARION, b.—.
 706. BARBARA, b.—.
 707. LAWRENCE, b.—.
462. SYLVESTER C. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 11, 1866; m. Ella
 Hedrick, b. Oct. 24, 1867. He d. Jan. 1, 1902. 5 ch'n.
 708. ALICE H., b. Feb. 6, 1894.
 709. HARRISON, b. Mch. 25, 1895.
 710. ESTELLA, b. Dec. 19, 1896.
 711. SYLVESTER, b. Sept. 30, 1898,
 d.—.
 712. WELLINGTON, b. Sept. 11, 1901.
463. WILLIAM C. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 3, 1872; m. Anna
 D. Hendricks of Towamenci, Montgomery Co., Pa. Both are
 buried in Kulpville cemetery, Pa. 2 ch'n.
 713. IDA H., b. 1894.
 714. MARY, b. Mch. 24, 1895.
498. ISAAH (or JOSIAH) OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 1, 1864; m.
 Apr. 23, 1887, Anna W. Heebner, b. Oct. 21, 1867. Farmer.
 Ref'd church. He d. May 17, 1901, and is buried in Christ church
 cemetery, Towamenci, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.
 715. IRMA, b. Apr. 13, 1891.
 716. VERA, b. Oct. 9, 1895.

502. HARVEY H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 27, 1870; m. Mabel Felty. 4 ch'n.

717. ELVA F., b.—.

718. HARRY, b.—.

719. J. PAUL, b.—.

720. MARION, b. Apr. 9, 1906.

503. HENRY H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 14, 1872; m. Emma Heckler. 1 ch'd.

721. WILLIS, b. July 1902.

504. ALLEN H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Katie Dettery. 2 ch'n.

722. ALVIN D., b. June 10, 1900.

723. LYSIAN, b. June 9, 1901.

506. JOHN H. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 18, 1879; m. 1902, Ellen Dettery. 1 ch'd.

724. J. MILTON, b. Feb. 24, 1904.

541. HENRY FRANKLIN OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 12, 1869; m. Ripley, W. Va., Aug. 1897, Jessie, dau. of Frank Armstrong, b. Ripley, W. Va., Sept. 1867. He is Sec'y and Treas. of the Point Pleasant Grocery Co., Point Pleasant, W. Va. M. E. church, South. 1 ch'd, b. Ripley.

725. FRANCES WILLARD, b. June, 1898.

548. MARTIN OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 1877; m. Mch. 1897, Mary Rolly. 4 ch'n—all b. Owen Co., Ind.

726. FREDERICK, b.—, 1898.

727. M., b.—, 1900.

728. BIRD B., b.—, 1901.

729. —, b.—, 1903, d. 1903.

560. DANIEL V. OBERHOLTZER, b.—, 1863; m.—, 1887, Catharine Burker. Res. Owen Co., Ind., where b. his 4 ch'n.

730. CALLY, b.—, m. Noah Elmer, son of John and Maggie () Liechty. Farmer. Clay City, Ind.

Thomas and Laura () Coan. Grocer, Clay City, Ind.

732. MARTHA, b.—.

733. BARBARA, b.—.

731. EDITH, b.—, m. Harry, son of

563. MAHLON M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 21, 1870; m. Owen Co., Ind., Apr. 15, 1896, Florence M. eldest dau. of Lewis and Mary Jane (Wiles) Burk, b. Patricksburg, Ind., Sept. 25, 1876. Merchant, Connely, Ind. 2 ch'n—b. Patricksburg, Ind.

734. ROXY MAY, b. Apr. 14, 1897.

1900.

735. FERRELL HAZEL, b. Jan. 5,

565. WARREN N. OBERHOLTZER, b. 1874; m. Sarah Royer. 3 ch'n—all b. in Owen Co., Ind.

736. CATHARINE, b.—.

737. SHERMAN, b.—.

738. SHERLA, b.—.

570. MILTON OBERHOLTZER, b. 1864; m. 1885, Anna Rice.
6 ch'n—all b. in Owen Co., Ind.

739. ESTELLA, b.—.

740. SAMUEL N., b.—.

741. BARBARA B., b.—.

742. SARAH ANN, b.—.

743. ROBERT B., b.—.

744. ALVERNA B., b.—.

572. RUFUS OBERHOLTZER, b. 1867; m. Mary Killins. Res.
Patricksburg, Ind. 6 ch'n—all b. in Owen Co., Ind.

745. LOUIS, b.—.

746. HALLIE, b.—.

747. VIOLA, b.—.

748. RAY, b.—.

749. REAX, b.—.

750. MARCHEY, b.—.

580. GEORGE E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 13, 1867; m. 1st, Bra-
zil, Ind., Feb. 25, 1888, Rose A., dau. of Corbin Little, b. Freedom,
Ind., 1866, d. Jan 13, 1890; m. 2nd, Cory, Ind., Apr. 28, 1892,
Matilda Jane, dau. of Emmanuel Miller, and Mary Ann (Miller)
Harr, b. Clay City, Ind., Dec. 6, 1860. Rail-way Mail clerk. Res.
Indianapolis, Ind. 3 ch'n—b. Clay City, Ind.

751. CLYDE CLAY, b. Feb. 1, 1889,
d. July 11, 1896.

752. MARSHALL LAFFERTY, b. Dec.
25, 1894.

753. MADGE AUGUSTINE, b. Nov. 10,

1896, d. Apr. 14, 1925. See
N. Y. World, or Cleveland
Plain Dealer, date of Apr. 15,
1925, for account of death.

583. WALTER WELLS OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 6, 1873; m.
Feb. 26, 1893, Viola M. Doenchuk. 4 ch'n.

754. A son b.—.

755. A dau. b.—.

756. A dau. b.—.

757. A dau. b.—.

586. IRVING AUGUSTUS OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 4, 1878; m.
Apr. 7, 1900, Luzetta Calvert. 1 ch'd.

758. A son b.—.

587. EDISON ELLSWORTH OBERHOLTZER, b. May 6, 1880;
m. Mch. 26, 1889, Myrtle Barr. 1 ch'd.

759. A son b.—, d.—.

595. DILLMAN CALDWELL OBERHOLTZER, b. Holmes Co.,
O., May 23, 1860; m. May 21, 1885, Alice Smith. Optician and
Jeweler. Centerburg, O. 2 ch'n—b. Centerburg, O.

760. GRACE, b. Mch. 31, 1886.
Bookkeeper (1916), Center-
burg, O.

761. CARLOS OTTO, b. Mch. 8, 1888,
m. Centerburg, O., Apr. 27,

1910, Fernna Charme, dau. of
Charles and — (Samson)
Graves, b. Licking Co., O.,
Sept. 15, 1887. They had 3
ch'n—boys, all died infants.

598. DAVID AURA OBERHOLTZER, b. Knox Co., O., Sept. 10, 1865; m. Lemert, O., Jan. 24, 1895, Laura E., dau. of Nathaniel and Christine (Murphy) Rutter, b. Findley, O., July 25, 1867. Jeweler, Lorain, O. Removed to California, near Pasadena. 1 ch'd.

762. LYLE, b. Lorain, O., Feb. 2, 1896.

599. HARVEY MELVIN OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 26, 1872, at North Liberty, O.; m. Ashland, O., May 22, 1901, Hattie Pearl, 3rd dau. of Emmanuel B. and Rebecca (Naftzger) Beekly, b. Feb. 6, 1876, in Wayne Co., O. He began teaching in 1892, and in 1894, he entered Ashland College, Ashland, O., graduating therefrom in 1900, with the degree of A. B., having earned every dollar used in obtaining his education.

In 1890 he united with the Brethern Church, the progressive branch of the Dunkard church, and was ordained to the ministry Dec. 10, 1893. From 1896 to 1898 he was a successful pastor at Buckeye City, O. In Oct. 1900, he began mission work in Mansfield, O., and from a small beginning the work grew steadily until Sept. 27, 1903, when a beautiful church was dedicated. In Oct. 1905, he was called by the Ohio Home Mission Board of his church to take up a similar work at Canton, O. He is also a successful evangelist, and his wife is of great help to him in his work along these lines.

Being left motherless at 12 yrs. of age, and having made his own way, boarding himself, doing janitor work, and in place of athletics he worked at the carpenter's bench at odd hours, or did other odd jobs, in order to pay his way through college, his life ought to be an incentive to other young men, for he has proven what a boy can do for himself if he will. Fremont, O., 1916. 1 ch'd.

763. DOROTHY, b.—.

609. JOHN OBERHOLTZER, b. Nashville, O., Feb. 22, 1874; m. Lakeville, Ind., Nov. 24, 1898, Laura Elizabeth Kaser, dau. of the half-sister of his father. Farmer. Resides near Kent, O. 11 ch'n.

764. CLOVIS J., b. Teegarden, Ind., Nov. 24, 1900; m. Ravenna, O., Oct. 1925, Cornelia —.

765. A son b. and d. same day, Feb. 27, 1902, near Akron, O.

766. GAIL K., b. Big Prairie, O., Aug. 15, 1903.

767. HARRIET L., b. Akron, O., Feb. 24, 1905; m. Floyd Hill.—

768. HELEN, b. Akron, O., June 1907.

769. PAULINE, b. Akron, O., June 1909.

770. MADALINE, b. Uniontown, O., Feb. 1910.

771. ADRIAN, b. Uniontown, O., Nov. 1911.

772. TYRUS, b. Uniontown, O., June 21, 1913.

773. GLADYS, b. Kent, O., 1915.

774. MARGARET, b. Kent, O., 1916.

620. J. WAYNE OBERHOLTZER, b. Shreve, O., Mch. 5, 1888; m. Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1912, Clarice b. 1893, dau. of Frank and Catherine (Batava) Hanna. Clerk, Cleveland, O. No ch'n.

626. EARL OBERHOLTZER, b. Nashville, O., Aug. 13, 1886, m. Clara, dau. of John Samuel, Mansfield, O. 4 ch'n.

775. A son b. and d. an infant.
776. RICHARD, b. 1918.

777. A son b. 1921.
778. DOYLE, b. 1923.

"So all Israel were reckoned by generations."—I CHRON. IX, 1.

Pedigree of
Sarah Oberholtzer
No. 278.

No.		No.	b.	m.	d.	Authority
1. Sarah Oberholtzer	dau. of	2- 3	1833	1852	1906	Family Bible
2. Jacob Oberholtzer	son of	4- 5	1808	1832	1882	Family Records
3. Mary Renninger	dau. of	6- 7	1811	1832	1842	Family Records
4. Abraham Oberholtzer	son of	8- 9	1779	1801	1868	Family Bible
5. Anna Bauer	dau. of	10-11	1781	1801	1869	Bauer Family
6. Henry Renninger	son of	12-13	1783	1804	1864	Pa. Archives
7. Mary Gilbert	dau. of	14-15	1787	1804	1844	Pa. Archives
8. Henry Oberholtzer	son of	16-17	*1746	*1771	1783	Oberholtzer Rec's
9. Katherine Schumacher	dau. of	18-19	1746	*1771	1823	Oberholtzer Rec's
10. Samuel Bauer	son of	20-21	1746	1766	1822	Bower Geneal'y
11. Elizabeth Ziegler	dau. of	22-23	1746	1766	1840	Bower Geneal'y
12. Jacob Renninger	son of	24-25	1759	—	1815	Renninger Rec's
13. Elizabeth —					§1815	Renninger Rec's
14. Jacob Gilbert	son of	26-27	1761	1784	—	Kline's Lu. Ch.
15. Barbara Schoenly	dau. of	28-29	1764	1784	—	Records
16. Jacob Oberholtzer	son of	30-31	—	—	—	Rec'ds at Phila.
17. Deborah Haltman	dau. of	32-33	—	—	—	Her father's will
18. Jacob Schumacher	son of	34	1708	1740	1793	Funk Genealogy
19. Susanna Schueler			1719	1740	1801	Funk Genealogy
20. Michael Bauer	son of	35	—	—	—	Bower Genealogy
21. Fronica Landis	dau. of	36	—	—	—	Bower Genealogy
22. Christopher Ziegler	son of	37-38	1741	—	1808	Pawling Gen.
23. Deborah Pawling	dau. of	39-40	—	—	—	Pawling Gen.
24. Wendel Renninger (Deac.)			1734	—	1810	Renninger Rec.
25. Margaretha —			—	—	§1810	Renninger Rec.
26. Bernhard Gilbert (Deac.)			1730	1752	1798	Kline's Luth.
27. Elizabeth Marie Myers	dau. of	41	1736	1752	§1804	Ch. Records
28. Frederick Schoenly			—	—	—	Ch. Records
29. Elizabeth —			—	—	—	Ch. Records
30. Jacob Oberholtzer			—	—	—	Phila. Records
31. Deborah Krey	dau. of	42-43	—	—	—	Oberholtzer Rec.
32. Christian Haldeman			—	—	—	Phila. Court Rec.
33. Katherine Krey	dau. of	42-43	—	—	—	Phila. Court Rec.
34. Jacob Schumacher			*1676	—	1751	Funk Genealogy
35. Hans Bauer			—	—	—	Bower Gen.
36. Johannes Landis			—	—	—	Bower Gen.
37. Rev. Michael Ziegler			*1685	—	*1765	Oberholtzer Rec.

For more information about Nos. 2 to 51 above see same under Nos. 1, 9, 34, and 102, and in related Cognate Families, herein. *about, §subsequent, ‡preceeding.

No.	No.	b.	m.	d.	Authority
38. Catherine ———		——	——	——	Oberholtzer Rec.
39. John Pawling (Lieut.)	son of 44-45	1681	1712	1733	Pawling Gen.
40. Aagje De Witt	dau. of 46-47	1684	1712	——	N. Y. Gen. Rec.
41. Jacob Meyer		——	——	‡1740	Kline's Lu. Ch.
42. John Krey		——	——	1720	His will in
43. Sytge ———		——	——	——	Pa. Court Rec.
44. Henry Pawling (Capt.)		——	1676	1695	Pawling Gen.
45. Neeltje Roosa	dau. of 48-49	——	1676	§1748	Pawling Gen.
46. Tierck Claussen De Witt	son of 50-51	——	1656	1700	N. Y. Gen. & Bio.
47. Barbara Andriessen		——	1656	1714	Records Vol. 17
48. Albert Heymans Roose (Capt.)		——	——	1679	N. Y. Gen. & Bio.
49. Wyntze Ariens		——	——	§1685	Records
50. Nicholas DeWitt		——	——	——	N. Y. Gen. & Bio.
51. Taatje ———		——	——	——	N. Y. Gen. & Bio.

COGNATE FAMILIES

*Which we have heard and known and our fathers have told us. . . .
That the generations to come might know them, even the children which
should be born, who should arise and declare them to their children.*

PSALM LXXVIII, 3-6.

Bauer

See No. 34.

HANS BAUER, b. Switzerland. (See "History of the Stauffer and Bower Families," 1897, p. 65). "He came from Switzerland with a company of Mennonites who fled from the old country to escape persecution" emigrating between 1708 and 1717, and settled in, then Colebrookdale Twp., Philadelphia Co., Pa., now Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The first documentary record we have of him is a warrant, dated Jan. 29, 1734, for a tract of land containing 150 acres, paying £23, 5 shillings, situated on the Perkiomen, which was surveyed and laid out to him on March 18, 1734," in which year he was one of 18 land owners in Colebrookdale Twp. In the same year, on Nov. 28, he bought another tract of 201 acres (see Bower Family, p. 651). He also bought a tract of 215 acres for £100. These purchases are evidence that he was a man of some means. He was a farmer and a member of the Mennonite Church at Hereford, where, no doubt, both he and his wife ANNE were buried in the "Hereford Mennonite Graveyard," in Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. The townships of Colebrookdale and Hereford were settled by a colony of Mennonites who erected a meeting house in 1743-4 which still stands.

He left a Will of great length, dated Oct. 27, 1748, and proven, at Phila., Mch. 7, 1748/9, (See "Strassberger Family," 1922, p. 317), in which he mentions wife Anne, sons Michael, Abraham, Hans (deceased), and Samuel, and two dau. Barbara and Susannah. So he d. between Oct. 27, 1748 and Mch. 7, 1749. 6 ch'n, b. Pa.

- | | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1. SAMUEL, b.—. | Pa. in 1752. |
| 2. HANS, m. Magdalena —. | 4. MICHAEL, b. a. 1720-22; m. |
| He d. spring of 1747. | Veronica Landis. |
| 3. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Anne —. | 5. BARBARA, m. before 1748. |
| Removed to Huntington Co., | 6. SUSANNAH, |

REV. MICHAEL BAUER, b. Pa., a. 1720-22; m. there, a. 1744, VERONICA (or Fronica), dau. of Johannes, LANDIS, of Bucks Co., Pa., an emigrant, and a relative of Hans Bauer. By his father's will, he received one-half of said 150 acres in Colebrookdale Twp., Berks Co., Pa. He was one of the seven petitions for the erection of a new township to be named Hereford. In 1759 he was taxed on 14 acres. On July 7, 1784, he sold 108 acres to his son-in-law Christian Moyer, for £325, and 74 acres and 28 perches for £175. He left a Will, (See "Strassburger Family," 1922, p. 321), dated June 17, proved Nov. 8, 1784. His wife Fronica survived him. We find mention of but 3 children—b. Berks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 6, 1746; m. | Abraham M. Schwenk. |
| Elizabeth Ziegler. | 3. ANNA, m. Christian Moyer. |
| 2. FRONICA, b. Apr. 10, 1756; m. | |

SAMUEL L. BAUER, b. Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1746; m. Pa., Mch. 1, 1766, ELIZABETH, b. Pa., June 29, 1746, d. Berks Co., Nov. 2, 1840, dau. of Christopher and Deborah (Pawling) ZIEGLER. Farmer. Mennonite.

In Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 1, p. 726, of Militia Rolls, 1783-1790, Montgomery Co., Class return of Capt. John Dengler's Co'y for year 1786, in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., and State of Pa., "Militia commandet by Colo. Peter Richards Esq."-6th class. "Samuel Bauer and his Corp'l Jacob Gilbert."

He d. Nov. 18, 1822, and both, he and wife, are buried in the Hereford Mennonite graveyard. 9 ch'n—all b. in Berks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. SUSANNA, b. Mch. 1, 1769; m.
Rev. John Boyer. | m. Abraham Latshaw. |
| 2. BARBARA, b. Mch. 22, 1770; m.
Abraham Buchwalter. | 6. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 8, 1778; m.
Barbara Bear. |
| 3. DEBORAH, b. Dec. 23, 1771; m.
John Stauffer. | 7. ANNA, b. Apr. 15, 1781; m.
ABRAHAM OBERHOLTZER. |
| 4. JOHN, b. Dec. 24, 1773; m.
Susanna Oberholtzer. | 8. ANDREW, b. Apr. 6, 1784; m.
Elizabeth Bechtel. |
| 5. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 20, 1776; | 9. CHRISTOPHER, b. Feb. 24, 1788,
d. 1795. |

WILL OF HANS BAUER

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN WHEREAS I Hans Bower of Colebrookdale in the county of Philadelphia yeoman do find myself very weak as to Bodily Health but of sound and perfect memory blessed be the Lord for the same, AND considering the uncertainty of this Transitory Life and the present weakness of my Body, having therefore as Customary resolved to Order and Settle my Worldly affairs and to make this my Last Will and Testament and I do hereby make the Same and desire the same may be taken and accounted as such, And the same is as follows IMPRIMIS I do ordain conserning my beloved Wife That she shall during her Natural Life have Lodging and free Priviledge to live in my dwelling House and on this my Plantation where I now Dwell, as also all Necessarys of Life in victuals and Apparell &c: all which my two sons Michael and Abraham shall sufficiently Provide for her out of my s'd Plantation AND furthermore that if my said wife should not like to stay here on my Plantation then they shall so Suffi- ciently Provide for her in manner aforesaid, at the Place, where she shall Choose to Live, which Liberty she shall have. ITEM I give and devise unto my Son Samuel his Heirs and Assigns for ever all That Piece of Land unto him already Surveyed and whereon he now lives together with all Buildings, Improvements & all the Appurtenances thereunto belonging in consideration whereof and of such Sums he owed me before shall pay to my wife the sum of Thirty seven Pounds Eight Shillings. ITEM I give and devise unto my two sons Michael and Abraham their Heirs and Assigns forever in Equal parts All that Plantation whereon I now Live Together with all my other lands whatsoever in my Possession and all my Cattle great and small and the Household goods which I heretofore gave unto them in Possession in consideration whereof they shall Provide for my Wife Anne in manner aforesaid and they shall also pay unto my said Wife the Sum of one hundred seventy two Pounds twelve Shillings And as I had formerly reserved Some Cattle and Creatures for myself out of these I heretofore gave unto them Possession as aforesaid such creatures shall after

mine and my Wife's Decease be Equally divided amongst our Children AND WHEREAS there is an improvement on part of my last mentioned Land which I formerly gave into the possession of my Son Hans, now Deceased, which s'd Improvement I valued then at Forty Pounds which should have been a part of his share in my Estate. AND WHEREAS after my said son Hans deceased, I did redeem the said Improvement for Sixty pound, which said Improvement I do hereby Intirely give unto my said two Sons Michael and Abraham and their Heirs forever, They paying the Sum of Forty Pounds (as the Remainder) all lawful money of this Provence according to the Last Will of my said Son Deceased unto his Widow and Relict and his said two children in Equal parts AND WHEREAS my said son deceased did by his Last Will & Testament Constitute me as one of the Executors and (Inter alia) entrusted me with the Care and Education of his son Abraham. It is therefore my Strict Will That he shall, according to the Interest of the said recited Will, be educated and maintained by my said two Sons Michael and Abram And if he should, through the Distemper or Fits he is now affected with, become Indigent, I oblige all my Children Equally to maintain him, and when he arrive at the age of twenty one years my said two Sons Michael and Abraham shall give him a Horse to the value of six Pounds they having an allowance made unto them by me for the same: UNTO my Daughter Barbara I give the Sum of Forty Pounds money and fifteen Pounds worth in household goods and unto my Daughter Susannah I give also the Sum of Forty Pounds in money and fifteen Pounds in Household Goods, which said Sums and Goods my s'd two Sons Michael and Abraham shall pay and give unto their said two sisters when they marry (as is Barbara's Case already) Further as concern—the above s'd Sums w'h my said Son Samuel as well as my said Sons Michael and Abraham are to pay unto my Wife Anne as above s'd all the Use thereof shall be for her use during her Life and after her decease the sums and all remainder shall be Equally divided among my children. It is to be Remembered that Barbara has already received the sum of Seven pounds ffourteen Shillings in part of abovesaid share And Susannah has likewise received the sum of two Pounds ffourteen Shillings in part of her said share, and my Daughter Susannah shall also have the old Iron Stove a Cow our Chest and our Bed besides her Share And my said Son Samuel shall have the sum of Seven Pounds Eight Shillings, besides what I have given unto him before whom I likewise together with my Trusty Friend George Sholtz of Upper Hanover Weaver do Nominate and Constitute to be the two executors this my Last Will and Testament Giving hereby unto the said George Sholtz full authority in my stead and Behalf to Sign execute & Confirm Titles unto my said Sons respectively (my Deed being for that purpose already Delivered unto a Clerk) for my Land unto them above devised. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 27th Day of October in the year of our Lord 1748

HANS BAUER

Signed Sealed Published and Delivered by the said Hans Bower as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us

JOHANN CONRAD

BOB GEORGE SCHOLTZE

CHRISTOPHER SCHOLTZE

The above was translated from the German language into the English by Christopher Lehman.

Be it remembered than on the 7th day of March 1748/9 the Last Will and Testament of Hans Bower, dec'd was proved in due form by Law & Probate and L res Testamentary were granted to the exec-rs therein named

WM. PLUMSTEAD, *Reg'r Gen'l*

De Witt

See p. 154

TJERCK CLAESSEN DE WITT is first mentioned in the "Trouw Boech," or Register of marriages of the Reformed (Collegiate) Dutch Church, in N. Y. City, where it is recorded that on the 24th day of April, 1656, "TJERCK CLAESSEN DE WITT van Groatholdt en Zunderlandt," m. Apr. 24, 1656, "BARBARA ANDRIESSEN, van Amsterdam," Holland.

He was b. at "Groatholdt," in Zunderland, Westphalia, about 1620, (probably) son of Claes or Nicholas De Witt, and probably his mother's name was Taatje, as his oldest dau. bears this name, as does also a dau. of his sister. He also had a sister named Taatje, and one named Emmerentie who m. May 16, 1664, Martin Hermanzen Hoffman, of New Amsterdam, and a brother Jan Claessen De Witt, who d. unm. at Kingston, N. Y.

For a short time after his marriage he lived in New Amsterdam, (now N. Y. City), as his first child was born there, but in the spring of 1657, he removed to Albany, N. Y., where he purchased a house and lot. In 1660 he exchanged his Albany property for land in Wiltwyck, (now Kingston), where he moved May 1, 1661. In 1662, he owned No. 28, of the "New Lots," at Kingston. He was a man of means as he was taxed \$50.00, to build a church at Esopus, where he owned land. In June 1663, when Kingston and Hurley were almost entirely destroyed by the Indians, his eldest dau., Taatje, was taken prisoner, but was soon released.

He purchased and owned, as Record of Deeds show, many pieces of land in and about Kingston and Esopus. On Feb. 11, 1679, he was one of the signers of the renewal of the Nicholas treaty with the Esopus Indians. In 1684, he signed "the humble petition of the inhabitants of Esopus, in the County of Ulster" praying that there might be 'liberty by charter to this county to choose our owne officers to every towne court by the majority vote of the freeholders.'" This petition was addressed to Col. Thomas Dougan, Gov-General. It greatly offended the authorities, and the signers were arrested and fined. Thus early in the history of this country arose the question of self-government and the right of suffrage. On Mch. 4, 1689, he was chosen one of the magistrates of Ulster Co., N. Y.

In Sept. 1661 he appears as a plaintiff in an action at law before the Schepens Court at Wiltwyck, (Kingston), and on Oct. 11, the same court ordered the Sheriff, (Roeloff Swartwout), to pay him three and a half schepels of wheat in eight days and seven more in one month.

Because in 1667, he opposed the British occupation of Kingston, he was beaten by Capt. Broadhead without reason and brought to prison, for the reason that he would not "keep Christmas Day on

ye day according to ye English observation, but according to ye Dutch."

Because he refused to pay an Indian wages due, the court banished him and fined him 600 guilders; but the banishment was rescinded, the fine remitted, and he was ordered to pay a reasonable sum to the complaining Indian—about 80 cents.

The records of Ulster Co., N. Y., show that he was well-to-do, that he brought servants with him to Kingston, that he owned negro slaves, that he possessed two sloops which plied upon the Hudson and along the Atlantic coast, and that he left about \$8000.00 in personal property.

It seems, from records, that he was connected with the distinguished De Witt family of Dordrecht, Holland, but the line of connection does not appear. He had a wax seal engraved with the coat of arms borne by Jan De Witt, the Grand Pensionary of Holland. The seal was round, and engraved with a hare and a dog at the top and a dog at the bottom, and there were initials at the top, the first of which looks like a C. Undoubtedly he brought this seal over with him, and it may have belonged to some forefather.

He was a bricklayer and farmer. He left a Will dated Mch. 4, 1698, which is recorded in the Ulster Co. Clerk's office, at Kingston, Book AA, p. 252, and in the N. Y. Surrogate's office, Lib. 7, of Wills, p. 601. It names "wife Barbara" executrix.

He d. at Kingston, Feb. 17, 1700, and his wife Barbara d. there July 6, 1714.

For these data, and more, the authorities consulted were: The "De Witt Family of Ulster Co., N. Y." by Thomas Evans, p. 27; The "N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Records," Vol. 29, p. 243, and Vol. 17, p. 251; The "Olde Ulster Magazine," De Witt Family, Vols. I and II; and the Birth Records of the Dutch Church, Kingston, N. Y.

13 children—first one b. N. Y. City, last 11 b. Ulster Co., N. Y.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. ANDRIES, b. 1657; m. Mch. 9, 1682, Jannetje Egbertsen, bapt. Jan. 11, 1664. | nelius Bogardus, b. a. 1664, a desc't of Wm. Prince of Orange. |
| 2. TAATJE, b. Albany N. Y. a. 1659; m. Capt. Matthys Matthyssen Van Keusen, 1677. | 9. LUCAS, —; m. Dec. 22, 1695, Annatje Delva. |
| 3. JANNETJE, bapt. Feb. 12, 1662; m. Cornelius Switz. | 10. PEEK; m. (1) Jan. 2, 1698, Marytje Janse Vanderberg; (2) 1723, Maria Teunis. |
| 4. KLAES (Nicholas), bapt. Feb. 17, 1664; d. before 1698. | 11. TJERCK, "youngest son,"—no other record. |
| 5. JAN, bapt. Feb. 14, 1666; Wyntje Kiersted. | 12. MARRIETJE (Mary); m. (1) Nov. 3, 1700, Hendricks Hendricksen [Kortreght]; m. (2) Sept. 6, 1702, Jan Macklin (or Wacklin). |
| 6. GEERTRUY, bapt. Oct. 15, 1668; m. Mch. 24, 1688, Hendricks Hendricksen Schoonmaker. | 13. AAGJE (Agnes), bapt. Jan. 14, 1684; m. Aug. 23, 1712, Jan Pawling. |
| 7. JACOB, —; m. Grietje Ver-nooy. | |
| 8. RACHEL SJIRCKE, —; m. Cor- | |

Gilbert

See No. 102.

JACOB GILBERT, b. Germany, 1686, and m. there——. He is said to have been one of the German Lutherans who came to the Province of Pennsylvania, arriving Aug. 31, 1750, on the ship "Nancy." (See "Rupp's 30000 Names," p. 239, and "History of the Lutheran Church in New Hanover," 1910, by Rev. J. J. Kline). Also in "Genealogy of the Brumbach Families," 1913, on p. 141, is: "Immigrant List—Aug. 31, 1750. "At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, Aug. 31, 1750." "The Foreigners whose names are underwritten imported in the Ship Nancy, Thomas Coatam, Master, from Rotterdam and last from Cowes, did this day take the usual oaths. By list, 88—Persons 270." Brumbach's work contains two facsimile photostat plates of this list of 88 signers, in which No. 51 is that of Bernhart X Gilbert (Signed by the Clerk) No. 53 is that of John Niclaus Gilbert No. 55 is that of Johann Georg Gilbert No. 59 is that of Hans Georg Gilbert, and No. 63 is that of Hans Jacob Gilbert.

Said photostat plates, Nos. 47 and 48, are opp. pp. 138 and 139, in said Genealogy.

All persons above the age of 16 did repeat and subscribe their names, or make their *mark* to the following *declaration*.

"We subscribers, natives and late inhabitants of the Palatinate upon the Rhine and places adjacent, having transported ourselves and families into this Province of Pennsylvania, a colony subject to the crown of Great Britain, in hopes and expectation of finding a retreat and peaceable settlement therein, Do solemnly promise and engage, that we will be faithful and bear true allegiance to His present MAJESTY KING GEORGE THE SECOND, and his successors, kings of Great Britain, and will be faithful to the proprietor of this Province; and that we will demean ourselves peaceably to all His said Majesty's subjects, and strictly observe and conform to the Laws of England and this Province, to the utmost of our power and the best of our understanding."

Jacob Gilbert d. (See Kline, J. J., p. 664) June 5, 1764, aged 77 years and 8 months, and was buried at the "Swamp" or New Hanover Lutheran Church Cemetery in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

From all data available it seems reasonable to presume that some of his children were:

1. JOH. NICKLAUS.
2. HANS JACOB, m. Magdalena
——.

3. JOHANN GEORG, b. a. 1720; m.
Margaretha ——.
4. ANNA MARGARETHA, m. Nov.

9, 1752, Jürg Frederick Beuteman.
5. HANS GEORGE.

6. JOHAN BERNARD, b. 1730; m. Maria Elizabeth Meyer.

JOHANN BERNARD GILBERT, (written also Bernhart and Bernhard), b. Germany, Apr. 2, 1730; m. Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1752, (See Klein's Hist'y. p. 595), MARIA ELIZABETH, b. 1736, dau. of Jacob MEYER who d. before April 1740. (Kline on p. 352, gives her name as Maria Elizabeth Moyer, and on p. 476, as Maria Elizabeth Katharina).

He was a farmer and settled in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he owned a plantation of 76 acres. In "Pa. Archives," 3rd series, Vol. XVI, p. 542, Douglas Twp., he is credited with 76 acres, 2 horses, 2 cattle, and his Provincial Tax on said property was £ 7-2-8. Also see Index to Series III, Vol. 28, p. 423; also Vol. XVI, pp. 169 and 262.

In Pa. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 1, p. 15, appears: "Gilbert Bernard, Germany, enlisted July 14, 1746, under command of Samuel Perry."

He was a trustee, or vestryman, of the New Hanover Lutheran Church in 1771. (See pp. 176 and 177, of said Kline's History). And on p. 179, we see that on Dec. 8, 1793, "By instruction of the church council it is to be recorded that Bernhard Gilbert, because of his conduct toward the pastor (Rev. John Frederic Weinland), is declared, by two-thirds of the Church Council, unworthy of his office. This was ratified by the congregation at three meetings."

The "grounds of the charges," which Bernhard Gilbert brought against his pastor, "was his desire for strong drink."

He made his Will Oct. 4, 1790, proven Apr. 16, 1798; it is recorded at Norristown, Pa., Vol. 2, p. 50, of Wills, being in German. He was a man of means and education. He d. Feb. 6, 1798, ae. 68 yrs., 2 mos. (See Kline p. 664). His wife survived him dying after Sept. 23, 1806. 11 children—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. JOHN GEORGE, b. Apr. 29, 1753; m. Margaretha —.
2. MARIA CATHARINE, b. May 24, 1755; m. Daniel Bob.
3. JOHN ADAM, b. Feb. 11, 1757; m. Magdalena —.
4. MARIA MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 31, 1759; m. George Stickler.
5. JACOB, b. Aug. 1, 1761; m. Barbara Schoenly.
6. JOHANNES, b. Oct. 9, 1763;

- m. Elizabeth —.
7. BERNHARD, b. Mch. 9, 1766; m. Susanna —.
8. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1768; d. Apr. 25, 1769.
9. SAMUEL, b. 1771; m. Esther —. He d. doubtless before his father.
10. ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 18, 1772.
11. A. MARIA, b. 1776.

THE WILL OF BERNHARD GILBERT

In the name of God Amen I Bernhard Gilbert of Douglas Township in the County of Montgomery and state of Pennsylvania calling to mind that it is appointed for all men once to die and being by divine power of sound mind and memory thinks proper this 14th day of October, A. D., 1793, to make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner and form folowing.

In Primis I commend my soul into the hands of God who gave it and my Body to the Earth to be buried in a desent and Christian like manner in sure hope of a joyful Resurrection through the merits of my Savior Christ Jesus, and as for the worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me, I give and dispose of in the following manner. First I Will and order that my just debts legacies and funeral expenses be paid out of my estate by my executors hereinafter named. Item I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Mary Elizabeth the bed and bedstead with the curtains double bed and pillow cases coverled and all that belongs thereto also another compleat Bed and bedstead of her choice the eight day clock one desk one small walnut table her chest two chairs of her choice my wriding mare or horse her side saddle and bridle one cow and cow chain of her choice one sheep one hog all the flax and yarn one moiety of all the linnen one Dough Trough her spinning Wheel one Tea kettle with all the tea cups and saucers a half a dozen pewter plates a half a dozen pewter table spoons the two smallest pewter dishes coffee mill the kitchen deeper one large brass kettle the ten plated stove with the pipes and of further house hold goods and kitchen furniture she shall have liberty to take as much as she shall want for her use. Item I give and bequeath unto my son George 5 shillings silver currence over and besides his share because he is my eldest son. Item I give and devise unto my son Bernard Gilbert all the plantation and two tracts of land where I now dwell containing about 76 acres (be it more or less) with all the buildings and Appurtenances thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to hold to him his heirs and assigns forever. He paying out of his said plantation the sum of 600 pounds in Gold or Silver current money of Pennsylvania in manner following, viz; of 100 pounds (as earnest or first payment) he shall pay the interest with 6 pounds every year to my beloved wife Mary Elizabeth during her natural life, and six months after her decease the said 100 pounds shall be equally divided between all my children their heirs and assigns share and share alike the remaining 500 pounds aforesaid he shall pay as follows, one year after my decease unto my son George 30 pounds, 2 years after my decease unto my daughter Catherine, wife to Daniel Bob 30 pounds 3 years after my decease unto my son Adam 30 pounds 4 years after my decease unto my daughter Magdalena wife to George Stickler 30 pounds 5 years after my decease unto my son Jacob 30 pounds 6 years after my decease unto my son John 30 pounds 7 years after my decease unto my daughter elizabeth 30 pounds and 8 years after my decease unto my daughter Mary 30 pounds. The year following he shall begin again with my son George to pay him 25£-11-13/9 and as they follow in Rotation as aforesaid to every one the aforesaid sum of £25-11-13/9 which said several payments and my son Bernard's share will make up the full sum of £500 as aforesaid further it is my Will that my wife Mary Elizabeth shall have her dower or residence on said plantation during her life and live in the small house which is erected thereon and my son Bernard shall repair said house to live in conveniently upon his own Costs, he shall further pay and deliver or cause so to be done unto his mother yearly and every year during her natural Life, Six Bushels of Wheat, Six Bushels of Rye, and five Bushels of Buckwheat, she shall have Liberty to keep one hog, and shall run with others

belonging to my son Bernard; but in Case she should not like it then he shall deliver unto her every Fall one hundred pounds Good Pork, and in such a Case the 5 Bushels of Buckwheat shall cease also he shall pay and deliver unto her every Year fifty pounds of good Beef; Apples as much as she shall want for her use, to dry for Winter Apples, likewise Cyder and Vinegar for her Use, when there are Apples Enough to make some; he shall keep her Mare or Horse, Cow, & Sheep in Pasture and winter fudder like his own, and if my son Bernard pays for shoeing the s'd Mare or Horse, without doing damage to her, or him; he shall provide Firewood sufficient for his Mother, hawle to the door and cut fit for her use in the Stove and Kitchen; she shall have Liberty to the Well & Cellars, as also to the Milch Trough therein, she shall have the third Part in the Garden, and my son Bernard shall plow and dung the Same as his own, and Keep the same always in good fences; he shall sow for his Mother every Year one quarter of an Acre with Flax seed, order the said Land as his own and shall help her pull the flax, and brake the same for her, the flaxseed belongs to my Wife, but she must find her own Seed for sowing: he shall plow and dung one quarter of an Acre for his Mother for to plant Potatoes, and keep the said Piece in good fences, or he shall let her have the same Piece of Land which I had in Use for Potatoes and Indian Corn, and which is now sow'd with Clover Seed, he shall bring at any time the Grain for his Mother to the Mill, and fetch the Meal and Brand back again; The Ten plated Stove with Pipes he shall set up in the smaller House for the Use of my said Wife, but the small Stove, the Cyder Mill & Trough shall go with the Plantation.

Item, it is my Will, that four Weeks after my Decease my wearing Apparel and all my Books shall be appraised, and afterwards my Children which are present shall have Liking to one or the other of those Articles shall make Tickets, and every one shall write upon his Ticket the Price which he will give above the Appraisalment, & who shall have the highest Price on his Ticket shall be the owner thereof, and afterwards charged with the same in the Vendue Paper, and as soon as conveniently can be done, all my Personal Estate shall be sold at publick Vendue to the highest Bidder (except my Wearing Apparel & Books afores'd;) One hundred Pound of my Personal Estate shall be put on Interest upon good Security by my Executors, and the Interest thereof with Six Pounds shall be paid unto my Wife Mary Elizabeth every Year during her natural Life; and if my Wife should be sickly or Bedridden for a Lengthly Time, or on Account of old Age, should not be able to live upon the twelve Pounds Interest bequeathed unto her, then and in such a Case she shall have Liberty to take of the Principal Sum as much as Necessity will require. This and all the before mentioned Bequests my Wife is to have in Liew of her full Dower & Thirds.

Item it is my Will that after my Decease my Executors shall deliver unto my Wife out of my Estate, in Wheat and Rye as much as she shall be in need of 'til such a Time when she can receive the same of my Son Bernard as aforesaid; She shall have also all the Victuals of which I am possessed as such a Time.

Item it is my Will that my two youngest Daughters Elizabeth and Mary, shall have their Marriage Portion out of my Estate, in like Manner as I have given the same to my other Daughters, without any Charge to be made for the same to anyone of my s'd Daughters.

Item it is my Will that (after Payment of all my Just Detts and the Legacies bequeathed in this my Will) the whole Amount of my Personal Estate which is left, shall be equally divided between all my Children, viz'l George, Catherine, Adam, Magadalene, Jacob, John, Bernard, Eliza-

beth & Mary, their Heirs and Assigns, Share and Share alike, and after the Decease of my Wife, the Goods which I have bequeathed unto her, shall be sold at publick Vendue, and the Money arising therefrom and the last mentioned one hundred Pounds or the overplus thereof shall be also equally divided between all my said Children, Share and Share alike,—AND WHEREAS, I have bought in Partnership with my Son Jacob one Tract of Land in Bethel Township, Northampton County, containing Two hundred & eighty five Acres and an half, with Allowance, for which s'd Tract of Land my Son Jacob hath the Deed, therefore it is my Will, that as soon (as) the s'd Land conveniently can be sold to the best advantage of all my Children, my Son Jacob shall sell the same, and after Sale thereof, shall pay the one moiety belonging to me (according to certain Articles of Agreement made between me and my Son Jacob;) unto my executors, and the money arising therefrom shall likewise be divided between all my Children their Heirs and Assigns Share and Share alike.

Item it is my Will and Order, that my Son Jacob for himself and as long one of his Heirs lives on his Plantation (and no longer) shall have a Right and Privilege to water his meadows with the Water which runs through my meadows, in Manner as he has done hitherto: and if my Son Bernard should sell his Place, he shall always reserve the said Right for his Brother Jacob & Heirs as afores'd, provided nevertheless that my Son Jacob must help to cleanse the Ditch, keep the Dam in Order, and hawl the Mud away.

Item it is my Will that my two youngest Daughters, Elizabeth and Mary, shall have Privilege to live with their Mother as long as they are unmarried. Lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my two Sons George and Adam, Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, hereby giving them and each of them full Power and Authority, after my Decease, well and truly to transact every Matter and Thing herein before contained, as effectively as if I had done the same myself, in my Lifetime. And I do hereby, revoke all former Wills & Testaments by me heretofore made, ratifying & confirming this & no other to be my Last Will & Testament. IN WITNESS whereof I Bernard Gilbert have hereunto set my Hand and Seal, the Day and Year first above written.—

BERNHARD GILBERT

(Signed in German—spelled as above).

Signed, Sealed, Published and declared by the Testator as and for his Last Will & Testament in the presence of us

MICHAEL ALBRECHT

sw. aff.

CHRIST'N BRYMAN (*or Beyman*)

MICHAEL FROIDMARG

sworn.

Personally came each of the Witnesses to the foregoing Will and Testament and being duly sworn and affirmed according to law did say that they were personally present and did see Bernard Gilbert the Testator within named, sign and seal and heard him pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament, and at the doing thereof he was of a perfect and sound disposing mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge, they subscribed their names as Witnesses thereto as the request of the Testator in his presence and in the presence of each other

Proved April 16, 1798.

For Register, A. WEBB.

JACOB GILBERT b. in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1761, and bapt. at the New Hanover, or "Swamp," Lutheran Church, Sept. 29, 1761, (Kline's Hist., p. 350). He m. there Dec.

14, 1784 (Kline's Hist., p. 595), BARBARA, b. 1764, dau. of Frederick and Elizabeth () SHOENLY (Kline, p. 532). That he served his country during the Revolution is evidenced as follows:

In Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. I, Associators and Militia, County of Phila., pp. 772-3, 4th Bat'n, Phila. Co., year 1780, Capt. Frederick Beitemann, 3rd class, appears the name of JACOB GILBERT; pp. 775-7, Vol. I, General return of 2nd, 3rd and 4th classes called into actual service in Oct. 1781, of the 4th Bat'n, Phila. Co., commanded by Lt. Col. Anthony Bitting, Esq., 3rd class of Capt. Beitemann's co., appears JACOB GILBERT and his bro. Serg't George Gilbert; on p. 789, Return of the 4th Bat'n, Phila. Co., 1778, 3rd co., Capt. Beitemann, 3rd class, appears JACOB GILBERT; on p. 938, County Militia, 1781, 7th Bat'n, 6th co. Capt. John Severing, 3rd class, 6th name, JACOB GILBERT. These services qualify his descendants for S. A. R. and D. A. R.

Furthermore he continued to serve his county and country; for in Pa. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. III, p. 657, Return of Capt. John Dengler's co. of the 4th Batt., Montgomery County and State of Pa., militia, appears Corp'l JACOB GILBERT; also for 1786, p. 726, occurs Corp'l JACOB GILBERT; also p. 782-3, List of men between 18 and 53 yrs. of age, Montgomery County, capable of bearing arms, 3rd class, occurs JACOB GILBERT; also 6th Series, Vol. VIII, p. 666, Co. Militia, Oct. 19, 1786, fifer of co., JACOB GILBERT; and p. 726, Montgomery County Militia, Douglas Twp., 1786, Corp'l JACOB GILBERT. Also see pp. 657, 707, and 733—JACOB GILBERT.

Jacob Gilbert and wife were members of the "Swamp" Lutheran Church at New Hanover, and in this church were bapt. and confirmed their children. He was a farmer and resided near Bowerstown, in Douglas Township, Montgomery County, Pa. But when and where he and his wife died, and are buried, does not appear in Kline's History of s'd, Church. Did they remove elsewhere—if so, where? It seems they may have—no birth dates found for 8th and 9th child. 9 children—all b. Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., unless possibly 8th and 9th.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 25, 1785.
2. MAGDALENA (Maria), b. Mch. 26, 1787; m. Heinrich Renninger.
3. CATHERINE, b. Oct. 18, 1788; m.—.
4. HEINRICH, b. Dec. 24, 1790.
5. ANDREW, b. Jan. 20, 1793; m. Nov. 27, 1814, Maria Fritz.

6. JACOB, b. Oct. 25, 1796; m. Elizabeth Reigner.
7. JOHANNES, b. July 17, 1800; m. (1) Sarah Yerger, (2) Jan. 29, 1828, Esther Bickel.
8. BERNHARD, b.—, m. Dec. 18, 1825, Justina Sassman.
9. ANTHONY, b.—, m. — Fritz.

Krey

See No. 1.

JOHN KREY was apparently, a native of Krisheim, in the Palatinate, Germany. (See "Sellers Family of Pa.," 1925, p. 49). The date of his arrival from Kreyfield, near Holland, in Northern Germany, into the Province of Pa., does not appear, but he settled at Germantown in 1702. (Penn. Mag., Vol. IV, pp. 38-40). Among the earliest pioneers of Germantown are Peter and Isaac Shoemaker..... John Krey.....and many other immigrants from Kirsheim. (Pa. Mag., Vol. II, p. 267).

"Twelfth month (Feb.) 25, 1702, Mathias Van Bibber of the City of Phila., merchant, conveyed to John Krey of Kreysham in the Germantownship in the Co. of Phila. in the said province, 'yeoman', 306 acres in said county." Liber E 3, Vol. 6, p. 32, Phila.

Some Mennonite families were in the province as early as the year 1692, who came hither from 'New York government, New Netherlands' (which extended from the Delaware River to the River Connecticut). 'They settled in the neighborhood now called Germantown and Frankfort,' etc.

"On May 23, 1708, a church was founded at Germantown, with 52 members which exists to this day, being the first in the province, and in some sort mother of all the rest." Among the names of the members are Rev. Jacob Godtschalk, Wm. Rittenhouse,....., John Krey,.....Helena Krey,..... (From "Materials towards a History of the American Baptists." 1770, pp. 96, 97). From this church list of members it is assumed that Helena Krey was the first wife of John Krey. His 2nd wife appears in this:

"Mch. 12, 1742/3, Heubert Cassel, of Bebber's Twp., Co. of Phila., weaver, and SYTGE his wife, formerly wife of John Krey of said County, yeoman, deceased, Peter Krey, of Lancaster, Co., cordwainer, eldest surviving son of said John Krey and oldest brother and heir-at-law of William Krey, deceased, who was the eldest son of the said John Krey, Jacob Krey, of Lancaster Co., yeoman, Jacob Sentznick, of Lancaster Co., yeoman, and Mary his wife, the said Peter Krey, Jacob Krey and Mary Sentznick being children of the said John Krey by his first wife, Jacob Oberholtzer, of Salford Township, Co. of Phila., yeoman, and Deborah his wife, Susannah Krey, of the same county, spinster, Christian Holdeman, of Salford Twp., yeoman, and Catharine his wife and John Krey of Salford Twp., yeoman, they the said Deborah, Susannah, Catharine and John being the children of the said deceased John Krey by the said SYTGE his last wife, petitioned that for a consideration to them the said Peter Krey, Jacob Krey, Jacob Sentznick and Mary his

wife, Jacob Oberholtzer and Deborah his wife, Susannah Krey, Christian Holdeman and Catherine his wife and John Krey the son paid by Melchoir High of Hanover Twp., Co. of Phila., weaver, a tract of land in Hanover Twp., containing $240\frac{1}{4}$ acres, being a part of 400 acres which John Sprogell and Dorothy his wife released Feb. 17, 1713 to Ludwick Christian Sprogell in fee, and the said Sprogell and wife released Aug. 27, 1714 to the said John Krey the father in fee.....Recorded Sept. 2, 1755." (Deed Book H6, p. 417, Phila.).

From "Perkiomen Region, Past and Present," 1901, Vol. III, p. 82, we learn that John Krey was one of the earliest settlers in the Manatawny, or Great Tract of 22377 acres; that he bought, Aug. 24, 1714, for 65 lbs. 400 acres in Manatawny from L. C. Sprogell of Phila., on which said 400 acres he settled, becoming thus one of the earliest settlers in that Great Tract.

John Krey and his son William were naturalized Sept. 28, 1709. From the 'German Mennonite History,' 1890, by Daniel K. Cassel, it appears that Hubert Cassel came to Pa. about 1715-20, settled in Skippack and married a "Miss Syche," and that the children of Hupert and Sytge were: 1. Yelles, 2. Elizabeth, 3. Henry, 4. Abraham, and 5. Mary; (This list of 5 children makes Sytge the mother of 9 children); that Hubert came from Kreisheim, Germany; that he stopped at Germantown, and there became acquainted with a Dutch girl from Holland, named Syche, and, contrary to the advice of his brothers, married her, (see said History, p. 39); and that, (see pp. 77-78), in 1702, there had settled in Bebbert's (now Skippack) Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., the following persons:—Heinrich Pennebecker, Johannes Kurter, Johannes Umstead, Klas Jansen, Nicholas Johnson, and JOHN KREY, and that said John Krey came from Kreyfield, (Crefeld), Holland. (?).

For further data, see the Holland Deed, from Simpman, to Peter Shumacher, in the Germantown Book at the Recorder's office, Phila., Exemplification Record, Vol. 1, p. 470, and Vol. VIII, p. 360, Phila., Pa. It further appears that some of the settlers of Bebbert's Twp., came from Germantown, but that most of them were Mennonites from Kreyfield, (a city on the lower Rhine, noted chiefly for its manufacture of silk, linen and other woven goods).

In Rupp's 30000 names, p. 429, at Germantown 1683-1709, we learn that among these early settlers were; Jacob Schumacher, TÜNES KÜNDERS, Denis Kunders or Conrad, Dirk, Herman and Abraham Isaac op de Graff, WILHELM KREY.

JOHN KREY d. at his home, between Feb. 14, 1719/20 and Mch. 18, 1719/20, these being the dates of the making and proving of his Will.

From authorities and records, it seems that John Krey was the father of not less than 8 children—4 by each wife; dates of births unknown.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. WILLIAM; d. before Apr. 21, 1742. | Jacob Oberholtzer. |
| 2. PETER; removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., and d. before Apr. 21, 1742. | 6. SUSANNAH; styled spinster, Apr. 21, 1742. |
| 3. JACOB; removed to Lancaster Co., Pa., — yeoman. | 7. CATHERINE; m. Christian Halderman. |
| 4. MARY; m. Jacob Senznich. Lancaster Co., Pa., — yeoman. By 2nd wife Sytge:— | 8. JOHN; m. Magdalena —. He d. apparently before May 24, 1750, late of Coventry Twp., yeoman. His name appears as Crey. |
| 5. DEBORAH; m. about 1728, | |

THE WILL OF JOHN KREY

In the name of God Amen the fourteenth day of February in the year of our Lord 1719/20 I John Krey of the County of Philadelphia in the province of Pennsylvania yeoman being very sick and weak in Body but of sound mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing it is appointed for all men once to Dye do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament that is to say principally & first of all I give and recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it & for my body I recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like & Decent Manner at the discretion of my Executors nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God and as Touching Such worldly estate wherewith it had pleased God to Bless me in this life I give devise & dispose of the same in the following manner & Form

Impremis I give and bequeath to Sytge my Dearly beloved Wife a Bed & one Cow w'th the third part of all my Household goods and moveables, as also for herself & her four children (viz) Deborah, Susannah, Catharina and John one half of all the Estate both moveables & Immoveables as Equally Shared among them Soon.. Item my Dear Children William, Maria, Peter and Jacob I give the other Half of my Estate both moveables & Immoveables Equally Shared among them. I likewise Constitute make and Ordain my Dearly beloved Wife Sytge John Henry Spragle Dirk Opdegraf & Jacob Senseneg to be my only and sole executors giving them full power of disposing or Selling my Estate if they think fit and I do hereby utterly disallow revoke and disanul all my every former Testaments Wills and Legacies Bequests & execut'd by me in any ways before this time named Willed and bequeath Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my Last Will & Testament In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & Seal the day & year above written

JOHN KREY (*seal*)

Signed Sealed published pronounced & Declared by the said John Krey as his last Will & Testament in the presence of us the Subscribers Henry Kassel, William Dewees Isaac Opdegraf his mark Then personally appeared William Dewees Isaac Opdegraf two of the witnesses to the Foregoing Will & on their oaths did declare they saw John Krey the Testator above named Sign Seal publish D Declare the same as his last Will & Testament and that at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their Knowledge

COMM. (CORAM'), PETER EVANS
Regis'er Gen'el.

Be it remembered that on the 18th day of March 1719/20 the last Will and Testament of John Krey dec'd was proven in due form of Law and prob'c & Letters of adm'n was granted to Sytge Krey & Isaac Opdegraf ex'rs these in name being first sworn well and truly to adminester and to bring an Inventory of the deced's Estate into the Register General's Office at Phila'a at or before the 18th day of April next to render acc't when Required Given under the Seal of the said Office

& PET: EVANS *Reg'er Gen'el*

The following, relative to the character and motherly kindness of Sytge Krey, the mother of Deborah (Krey) Oberholtzer, is of interest. Sytge, after the death of her husband John Krey, married 2nd Hupert Cassel.

In Cassel's history of the Cassel family, p. 39, is found this: "Hupert Cassel came to Pennsylvania about 1715, or 1720; married a 'Miss—Syche' and settled in Skippach. His children were: Yellis, Elizabeth, Henry, Abraham and Mary.....On his arrival in America he stopped in Germantown and hired his services to different individuals, both as a husbandman and weaver, until he became acquainted with a Dutch girl whose Christian name was Syche, with whom, as soon as circumstances would permit he was joined in the holy bond of matrimony. Meanwhile his brothers, Yellis, or Julius, and Johannes, who were corresponding with him from Germany, charged him by the most solemn remonstrances not to marry a Dutch girl, they having for some—to me unknown—cause, imbibed a deep-rooted prejudice against a woman of that nation, but for which they had abundant occasion to repent, as the sequel will show. For soon after, his brothers, Yellis and Johannes, also emigrated to America and arrived in the ship Friendship, on the 16th of October, 1727, after a passage of four months, from Rotterdam.....Johannes Cassel settled westward in the vicinity of Columbia, Lancaster Co., Pa.....Yellis, or Julian, Cassel settled with his brother Hupert, by whom he was received with the greatest imaginable kindness, and especially his wife. They boarded and lodged them, and afterwards divided their land, one hundred and fifty acres, with them and assisted them in every possible manner to put up his buildings, etc.; and, on the whole, she was such a noble, kindhearted woman and so devotedly pious that he began to think she was one of a thousand, whose equal could not be found. In consequence he oft confessed and implored her forgiveness for having so unkindly and undeservedly despised her."

In Hupert Cassel's will, see pp. 41-44 of Cassel's Family History, her name is written Syche, Seythe, and Sythe, hence Syche or Sytge must be her given name. So she must have been, as other evidence shows, not 'Miss—Syche,' but Mrs. Syche—.

As to an opinion relative to what her full name was see also Cassel's History, page 42-44.

Worthy of remembrance is this: On April 18, 1688, Dirck Op de Graff, Abraham Op de Graff, Gerhard Hendrickson and Francis Daniel Pastorius sent to the "Friends' Meeting at Germantown" the first protest made in America against slavery, which was consummated through the Emancipation Proclamation of President Lincoln, Jan. 1, 1863.

For this protest see p. 32, in History of the Longenecker Family.

Landis

See No. 34.

To the "Sketch of Landis Family," in "Harris' Biographical History of Lancaster Co., Pa.," 1872, and the "Landis Family of Lancaster Co., Pa.," by D. B. Landis, 1888, these data are due. "In the latter part of the 16th century, in Switzerland, we find the first mention of one Hans Landis. He was a Pietus or Mennonite, and after many persecutions by the Catholics, because of his faith, (he) was beheaded, with others of the faith, in Sept. 1614. About 1660 and afterwards, the Landises, with other Mennonites, were driven to the Palatinate Country, to Zweiburg and Alsace, in the neighborhood of Strasburg and Manheim on the Rhine."

In 1717, three brothers, Rev. Benjamin, Felix and John Landis, all Swiss Mennonites, came to America from the vicinity of Manheim on the Rhine, where they had been driven from Zurich, Switzerland, and purchased land from Penn and the Conestogoe Indians. Like all or most of the pioneer settlers in the American Wilds, these good people were comparatively poor in worldly possessions.

"The lineal descendants of the Rev. Benjamin Landis are found in Lancaster Co., Pa., while the descendants of Felix appear in what is now Dauphin and Lebanon Counties, Pa., then a part of Derry Twp., Lancaster Co. Their brother John located in Bucks Co., Pa."

In "The Strassberger Family," pp. 327 to 334, there is a good account of John Landis, and a copy of his Will. The family of these three brothers was armovial, and we find this:

THE LANDIS FAMILY

LANDIS.—Bale. De gu au lion d'or, tenant de sa patte sen.
un viseau d'arg. en pal, le tranchant en bas.
Crest, un lion iss. d'or.

(See Reitstap, Amorial Générale, Vol. II, p. 16.)

"In Hirzel, Switzerland, stands an ancient Landis homestead built in 1648."

"Our (Landis) ancestors in America were pioneers in a newly discovered country, with few conveniences for the record of events; however the family has been so prominent in affairs of public interest, that records of it are found in all generations reaching back over four hundred years."

But, thanks to the meager records available, we are able to declare that our progenitor JOHN LANDIS was b. in Switzerland, that he came to America in 1717, from the vicinity of Manheim,

Germany, that he descended from a family who resided formerly in the vicinity of Zurich, Switzerland,—an armovial family prominent in the Mennonite faith for which they had suffered cruel persecutions during the 16th and 17th centuries—that he settled in Bucks Co., Pa., near what is now Shelly, that he left a Will dated Sept. 26, 1747, proven May 1, 1750, written in German, that his wife Ann survived him, that he had a brother-in-law Jacob Musselman, that he called himself “of lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and that he signed his name Hons B. Lunnlrj. (Lunndis.)

Some time prior to 1738 John Landis entered into an agreement with the Proprietaries by which 100 acres of land lying within the proprietaries Manor of Richard in Bucks County would be granted to him for which he was to pay seven Shillings per acre and a yearly quit-rent of one-half penny sterling per acre. In same year it was surveyed to him, order of warrant was issued but there is no record of the patent being granted.

9 children—7 of whom are known—all b. Pa.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. JOHN, b. Nov. 11, 1720, in Bucks Co., and removed to Montgomery Co., Pa. | 4. GEORGE. |
| 2. JACOB, d. 1806, near Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa. | 5. SAMUEL, d. 1771; m. Margaret ——. Left a Will. 7 ch'n. |
| 3. MARTIN. | 6. VERONICA (called Fronica); m. Michael Bauer. |
| | 7. BARBARA. |

WILL OF JOHN LANDIS 1750

Lower Milford Township in Bucks County Dated the 26th Day of September 1747. I John Landis being at present of sound understanding have made this my Last Will and Testament in manner following, First I do give my Lands, namely one Hundred and twenty-five acres with the Improvements unto my Son Samuel Landis That is to say, for one hundred and fifty Pounds of w'ch he shall draw a share. Secondly I John Landus do hereby give unto my Wife Ann Landus (being her share) our Bed and Bedstead two Cows of her choosing amongst my Cows and the Still Kettle, and one Horse (Paul) of my Horses, and three Sheep. Further I do give unto my wife one third part of my Estate real and Personal be it Lands or Cattle or any other thing. Further she shall during her Widowhood, have Room and Priviledge to Live on my Land in my House and of the Store room Kitchen, Cellar and what room she has occasion for as also the still Kettle, but if her having room in the said House and Store Room could not be effected in Peace and Unity then a house with a warm Room shall be Built and added to my House, and firewood ready for use be delivered to her Door. Further shall she have necessarys of Life of my Land Yearly twenty Bushels of Grain to witt one half part of it Wheat, and the other part Rye, one hundred and fifty Pounds of Pork and fifty Pounds of Beef, and one third part of the Kitchen Garden, and one third part of the orchard Fruit and thirty Pounds of flax the said above mentioned Parts and things my said Son Samuel Landus shall give unto his mother out of my Lands, besides her share of the said one hundred and fifty Pounds and he shall also keep for her in free fodder and stabling, two Cows, a Horse, or Mare and three Sheep as well provided for as his own. And concerning

my young children they shall have Home room along with their Mother, till they can earn their own Bread.

The above necessities of Life my s'd Wife may Enjoy with my said Son at one Table, as long as both Parties like, but if it wont suit no Longer, then she shall receive the above in Tact to Enjoy the same at her Own Table during Her Widowhood. Further it is my Will that my said Son Samuel shall gradually pay for the said Land Namely Fifteen Pounds within one Year next after my decease and a like Sum every year untill the whole is paid off all at a certain appointed Times without Interest and therefore I do hereby give full power unto my Executors to make a title unto my said son Samuel for my said Land as good as I could do myself Further touching my moveables, I leave the management thereof unto my Executors and my Heirs to dispose of them to the best advantage Either by Vendue or Sell them otherways, only that honestly be observed. And out of the above all my Just debts shall be paid and Satisfied. And all the residue of my Estate (including what they have of me received already) shall be equally divided amongst my children share and share alike and such Division Shall be made when my youngest son shall be Ninteen years old which shall be in January in year 1759. Furthermore I do nominate my Brother in law Jacob Musselman and my Son Jacob Landus to be my Executors hoping they will take care of my Widow and Children as good as they can so that each of them may get his share. Moreover I do desire that this my Last Will and Testament may by my Wife and Children be received as such and live peaceably according to the same.

WITNESS my own hand in the presence of

JOHANNES FUNCK
GEORGE ACKERMAN

HONS B. LANNDIS

The above will was probated 1st May 1750.

Inventory of Personal Property taken Apr. 12, 1748 and found as follows:

Personal Property	£119	0	8
Land Appraised at	150		
Ch'n—Jacob Landus having rec'd	32	8	3
John Landus having rec'd	13	3	6
Barbara Landus having rec'd	20	12	9
<hr/>			
Total	£335	5	2

He, John Landis d. sometime between Sept. 26, 1747 and Apr. 12, 1748. (See "Strassburger Family and Allied Families," pp. 320-340).

Pawling

See p. 137.

CAPT. HENRY PAWLING, b. England. As appears in the land grants in Phila. Co., Pa., he came from Padbury, Buckinghamshire Eng. (See Mrs. K. W. Kitt's work on Henry Pawling).

In "Colonial Families," by Mackenzie, 1911, Vol. II, p. 290, appears: "Capt. Henry Pawling came to America with the Duke of York in 1664," under Col. Richard Nicholls. In the Pawling genealogy, by Albert Schoch Pawling, of Lewisburg, Pa., edition of 1905, pp. 3 to 12, is set forth his military career under Col. Richard Nicholls who was at the head of the Duke of York expedition in 1664, which career, for faithfully behaving "himself well as becomes a souldy'r," culminated in his commission as Captain, as appears in Vol. 1, p. 379, of the Colonial Series of the Report of the State Historian (1896), of the State of New York.

FRANCES LOVÉLACE, Esq:—

TO HENRY PAWLING, CAPTAIN—By vertue of ye commission and authority unto me given (by His Royal Highness) I do constitute and appoint you Henry Pawling, and you are hereby constituted and appointed to be captain of the foot company listed and to be listed in towns of Marbletown and Hurley and Wiltyck at Esopus. You are to take into ye charge and care the s'd cop'a as capt'a thereof and duly to exercise both yer inferior officers and souldy'ers in armes, and to use y'er best care skill and endeavor to keepe them in good orders and discipline, hereby requiring all inferior officers and souldy'ers under yer charge to—likewise observe and follow such orders and directions as you shall from time to time receive from me and other your superior officers according to the discipline of Warre.

Given under my hand and seal, this 18th day of April, in ye 22th year of his Ma'ties' Raigne. ANNO DOMINI, 1670.

It further appears that Col. Frances Lovelace, on the same day in which he commissioned Henry Pawling as Captain, also issued his discharge from military engagement, having appointed him previously as one of the commissioners to organize and govern two new villages, Marbletown and Hurley. The text of the discharge is:—Whereas, Mr. Henry Pawling came over a souldier with my predecessor, Colo. Richard Nicholls in his etc., in the which hee did belong being etc. These are to certify all whome it may concerne that the s'd Henry Pawling behaved himself well and as becomes a souldy'r during the time of his being under my command and, being now a Time of Peace I do hereby give him a discharge from his military engagement so that hee hath—to follow his private affayres

without any further lett or interruption. Given under my hand at Ft. James, in New York, the 18th day of April, 1670." Col. Lovelace also appointed Henry Pawling officer over the Indians and favored him in various ways.

He m., in Ulster Co., N. Y., Nov. 3, 1676, NEELTJIE, dau. of Albert Heymans and Wyntje (Ariens, or Allerd) ROOSA. This marriage is found in Old Dutch Church Records at Kingston, N. Y., translated and published by Mr. Hoe. When and where NEELTJE d. does not appear, but it was after Aug. 27, 1745, as is established by the Will of her son Albert.

He became a very influential man and a leader in public affairs, as well as a man of property. He signed a petition for a minister able to "preach both English and Duche," at Esopus, 1676. He took land and settled at Marbletown where he raised his family and died between 1691 and 1695, presumably 1692. He was appointed High Sheriff of Ulster Co., in 1684. As such he was a member of the Governor's Council and levied and collected all taxes for the county. In one year his salary was £125. He received a patent for land in Ulster Co., Oct. 28, 1686, and he made a purchase of about 7000 acres of land in Dutchess Co., N. Y., known as the Pawling purchase.

Henry Pawling also had a grant of 1000 acres of land in Philadelphia Co., Pa., as appears in Penn'a Archives, Vol. XIX, p. 293; "At a session of the commissuriers of Wm. Penn, at Phila., signed a patent to Philip Howell for 20 acres of Liberty land in right of Hen. Pawling's first purchase of 1000 acres laid out by warrant dated 26th, 2 mo., 1701." Page 318, same vol. "The prop'ry by Jud'r of L. and Rel. date—81 sold to Hen. Pawling 1000 acres who again granted the same to Rich'd Burgess, who conveyed 300 acres, part thereof, to Edw'd Cowgill and Israel Morris."

Recorded in the surrogates office, (Register of Wills), at N. Y. City, in Liber 5, p. 105, is Henry Pawling's Will, as follows:

In the name of God Amen. Ye one twentyeth day of January, in ye year of Our Lord 1691. Stil overleri, I Henry Pawling, of Marbletown, in ye County of Ulster, being sick and weak in body but of sound and perfect memory, praise be to God for ye same and knowing ye uncertainty of this transitory life and being desirous to settle things in order to make this my last will and testament in manner and form following, that is to say—First and principally I recommend my soul to Almighty God, my Creator assuredly believing that I shall receive full pardon and free remission of all my sinns and be saved by the precious death and merits of my blessed Savior and Redeemer Jesus Christ and my body to ye Earth from whence it was taken to be buryed in such decent and christian manner as to my Executorix hereafter named shall be thought meet and convenient, and as touching such worldly estate as ye Lord in mercy hath lent me my will and meaning is ye same shall be imployed and bestowed as here after by this my last will and testament is expressed; first I do revoke, renounce, first vate

and make void all wills formerly by me made and declare and appoint this my last will & testament. Imprimise I will that all my just and lawfull debts shall be fully satisfied out of my goods & chattels. Secondly I will that all my estate of lands or tenements, goods or chattels whatsoever or howsoever belonging to me shall CONTINUE and dure in ye trust of my well beloved wife for her free disposing during her life but in case she should chance to remarry a true inventory to be taken by her brother Ariaen Rose and Gylbert Crum or any faithful Townsman which God in his mercy shall then order and when my said wife shall come to dye ye whole estate of lands, goods & chattles to be equally divided amongst [my] six children namely: Jane, Wyntie, John, Albert, Ann & Henry Pawling, but if my wife shall be now with child and bare a seventh and live it shall have equall share with ye other six of my children aforenamed. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand and seal ye day and year first above written.

HENRY PAWLING, [L. S.]

Signed and Sealed in the presence of Gylbert Brown, John Ward.

Letters of adm'n were granted to "Neltie Palling," by Capt. Gen. Benj. Fletcher, at New York, the 25th day of March, 1695.

His Will is recorded in the Surrogate's Office, (Register of Wills) at New York City, in Libro 5, p. 105,

For more Pawling data, see "Riker's History of Harlem" p. 463.

8 children—all b. at or near Kingston, N. Y.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. JANE, b.—; m. Jan Cock, of Marbletown. | of John Rutsen. Beekman Gen'g. p. 7. |
| 2. NYNTJE, bapt. July 30, 1679; m. Capt. Richard Broadhead. | 6. ANN, bapt. June 19, 1687; m. Jan., 1708, Tjerck De Witt, bro. of Aagje. |
| 3. JOHN, bapt. Oct. 2, 1681; m. Aagje DeWitt. | 7. HENRY, bapt. 1689; m. June 26, 1713, Jacomyntie Kunst. |
| 4. JAMES, bapt. Nov. 28, 1683, d. before Jan. 20, 1691. | 8. MARY, bapt. Oct. 30, 1692; m. Thomas Van Keuren. |
| 5. ALBERT, bapt. Mch. 29, 1685; m. Catherine Beekman, widow | |

Albert, bapt. 1685, in his will of Aug. 27, 1745, makes "provisions for my mother Neeltje for her better support and maintenance during her natural life."

John and Henry went to Phila., Co., Pa., where Henry was a foot soldier, 1715, with Capt. Wm. Nottingham; he moved on his father's grant about 1720.

The Pawling Gen'y, by A. S. Pawling, p. 24, gives the mother of Neeltje Roosa as "Wyntje Allard, or Ariens."

JOHN PAWLING, bapt. Kingston, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1681; m. there, Aug. 23, 1712, AAGJE, bapt. Jan. 14, 1684, d. July 6, 1714, (see N. Y. Gen. Rec. Vol. XVII, p. 251), dau. of Tjerck Classen and Barbara (Andriessen) DE WITT. He came to Pa. abt. 1714.

On May 10, 1728, the inhabitants of Colebrookdale, Berks

Co., Pa., petitioned for Indian relief—one petitioner was John Pawling—See Rupp, 30000 names, p. 409.

The following long deed found in Deed Book E-7, Vol. VIII, p. 419, in office of Register of Deeds, at Phila., Pa., reads:

JAMES SHATTICK TO JOHN PAWLING

Be it remembered that the sixteenth day of the eighth month in the year of Our Lord 1713 Anthony Morris one of the Justices of the Peace of the City & County of Phila. certifieth & recordeth here that the tenth day of the seventh month last past before him the said Justice of Peace aforesaid came James Shattick in his proper person, &c. This Indenture made the tenth day of Sept. in the twelfth year of the reign of our Sovereign Lady Ann Queen of Great Britain, &c. in the year of our Lord 1713. Between James Shattick of the Co. of Phila in the Province of Penn, Gentlemen, one part & John Pawling of Marbletown the Co. of Ulster in the Province of N. Y., Yeoman, of the other part. Whereas by certain Indentures of lease and releases bearing date respectively the 34 day of May in the year of Our Lord (1682) one thousand six hundred eighty & two was made between Wm. Penn of Worminghurst in the Co. of Sussex Esq., Propriatry & Govenour of the s'd Province of Pa. of the other part & Samuel Tavernor of Lymerich in the Kingdom of Ireland, merch., of the other part he the said Wm. Penn for the consideration there in mentioned, did grant & convey unto the s'd Samuel Tavernor the full & such proportion and quantity of one thousand acres of land he be allotted & set out in said Province to hold to him the said Samuel Tavernor his heirs and assigns for ever as in & by the same recited indenture Recorded in the vool in office at Phila. in Book E-6, Vol. 7, page 156 & the 12th Feb. 1713 relation being there unto had may more at large appear. And whereas the s'd Sam'l Tavernor by indenture of lease & release being date the three & twentieth and four & twentieth day of Aug. in the year of our Lord 1704 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant & convey the s'd One Thousand acres of land unto the s'd James Shattick & Ed Lane (Late of the city of Phila) to hold to them the s'd Edw Lane & James Shattock their heirs & assigns forever are in the last recited indenture recorded in the office afors'd in book afors'd P. 160 &c., relation being there unto had may more at large appear. By forced virtue of which s'd recited indenture or of some other good conveyance or announce in said duly had and executed the s'd James Shattock & Ed Lane became soundly seized in their demesure are of fee som the s'd one thousand acres of land & being so thereof seized the s'd Edw died after whose decease the s'd one thousand acres of land did together with other lands in their Inventory wholly accrue to the s'd James Shataock by right of survivorship. And whereas by virtue of warrant from cominisiers of property bearing date the 26th day of the 2nd month 1708 there was surveyed and laid out on the 25 of March 1709 500 acres of land in the s'd County of Phila. in right of the above s'd purchase of 1000 acres. Beginning at a black oak at a corner of T—— Pagetts land & on the same land belonging to the free society of traders thence south west by Pagett's land 467 p to another black oak thence by Wm. Stanners land north west 172 p to a post thence N. E. by vacant land 467 p to a white oak thence by the society land S. E. 172 p to the place of beginning as by the s'd warrant & return thereof remaining at the s'd survey or generals office at Phlia may at large appear. Now this indenture witnessith that the s'd James Shattick for & in consideration of the sum of 170£ lawfull money of America to him in hand paid by the s'd John Pawling the receipt whereof the said James Shattock doth hereby acknowledge & thereof doth acquit & discharge the said John P. his heirs

exec. adm. & assigns by these presents have granted bargained sold alined enfeoffed & confirmed & by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien enfeoffed confirm unto the s'd John P. all that the s'd tract of 500 acres of land as the same is herein before set forth bounded & limited as 'afores'd together also with all & singular the meadows marshes swamps cripples ways waters water courses woods timber & free fishing fowling hawking huntings rights sibertur privileges Land rents & appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appurtenant and the reversion & reversious remainder & remainders rents issues & profits thereof & true copies (as the charge of the s'd John P. his heirs or assigns) of all deeds writings & evidences concerning the same to have & to hold the s'd 500 acres of land, hereditants & premises hereby granted or mentioned or intended to be hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the s'd John P. his heirs & assigns to the only proper use & behoof of the s'd John P. his heirs and assigns for ever under the yearly quit rents from hence forth to become due & payable for the same to the lord of the fee thereof and the s'd James Shattock and his heirs the s'd 500 acres of land, hereditants & premises hereby granted or mentioned to be hereby granted with their appurtenances unto the s'd John P. his heirs and assigns against him the s'd James Shattock their heirs and against the s'd Saml Tarvener & his heirs and assigns and against the heirs & assigns of the s'd Edw Lane dec'd and against all other persons whosoever lawfully claiming unto claim by from or under their or any of them shall & will warrant & forever defend by their presents and the s'd James Shattick for himself his heirs exec. adm. & assigns doth covenant promise & grant to & with s'd John P. his heirs & assigns by those present that he the s'd James Shattick & his heirs & all & every other person & persons whosoever lawfully claiming or to claim the s'd 500 acres of land & premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted or any part thereof by form or under him or the s'd Saml Taverner or Edw Lane or any of them shall & will at any time or times hereafter upon the reasonable request cost & charge in an of the s'd John P. his heirs & assigns make execute & acknowledge & cause or procure so to be all & every such further & reasonable act & acts deed or deeds device or devices in same whatsoever for the farther & better assurance & confirmation of the s'd land hereditants & premises hereby granted or mentioned to be granted with the appurtenances unto the s'd John P. his heirs & assigns as by his or them or by his or their counsel learned in the law shall be reasonably devised advised or urged. In witness whereof the said parties to these presents have hereunto interchangeably set their hands & seal the day & year first above written.

JAMES SHATTICK, (*seal*)

Sealed and delivered in the presence of
ABRAHAM BICKLEY,
WM. FISHBOUN,
WM. HAMMOND.

Previous to his marriage John Pawling served in Ulster Co., N. Y., in a military capacity for he was a Lieutenant with Captain Wesseel Ten Brook in 1709.

John and his brother Henry settled on adjoining tracts of 500 acres each at the junction of the Schuylkill River and Perkiomen Creek, ten miles from Norristown, Pa. Pawling bridge and mill are old land marks of their day. The Pawlings were prominently identified with the St. James Perkiomen church (Prot. Epis-

copal) at Evansburg, Montgomery Co., Pa., as Wardens and Vestrymen. This church was destroyed by fire in 1820 and all records lost. John was Warden in 1721, and Justice of the Peace, Mch. 5, 1732/3. Evidently his wife Aagje died some time before 1733, as he mentions, in his will made May 5, 1733, wife Ephiah; but no record of this 2nd marriage has been located. He d. in May 1733, in his 52nd year, and is buried in the family burying ground, which he provided for in his will, on the east side of the creek, on the farm now (1905) owned by Mr. Enos Schwenk.

His will and inventory, now the property of the city of Phila., are reserved and kept in the basement of the City Hall, in the office of Register of Wills, Will Book E, p. 243, and the following are true copies.

WILL OF JOHN PAWLING

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN. The Fifth day of May in the year of our Lord One Thousand seven hundred and thirty three, I, John Pawling, of Bebbertownship, in the County of Philadelphia, and province of Pennsylvania, Gent., being Very Sick and Weak of Body, but of a perfect mind and memory, thanks be given to God therefor having under my Consideration the mortality of my Body, and knowing that it appointed for all men once to Dye Do make and Ordain this my last Will and Testament, that is to say, principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, & for my body I recomend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like & decent manner at the discretion of my exects., nothing doubting but at the general Resurrection I shall receive the same by the mighty power of God, and as touching such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I Give devise & dispose of them in the following manner and form.

IMPRIMUS My Will is that all my Just Debts both by private and public Contracts together with my funeral Charges be duly observed and paid by my exects. ITEM. I Give and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Ephiah Pawling (in lieu of her Thirds or Dower from my Real Estate) the full and just sum of Fifteen pounds Current Lawful money of Pennsylvania to be paid to her yearly by my son Henry from the day of my decease for and during her Natural life together with my bed chamber with other necessary privileges in the Dwelling house that I now lives in, And the use of two acres of Land where she likes best in the plantation belonging thereunto with the yearly product of Twelve fruit trees of her own choice in the orchard thereof, And likewise three Negro women kind named (viz) Bettie, Peggee & Rose, all which above bequeathed with all the proper Rights and privileges thereof shall be & remain for my wife's use and behoof as above s'd during her natural life. And I do hereby further give and bequeath unto my s'd wife my best Feather bed & bedding, bedstead & furniture thereof together with the Thirds of all the remainder part of my personal Estate to be freely & fully enjoyed & possessed by her, her heirs & Assigns forever. And likewise it is my will that Either and Everyone of the above named Negro women kind which doth or shall survive my s'd wife the same I do hereby Give and Bequeath with their issue born to them after my Decease for the use of my son Henry Pawling his heirs & assigns forever. ITEM. I Give and Bequeath unto my Eldest Son the above named Henry Pawling Four Hundred & Fifty acres of land which I bought of Jost Height, Situate, lying & being on Perkyomy, together with all the buildings,

Edifices, privileges, improvements & appurtenances thereof to be freely & fully enjoyed & possessed by him his heirs & Assigns from the day of my Decease thence forward & forever. ITEM. I Give and Bequeath unto my s'd Son Henry Pawling all that part or share of the will & Land Tenements, aBuildings, Edifices, privileges & appurtenances whatsoever properly belonging or in any wise appertaining unto me or mine with all the Rights, issues & profits thereof to be freely & fully held, enjoyed & possessed by him his heirs & assigns from the day of my decease thence forward and forever. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Henry all the remainder part of my personal estate to be freely & fully enjoyed & possessed by him, his heirs & assigns from the day of my decease thence forward and forever. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my son Henry the use of all my plantation whereon I now dwells (Except what privileges I have hereinbefore reserved for the use of my s'd wife) until my two sons (to wit) John & Joseph arrive to Twenty years of age and then my son Henry shall Quietly & Peaceably Surrender the premises in good repair unto his above named two Brothers in the manner and tenor that I shall herein bequeath the same. ITEM. It is my will and I do Order the same to be observed that my Son Henry shall teach, or cause his aforementioned Brothers to be taught to Read perfectly the old and new Testament & also to write a Legal Hand with such Rules of Arithmetic that is necessary for Common business Aid likewise his s'd two brothers shall live along with him until they arrive to the age above s'd if they can agree & and their guardians approve thereof except they should choose to learn a trade, or that their Guardians should judge it most advisable to dispose of their time another way. I likewise Constitute make & ordain my loving wife Ephra Pawling & my Son Henry Pawling to be my Sole Exects., of this my Last Will & Testament giving them hereby full power & absolute authority to Ask, Sue for, Levy & Recover all my Specialties, Dues, Demands whatsoever in order to Enable them to pay & perform the contents thereof. ITEM. I give & Bequeath unto my son John all the land lying & being the west side of Perkyomy belonging to the plantation where on I now lives, butted in the middle of the said Creek & bounded on the east end by the Several courses thereof from line to line together with all the privileges, improvements & appurtenances whatsoever to be freely held, Enjoyed & possessed from the time that he is twenty years of age, by him his heirs & assigns forever, otherwise if it should happen that my sd. son John dieth before he arrives to the age afd. & Leave lawfull issue to Survive him, he she or they shall enjoy the Land Bequeathed hereby to his, her or their father and possess the same by him her or them their heirs and assigns Forever. ITEM. I Give and Bequeath unto my youngest son Joseph the other part of the Land & plantation whereon I now dwells which lies on the East bank of Perkyomy butted in the middle of the s'd creek Bounded West by the General Courses thereof with all the Buildings, Edifices, Improvements & Appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in anywise Appertaining to be freely held Enjoyed & possessed by him, his heirs & assigns from the time that he arrives to twenty years of age thence forward and forever otherwise if it should happen that my Son Joseph dieth before he arrives to the age afd. Leaving Lawfull Issue to survive him, he, she or they so surviving shall have the Land hereby Bequeathed to their thereof during her life as aforesaid. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my daughter Ellin One hundred pounds Current Lawfull money of Pensilvania to be paid her or her heirs by my son Henry his heirs, exects. Admnts. in manner as followeth (viz) Fifty pounds of money as above sd. at or before the end of two years next from the day of my decease and Also Fifty Pounds of like money as afd. at or before the end of one year next

from the day of my wife's decease. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my daughter Hannah One Hundred Pounds Current Lawfull Money of Pensilvania to be paid to her or her heirs by my son Henry or his heirs, Executs. Admnts. in manner as followeth (viz) Fifty pounds of money as afd. at or before the end of three years next from the day of my decease and also Fifty Pounds of like money at or before the end of two years next from the day of my wife's decease. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Deborah One Hundred Pounds Current Lawfull Money of Pensilvania to be paid to her or her heirs by my son Henry or his heirs, exects. Admnt. in manner as followeth (viz) Fifty Pounds of money as afd. at or before the end of four years next from the day of my Decease & also fifty pounds of the like money at or before the end of three years next from the day of my wife's decease. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath unto my Daughter Rebeckah One Hundred Pounds Current Lawfull Money of Pensilvania to be paid her or her heirs by my son Henry or his heirs, exects. Admnts. in manner as followeth (viz) Fifty pounds of money as afd. at or before the end of Six years from the day of my Decease and also Ffty pounds of the like money at or before the end of four years next from the day of my wife's decease. I do likewise nominate & appoint my loving Brother Henry Pawling and my kind friend & neighbor Owen Evans of Limerick trustees hereof as well as Guardians over my children giving them full power to order, oblige and demand that this my Last Will and Testament be duly observed, paid & performed by my Execrs. and all others therein mentioned according to the purport, meaning tenor and true intent hereof and I do utterly disallow, revoke and disannul all & Every other former Testaments, Wills, Legacies & Exects. by me in any ways before this time named, willed or Bequeathed Ratifying & Confirming this and no other to be my last Will & Testament.

IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the day and year first above written.

JOHN PAWLING, (*seal*)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced & Declared by the s'd John Pawling this to be his Last Will & Testament in the presence of the subscribers

JOHANNES LISBERNE,
JACOB MARCLE,
ROBERT JONES.

I the within named John Pawling on the fifth day of May within mentioned being the day of the date thereof do Make and Publish this my Codicil to my Last Will and Testament in manner as followeth (viz.) whereas I & Isaac Dubois late Decd. are Joynt Purchasers in six hundred and twenty acres of land of Abraham Dubois it being now undivided so that I cannot herein so distinctly dispose the same, yet my right therein I freely and fully devise as followeth (viz) I Give & Bequeath my part thereof wch. lies on the west side of Perkyomy unto my Son John Butted on the east side in the middle of s'd creek bounded by the Several Courses thereof from the line of my other land to the dividing line between me & the s'd Isaac Dubois together with all the rights, privileges and appurtenances thereof to him, his heirs & assigns from the time that he arrives to Twenty years of age (with the same provision that is Specified in my will for his issue) thence forward and forever. ITEM. I Give & Bequeath my part of above s'd land which lies on the east side of Perkyomy unto my Son Joseph Butted on the east side in the middle of the s'd creek bounded by the Several Courses thereof from the line of my other land to the dividing line between me & the said Isaac Dubois together with all the rights, privileges & appurtenances thereof to him, his heirs assigns from the time that he arrives to Twenty Years of age (with the same provision that is

Specified in my will for his issue) thence forward and forever and I do Desire that this present Codicil be made a part of my Last Will & Testament to all intents & purposes. IN WITNESS whereof I have hereunto put my hand and seal the day of the date of the within written will. Whereas there is a Burying place upon the land that I have bequeathed unto my Son Joseph where divers of my family & others are buried. It is my will that there shall be a quarter of an acre laid out commodious thereto which I do hereby Give & Bequeath for a burying ground from the time of my Decease thence forward and forever.

JOHN PAWLING, (*seal*)

Signed, sealed, published by the said John Pawling as a Codicil to be Injoynd to his will in the presence of us

JACOB MARCLE,
JOHANNES LISBERNE,
ROBERT JONES.

Philad'a

June 5, 1733, Then personally appeared Jacob Marcle and Robert Jones two of the witnesses to the within written will and foregoing Codicil & on their solemn affirmation according to law do declare they saw & heard John Pawling the Testator before named sign seal publish & declare the same Will & Codicil to be his Last Will & Testament & at the doing thereof he was of sound of mind & memory & understanding to the best of their knowledge.

COMM (CORAM',) PETER EVANS

BE IT REMEMBERED that on the fifth day of June, 1733, the Last Will & Testament of John Pawling was proved in due form of Law & probated & Letters Testamentary were granted to Ephiah Pawling & Henry Pawling Exects. therein named having first affirmed well & truly to administer the s'd Decdt's estate and bring an inventory thereof into the Regstr. Genl's office at Philad'a at or before the 5th day of July next & also to render an account when thereunto lawfully required. Given under the seal of the s'd office.

PETR. EVANS, *Regtr. Genl.*

INVENTORY OF JOHN PAWLING FROM THE ORIGINAL

"This true and perfect Inventory made the Twenty-fourth Day of May in the year of Our Lord 1733 (on the Estate both Real and Personal of John Pawling late of Bebbert Township in the County of Philada, Deceased as the same was appraised by us the Subscribers thereof.

Imprimis	£	s.	d.
1 The Sd Deceased wearing apparel & money,	30	00	0
to parcel of Books both for Divinity & Law,	02	00	0
to Bills Bonds & Cash notes,	90	00	0
to Book Accounts,	142	08	4
to the Sd. Deceased Riding horse Saddle, Bridle & Boots,.....	24	00	0
to A large Silver Baker & 3 Silver Spoons,	10	00	0
to pewter,	02	00	0
to :3: feather Beds Boulsters & pillows,	15	00	0
to :4: Rugs & :2: Blankets,	05	00	0
to :8: pairs of Sheets,	05	00	0
to A palantine Servan man and woman,	10	00	0
to negro Kuph & his old wife, Mary,	30	00	0
to negro Jack A runaway,	25	00	0
to negro Boy named Caesar,	20	00	0
to negro Betty,	16	00	0
to negro Peggy,	10	00	0
to negro Rose	10	00	0
to Black walnut table, with several old chairs,	01	00	0

	Imprimis	£	s.	d.
to	:1: old Large Brass Kettle & Ditto Small,	03	00	0
to	:3: Iron potts,	01	10	0
to	:2: wollen wheels & :2: pairs of Wollen Cards,	00	12	0
to	:40: th of wooll,	01	13	4
to	:2: old flaxen wheels,	00	08	0
to	:2: Hatchels,	01	00	0
to	6 new Bags with a parcel of old Dtto,	00	18	0
to	all the Cooperware in the Seller and elsewhere in & about the premises,	02	00	0
to	:2: Black Horses & :1: Bay mare,	24	00	0
to	:1: Bay Horse & :1: Bay mare,	12	00	0
to	:1: Dunn Horse,	07	00	0
to	1 waggon & Gears thereunto belonging,	10	00	0
to	3 plows & :1: Harrow with their appurenses,	03	00	0
to	all the Carpenter's tolls with Dibbrs sorts of Implements of Husbandry as Axes, Hows Forks Spades Shovels etc.,.....	06	00	0
to	10: Cows & :5: calves with a three year old Bull,	27	00	0
to	:6: stears 3 years old,	12	00	0
to	:7: Two year old chatles,	07	00	0
to	:15: yearlings	07	10	0
to	:25: Sheep & :10: Lambs,	10	00	0
to	:12: Shoats,	03	00	0
to	Adjudged: 240 Bushs of unmowed wheat,	30	00	0
to	the Corn in the ground (viz) 40 acres of wheat & :20: acres of Rye	25	00	0
to	the plantation & mansion house with 400 acres of land or there abouts Bounded Easterly as in the Sd. Deceased's will expressed with all the Buildings & Edifices thereon & therunto belonging,	500	00	0
to	the Remainder part of the Sd. plantation on the west side of Parkyomony Bounded Easterly as expressed in the Sd. will Reputed to be 500 acres of land (be the same more or less) with all the Improvements thereon,	400	00	0
to	the plantation on the Sd. Creek lately belonging to Yost Heyt (the mill land excepted with all the buildings edifices thereon with all other Buildings & Edifices thereon & thereunto belonging,	500	00	0
to	the Moiety of 50 acres of Land which formerly belonged to the Sd. Yost Heyt as also the Moiety of a Grist Mill thereon with all other Buildings & edifices thereon & thereunto belonging,	200	00	0
		£2238	09	0
		EDWARD HARMAN,		
		ROBT. JONES.		

Of the children of John and Aagje the last six were b. in Montgomery Co., Pa., and the 7 ch'n known are:

1. HENRY, bap. Nov. 1, 1712, in Kingston, N. Y., m. Elinor —. He was a Capt. in the Rev. War.

2. JOSEPH, b.—, m. Elizabeth —. Rev. War service.

3. JOHN, b. Aug. 27, 1722, m.
- Elizabeth DeHaven. Rev. War.

4. ELLIN, b.—.

5. HANNAH, b.—.

6. DEBORAH, b.—, m. Christopher Syckler (Ziegler).

7. REBECCA, b.—, m. Abraham Van Hovean (DeHaven).

Renninger

See No. 102.

WENDEL RENNINGER, b. Hanover, Germany, Mch. 11, 1734; m. MARGARETHA ——. He and his brother George were passengers on the ship "Edinburg," James Russell, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Portsmouth, and landed at Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 13, 1750. (See Rupp's 30000 names, p. 227). It seems that he was first in Lancaster Co., Pa., for in the Pa. Archives 3rd Series, Vol. 24, we find Wendel Renninger, Sept. 17, 1751, owned, there, 50A.; then in Vol. 26, Wendel Renninger, Jan. 20, 1753, owned 50 A. in Berks Co., Pa.; in Vol. 14, he, in 1779, was on the tax duplicate for \$1680.

But he finally settled in New Hanover Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he owned, at his death, a farm of 160 acres; he also owned a "plantation" of 32 7/40 acres in Douglas Twp., of said county.

He was elected Deacon of the New Hanover, or Falkner, Swamp, Lutheran Church, Mch. 30, 1788, and it was at this church where most of his children were bapt. and confirmed, as appears in "A History of the Lutheran Church in New Hanover, Pa.," 1910, by J. J. Kline, Ph. D. He was a farmer and a democrat.

He made his Will Dec. 15, 1804; proven Apr. 12, 1810, and recorded at Norristown, Pa., in Vol. 3, p. 200. He named sons Conrad and George in his Will, yet their names do not appear in the Confirmation Records of the New Hanover Church—Why?

He d. at his home in New Hanover Twp., on Apr. 11, 1810, at which time his wife, Margaretha, was presumably living. He was buried in the "Swamp" Lutheran Cemetery, and on Aug. 25, 1930, the author of this work copied from his tombstone, (which is located about 200 ft. N. W. of the church and 75 ft. North, from the Renninger Memorial monument), a stone 2 in. thick, 16½ in. wide and 30 in. high, this: "Wendel Renninger Born, Mch. 11, 1734, died Apr. 11, 1810, ae. 76 years 1 month." In this cemetery are buried his sons Peter and Conrad, and several of his grand children.

To him and Margaretha are credited, 11 ch'n—all b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. JOHANN JACOB, b. 1759, m.

Elizabeth —.

2. MARGARETHA, b. 1760.

3. WENDEL, b. 1762, m. Salome

—.

4. CATHARINA, b. 1766, m. Feb. 15, 1785, Johann George Erb.

5. CHRISTIANA, b. 1768.

6. ELIZABETH, b. June 27, 1771.

7. JOHN, b. Jan. 2, 1774.

8. PETER, b. Feb. 27, 1777, m.
Elizabeth —.

9. CONRAD, b. July 27, 1779, m.

—.

10. GEORGE JACOB, b. Feb. 26, 1782.

11. JOHN GEORGE, b. Nov. 22, 1785.

THE WILL OF WENDEL RENNINGER

In the name of God Amen. After I Wendel Renninger of New Hanover Township of Montgomery and Province of Pennsylvania farmer find myself weak in body but perfect mind and understanding and memory Blessed be God for the same do this 15th day of December 1804 make and publish this my last Will and Testament of all I command my immortal soul into the hand of God who gave it and as to such worldly estate I give and dispose of in the following manner. First it is my will that my son Conrad Renninger shall have my two plantations the one plantation where the said Conrad Renninger now dwells containing 106 acres situated in the Township and county aforesaid joining Christian Wonnemacher John Gilbert and others land—the other piece containing 32 acres and 70 perches situate in Douglas Township and county aforesaid joining John Sloneaker, Henry Yerger and others land, for the said two plantations shall my son Conrad Renninger pay the sum of 750 pounds of purchase money of the said land shall be 150 pounds which is to stand until my wife Margaretha her decease; of the said 150 pounds Conrad is to give her yearly the lawful interest during her natural life for the said sum Conrad is to give a Bond which is to stand until 9 months after my wife Margretha her decease then it shall be paid to the heirs out of which he is also to have his share, and after my decease he shall pay 20 pounds as purchase money and then every year 30 pounds until the whole is paid and further I give and bequeath unto my wife and mention first her bed, and one cow, the cow Conrad is to feed as he feeds his own summer and winter further he is to give her every year 60 pounds of good pork and 40 pounds of good beef 9 bushels of rye 3 bushels of wheat 2 bushels of buckwheat, 4 pounds of wool 8 pounds of flax, 12 pounds of good tow and the room wherein she now lives shall she have for her own use and the stove during her natural life, further she shall have the large dresser in the kitchen with all the ware and her chest, and one-third part of the garden to take where she pleases for her youse also Conrad is to cut the fire wood hawl it home and cut small. The table her spinning wheal Iron Kettle and the small iron pott and the large tub she is also to have during her natural life for her use. Further has she a right to take appels in the orchard for snitz and for her to eat so much as she has occasion for and Conrad is to give the fifth egg of all the eggs the hens will lay during the whole year, 3 hens to eat if she may want them, she shall have a right in the kitchen in the seller and up stairs the same as Conrad and his wife has and if my wife Margartha can not live with Conrad and his wife then she has a right to go to one of her other children so long as she pleases and to take along with her what she gets yearly as her dower Further it is my will that the residue of my personal estate shall be appraised and sold after my decease Further this is my will that my five sons Jacob, Wendel, John, Conrad and George each of them to have 12 pounds over and above their equal share and the remainder to be divided in equal shares to my sons and daughters. And it is my will that my deceased son Peter Renninger's wife Elizabeth shall have her third part of what would have come to her and the residue his child George is to have. And after my wife Margaretha's decease the goods bequeathed to her shall be sold and divided amongst my children in equal shares also I do hereby constitute my oldest son Jacob Renninger and my son Conrad Renninger to be my executors of this my last Will and Testament and I

desire all may be held and complied with in this my last Will and Testament and I do hereby declare confirm and establish this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my name my hand and seal the day and year above written subscribed sealed published and declared this to be my last Will and Testament in the presence of

JACOB MACKLINE
JOHN GILBERT

WENDEL RENNINGER, (*seal*)

Further it is my will that Conrad and his wife, my wife Margaretha, if she should get sick, must nurse, as is right and customary to wait upon a sick mother any time when she gets sick without bringing any charge against the estate.

Witness my hand in the presence of Jacob Mackline John Gilbert, Montgomery County

The 11th day of April A. D. 1810, personally appeared before me the subscriber Jacob Snyder by and upon his solemn oath did depose and say that the foregoing is a true translation of the annexed Will (the original being written in the German language) to the best of his skill and ability.

JACOB SCHNEIDER.

Sworn and subscribed before me, 11th day of April, 1810

BENJAMIN MARKLEY, *Dep. Reg.*

Personally came Jacob Mackline and John Gilbert two of the subscribing witnesses of the foregoing Will and being duly affirmed according to law did declare that they were present and did see Wendel Renninger the testator sign and seal and did hear him pronounce and declare the same to be his last Will and Testament and at the doing thereof he was of sound mind memory and understanding to the best of their knowledge and belief and that they signed their names as witnesses to the same in the presence of the testator and at his request.

Be it remembered that on the 12th day of April, 1810, the foregoing will of Wendel Renninger was proven in due form of law and letters Testamentary granted to Jacob Renninger and Conrad Renninger executors in the testament named they having been first duly affirmed well and truly to execute the same and to render an account according to law; given under my hand and seal and registered the 12th day of April, 1810

BENJ'N MARKLEY, *Dep. Reg.*

The above will is recorded in the Register's office at Norristown, Pa., Vol. 3, p. 200, and the above was copied by E. S. Loomis, Aug. 30, 1913.

DEAC. JOHANN JACOB RENNINGER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 1759, and confirmed at the New Hanover Lutheran Church, May 1, 1774, at age of 15 years. He m. a. 1780, ELIZABETH —— (possibly Shoenle) who d. after Jan. 26, 1815. He was a farmer. Elected Deac. of the New Hanover church, Mch. 14, 1794.

Very probably he served in the Rev. War;—no record as yet. But in Pa. Archives, Sixth Series, Vol. III, p. 660, appears: Hanover Twp.; Belonging to 2nd Co., 4th Batt'n, of Montgomery Co. Militia, this 14th day of May, 1785, under Capt.

Benj'n Marckley, fifer, Jacob Renninger; and in Vol. VIII, p. 168, War of 1812, Apr. in Capt. James Bowner's Co., term 6 mos.,—pay for same \$20—Jacob Renninger.

He left a Will, dated Jan. 26, 1815, proven June 12, 1815, and recorded at Norristown, Pa., Register's Office, in Vol. 4, p. 122. In it he mentions a plantation of 85 acres, and the following—8 children—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. ELIZABETH, b.—; m. Apr. 1813, Conrad Binder. | m. Dec. 8, 1814, Frederick Gilbert. |
| 2. HEINRICH, b. Jan. 19, 1783; m. Magdalena Gilbert, Aug. 12, 1804. | 6. JACOB, b. Mch. 5, 1796; d. Feb. 18, 1799. |
| 3. MARIA. | 7. MAGDALENA, —; m. Mch. 11, 1810, Heinrich Bauman. |
| 4. JOHN, —; m. Apr. 9, 1814, Elizabeth Gilbert. | 8. JACOB, —; m. Mch. 13, 1825, Elizabeth Spacht. |
| 5. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 16, 1793; | |

HEINRICH (HENRY) RENNINGER, b. Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1783; m. (1), at Falkner Swamp Lutheran Church, Douglas Twp., by Rev. Fr. William Geissenhainer, Sr. D. D., on Aug. 12, 1804, to MAGDALENA (also called MARIA, see Kline's History, p. 624) b. Douglas Twp., Mch. 26, 1787, d. May 3, 1844, dau. of Jacob and Barbara (Schoenley) Gilbert. He m. (2) Mrs. John Schweinhart, nee Hoffman. No children by 2nd marriage.

He was a farmer and blacksmith, and evidently lived at various places, as some of his children were bapt. at "The New Hanover Lutheran Church, and some elsewhere; he resided, at his death, in Douglas Twp., where he d. Sept. 3, 1864, and both, Henry and Magdalena, are burried in Huber's Church cemetery, at Niantic, in Douglas Twp., Montgomery County, Pa.

Their graves are about 120 ft. N. W. of the church and about 30 ft. S. W. from the road fence which runs N. of W. The grave stones are stones 30 in. high, 18 in. wide, and 2 in. thick. The records on the stones are in German.

On Aug. 25, the author of this work stood before them and copied (translated into English) their records:—

IN MEMORY OF
HENRY RENNINGER

Born Jan. 19
1783
Married 12 August
1804
Maria Gilbert And
Had 5 Sons And 10 Dau.
And Died 3 Sept.
1864
Aged 81 Yrs. 7 Mo.
And 15 Days

IN MEMORY OF
MARIA RENNINGER

Wife Of Heinrich
Renninger
Born 26 March
1787
Died 3 May
1844
Aged 57 Yrs. 1 Mo.
7 Days

Henry Renninger had by his first wife Magdalena, 15 children—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1804, d. unm., young.
2. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 11, 1805; m. Feb. 29, 1824, Christian Kolb.
3. JACOB, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1833, Elizabeth Hittle; (2) Elizabeth Gerhart nee Weiand; (3) Emma Rhoades, nee Binder; (4) Emma Rhodenberger.
4. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Nov. 8, 1829, James Fuchs, b. 1807.
5. MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Aug. 26, 1832, Jacob B. Oberholtzer.
6. HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. Mch. 19, 1839, Sarah Trant, b. 1817.
7. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1815, d. unm.
8. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. her 1st cousin, Reuben Ren-

ninger.

9. A son b. and d. an infant.
10. CHRISTIAN, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Dec. 17, 1845, George H. Schweinhart.
11. LEAH, b. ov. 21, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Isaac Saylor, b. 1820.
12. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Susan Souder, b. 1828.
13. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1825, d. unm, May 21, 1853.
14. LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Nicholas Kiefreider, b. 1832.
15. REBECCA, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Wm. Weyand, b. 1822, d. 1915. She d. Aug. 9, 1916. Both bur. in Sassmansville cem., Douglas Twp. I visited these two old relatives, in 1913, at their little log house home. E. S. L.



William Weyand
1822-1915
and
Rebecca Renninger
1830-1916

IN MEMORY OF
HENRY RENNINGER

Born Jan. 19
1783
Married 12 August
1804
Maria Gilbert And
Had 5 Sons And 10 Dau.
And Died 3 Sept.
1864
Aged 81 Yrs. 7 Mo.
And 15 Days

IN MEMORY OF
MARIA RENNINGER

Wife Of Heinrich
Renninger
Born 26 March
1787
Died 3 May
1844
Aged 57 Yrs. 1 Mo.
7 Days

Henry Renninger had by his first wife Magdalena, 15 children—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 30, 1804; d. 1881; unkm., young.
2. CATHERINE, b. Nov. 11, 1809; m. Feb. 29, 1824, Christian Kolb.
3. JACOB, b. Sept. 12, 1807; m. (1) Aug. 4, 1833, Elizabeth Hittle; (2) Elizabeth Gerhart nee Weiand; (3) Emma Rhoades, nee Binder; (4) Emma Rhodenberger.
4. SARAH, b. Sept. 15, 1809; m. Nov. 8, 1829, James Fuchs, b. 1807.
5. MARIA, b. Nov. 27, 1811; m. Aug. 26, 1832, Jacob B. Oberholtzer.
6. HENRY, b. Sept. 19, 1813; m. Mch. 19, 1839, Sarah Trant, b. 1817.
7. JOHN, b. Nov. 8, 1815, d. unkm.
8. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 8, 1817; m. her 1st cousin, Reuben Renninger.
9. A son b. and d. an infant.
10. CHRISTIAN, b. Sept. 27, 1820; m. Dec. 17, 1845, George H. Schweinhart.
11. LEAH, b. ov. 21, 1822; m. Nov. 28, 1847, Isaac Saylor, b. 1820.
12. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 8, 1824; m. Dec. 24, 1848, Susan Souder, b. 1828.
13. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 24, 1825, d. unkm, May 21, 1853.
14. LYDIA, b. Sept. 4, 1828; m. Nicholas Kiefreider, b. 1832.
15. REBECCA, b. Nov. 17, 1830; m. Dec. 26, 1848, Wm. Weyand, b. 1822, d. 1915. She d. Aug. 9, 1916. Both bur. in Sassmansville cem., Douglas Twp. I visited these two old relatives, in 1913, at their little log house home. E. S. L.



Roosa

See p. 153

These Roosa data are taken mainly from the "New York Gen. and Biog Record," Vol. 38, No. 3, and Vol. 58, No. 2, and "Riker's History of Harlem," pp. 463-4.

ALBERT HEYMANS ROOSA, b. Holland 1610, ancestor of the Roosa family in America, emigrated from Holland, coming with Roeloff Swartwout, and others, in the vessel called the "Spotted Cow" (De Bonte Coe), landing in New Netherlands, April 1660. This is also evidenced in "Documentary History of N. Y.," Vol. 3, p. 56, under the chapter, "Early Immigrants of the Netherlands, 1657-1664." It says: Albert Heymans, agriculturalist, from Gilderland, and wife and eight children." "The wife of Albert Heymans Roosa was WINTJE ALLARD or ARIENS," b. 1622. Riker (Hist. of Harlem, 463-4) says, "Albert Hymans Roosa m. Weilke de Jonge; a confusion in translating, doubtless—'the young Wyntje'? They settled in the Esopus District, at Wiltwyck, now Kingston, in Ulster County, New York, on one of the richest farms there, on which the last two of his children were born.

He was one of the wealthiest inhabitants of the settlement. "Albert Heymans Roosa and his wife, Wyntje Allard, participated in the first administration of the Lord's Supper, on Dec. 25, 1660, by the Rev. Harmanus Bloem."

He speedily "occupied an influential position in the new settlement." His name, as attached to an agreement to establish and support a church, is Alaerdt Heymensen Roose. It is said the family originated in the town of Herwynen in the land of Bommel. He left considerable property at his home in Holland, in the hand of Adriaen Adriaense to whom he gave power of Attorney to handle as if his own, as to debts, suits, etc.

Here in Ulster County, N. Y., he was a recognized leader and director of events, and an opponent of cruelty and injustice, as the following events show.

He had a part in establishing the first judicial tribunal in the new Village of Hurley, and his name attached was written Elbert Heymans Roose.

"Roosa was a wealthy man for those days, bringing with him considerable property from Holland, and he speedily occupied an influential position in the new settlement. In the spring of 1661 he joined in a contract guaranteeing a salary to Domine Bloem, who had been called as the regular pastor of the Dutch Church at Wiltwyck."

In 1661, he was appointed one of three commissioner to enclose the new village, Hurley, at the Esopus.

At the destruction of Hurley, on June 7, 1663, by the Indians, two of the children of Roosa, with 43 others, women and children, were taken captive, but finally restored.

We also read: "Albert Heymans Roosa, Corneluis Barentsen Slecht and two others, were found guilty of a rebellious and mutinous riot and were taken to New York for sentence. Nicholls, by advice of his council, on the 3rd of May 1667, sentenced Heymans to be banished for life out of the government, and the others for shorter terms, out of Esopus, Albany and New York. All these sentences of the burghers were subsequently modified, and the offenders returned to Esopus."

The cause of their disfavor was their resistance to the cruelty of the soldiers, stationed at Esopus, towards the civilians, and Roosa with other leading men opposed this conduct, and because of his part in this noted quarrel for his and his neighbors' rights and liberties, Roosa was charged with speaking "most malicious words."

Gov. Francis Lovelace restored Roosa to favor and in 1669 appointed him and Louis Du Bois, two of the overseers for Hurley, called New Dorp or New Village. "In 1673 he was confirmed as one of the officers at Esopus" by Gov. Anthony Clove, and described as "Captain Albert Heymans, who had been prominent in the riot of 1667."

His name, with that of his son Arien Albertson Roosa, Louys Du Bois and others, appears in a petition to Sir Edmund Andros, Gov. of New York, praying that he would assist them in procuring a minister for Esopus, "that can preache boithe Inglish and Dutche" which will be most fitting for this place, "it being in its minority."

He, Roosa, served in the military forces of the colony as mustering officer at the rendezvous held at Marbletown, he, Albert being present as sergeant of Captain Henry Pawling's company, and in 1673 Albert was Captain of a company recruited from Hurley and Marbletown.

He died at Hurley, on Feb. 27, 1679. In 1685 his "widow, Wyntje Allard," secured a grant of 320 acres at Hurley. Of their 10 ch'n the first 8 were born in Holland, the other 2 in Ulster Co., N. Y.

1. ARIE or ARIA, b. Holland, 1643; m. at Kingston, N. Y., Maria Pels.
2. HEYMAN, b. 1645; m. Margaret Rosevelt.
3. JAN, b. 1646; m. Hellegond Williams.
4. IKEE, (Ikie), b. 1651; m. Roe-loff Kierstede.
5. MARITJE, b. 1652; m. 1672,

- Laurens Jansen, b. 1651.
6. NEELTIEN, b. 1653; m., bans Nov. 3, 1676, Hendric Paeldin, (Hénry Pawling).
7. JANNETJE, b. 1656; m. Nov. 16, 1679, Martys Ten Eyck.
8. AERT, b. 1658.
9. ANNATJE, b.—.
10. GUERT, b.—, d. June 15, 1664, before baptism.

The spelling of Roosa has several variations as, Roos, Rosa, Rose, etc.

Schumacher

See No. 9.

JACOB SCHUMACHER, (son of — and grand son of Jacob), b. in the Canton of Berne, Switzerland, about 1676. When a lad of 12 years, in company with his parents, and others, because of religious persecutions, he moved to Pfaltz, Germany, where they were promised freedom to worship the God of their fathers according to their interpretation of their Bible. But after about 20 years they were again persecuted. For this reason, and because of the promise of William Penn as to freedom of worship, Jacob Schumacher, with Pastorius, forsook friends and home land, and from Crefeld emigrated to America, landing at Philadelphia, Pa., in 1682. See "Strassberger Family," 1922. He, with his family, remained in Germantown, but his son Jacob finally, in 1743 settled on a farm in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., a farm of 241 acres for which he paid £300. Here he d. in 1751. (See "Funk Genealogy," 1899, p. 54). Of his wife no data appear, and names of only four sons. Strassberger says, p. 342: We find all three Jacob Schumacher, who came in 1782, and Peter and George Schumacher, who came in 1783, among the earliest of the Menonite faith to take advantage of the liberal offer of the great Quaker Leader. 4 sons are:—all b. Germany.

1. PETER.

3. GEORGE.

2. JACOB JR., b. Mch. 31, 1708;
m. 1740, Susanna Schueler.

4. JOHN.

JACOB SCHUMACHER (now Shoemaker), b. Pfaltz, Ger., Mch. 31, 1708. He came to America with his parents in 1737. He m. (1) Margaret, b. abt. 1709, dau. of Madtis and Barbara (Tyson) Kunders (See "Thones Kunders and his Children," 1683-1891, by Henry C. Conrad, p. 5); of this marriage no data. He m. (2), Pa., 1740, SUSANNA, b. Basle, Switzerland, Feb. 19, 1719, d. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1801, dau. of Gabriel (?) SCHUELER.

He was naturalized, at Phila., Pa., Apr. 13, 1743, (See Pa. Archives). He was a farmer, near Skippack, where he d. June 28, 1793. 8 children by 2nd marriage—all b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

1. MICHAEL, b. Mch. 27, 1742;
m. Anna Hackman. He d.
1838.

m. Henry Oberholtzer.

5. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Daniel
Springer.

2. GEORGE, b.—, m. Barbara Landis.

6. MARY, b.—, m. Bernard Freyer.

3. GERTRUDE, b.—, m. Christian Schmidt.

7. JACOB, b. July 27, 1754; m.
Mary Tyson, b. Apr. 7, 1752.

4. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 22, 1746;

8. ANNA, b.—.

*NOTE—During the revolution a few Indian squaws found protection under the roof of Jacob Schumacher. These squaws attended to the cattle and did chores for the family for their board as long as they were able. About the time of the Revolution, Jacob Schumacher's barn was struck by lightning and burned—a rare occurrence in those days.

Ziegler

See No. 34.

REV. MICHAEL ZIEGLER, b. probably, about 1680, in Germany; he came to America with his brother Melchoir befor 1717, prob. in 1707. In 1717 he was living in Perkiomen Twp., then Philadelphia, now Montgomery County. The first record we have of him is his appointment as one of the trustees of the land upon which was erected the Skippach Mennonite Church, whose congregation he served later as preacher. He also preached at Germantown. He served 30 years as Elder of the Skippach Mennonite Church.

His name is 55th on a list of 57 names, for military protection against the Indians in the spring of 1728. In Pa. Archives, Series—, Vol. 13, p. 728, we find that he served in the Provincial Military service. (Also see Pa. Gen'l Soc'y Publications, Vol. I, p. 180). Pa. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 24, p. 58—"Ziegler, Michael, 400 acres, Mch. 10, 1732/3. In 1734 he is credited with 100 acres of land, being one of 42 householders in "Perkiomen and Skippake," but the records show that he owned, at this time, as much as 650 acres located in Skippach, Salford and other adjacent townships. His first purchase was on Feb. 14, 1717/18 of 100 acres in Beber's Township. His occupation was that of weaver. He was naturalized, Jan. 9, 1729/30. (See Rupp's 30000 names, p. 434).

The Swiss name Ziegler and the English name Tyler mean the same thing, see "Pa Magazine," Vol. 2, p. 134, and "The Strassburger Family and Allied Families," p. 414, where appears the Will of Michael Ziegler, dated Feb. 7, 1763, and proven Oct. 29, 1765; so he d. a. 1765. In his Will he named wife Catherine and she wrote her name CATHERINE Zieglerin. She seems to have been his only wife. 9 children—probably some b. in Germany.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. ANDREW, b. a. 1707, d. 1797;
m. 1732, Elizabeth Kolb. | 5. GERTRUDE. |
| 2. CHRISTOPHER, b. 1714; m. De-
borah Pawling. | 6. SUSANNA. |
| 3. MICHAEL, —; d. 1822; m. —.
Farmer. 8 ch'n. | 7. MARGARETH. |
| 4. WILLIAM, —; d. 1790; m. Hes-
ter —. | 8. CATHARINE, —; m. David
Allebach. |
| | 9. BARBARA, —; m.— Ruth. She
d. bef. Feb. 7, 1763. |

MICHAEL ZIEGLER'S WILL

IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN WHEREAS I Michael Ziegler, Sen. of the Town-ship of Perkiomen & Schibach back in the County of Philadelphia, yeoman am far advanced in age and thereby my usual health is frequently Enterrupted. Therefore in consideration whereof I do this Seventh day of February in the year of our Lord 1763 hereby make my last Will and Testament in manner following vize: Imprimis I will and commend my Soul unto God my Creator through the mercy of his beloved Son Jesus Christ my redeemer & my body unto the Earth to be buried according to the direction of my

hereafter named Executors, and concerning my Worldly Estate I will that all my legal debts and funeral charges be paid by them before anything else. Item I give and devise unto my loving Wife Catherine all my singurall my Present Estate (except what I have in Bill Bonds & Book Debts) for her use and for her heirs forever, and after payment of Several legacies hereafter devised I give unto her during her life all the Interets of the remainder of my Estate which interest is to be paid to her annually by my Executors and in case the said Interest is not Sufficient for her maintenance then so much of the principall shall be taken as may fully suffice to maintain her, which said all my Personalities I give her besides the said Interest in Lew of her thirds or dowry. Item I give and bequeath unto the poor of the congregation I confess myself the sum of 9 Pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania and to be paid to the Elders of the said Congregation of my Township wherein I now reside for that use within 3 months after my decease. Item I give and devise unto my 9 children namely Andrew, Christopher, Michael, William, Gertrude, Susanna, Margaret, Catherine and Michael Ruth (son of my deceased daughter Barbara) all the residue of my Estate in manner following that is to say * * Wheseas I have already given to each of my Sons to the amount of £70 and to each of my daughters (except one) to the amount of £60 of their Portion which they were to have after my decease allowing each of my Sons £10 more (as advance before my daughters) but whereas for reasons well known David Allebach as husband to my daughter Catherine hath already 44 pounds 15 shillings and 5 pence more in hand than the s'd £60 given to his Wife my Daughter Catherine therefore it is my Will and I do hereby ordain & direct my executors hereof shall make a true calculation of what of each the s'd my children hath secured allowing each of my Sons at first £70 and each of my daughters £60 and afterwards pay or allow to them which are indebted to me to every one of them 3 months after my decease 44 Pounds 15 shillings & 5 pence which will bring them with my said daughter Catherine and whereas my said deceased daughter Barbara received of me at marriage only to the amount of 35 Pounds 8 shillings & 7 pence therefore my executors shall at the same time allow for her Son Michael Ruth as my Grand child Sixty nine pounds 7 shillings & three pens which makes his share in consideration of his Mother equal to the rest of my daughters and the said last sum my executors shall put out at Interest for the use of my said Grandchild and pay to him after he hath attained his lawful age of 21 years * * * and after the payment of the s'd Equal Shares to each of my Sons and each of my daughters at the time above fixed the remainder of my Estate still outstanding in Bonds Bills Notes or otherwsie as my legal demand or property shall be left or put Interest for my Wife's Use as above directed, but after her decease the said Overplush shall be equally divided among all my 9 children counting my Grand child Michael Ruth for one thereof, but my Son William's share my executors shall keep in hand and only allow pay unto him annually the interest thereof at the rate of 5 per C; but after his death they shall pay ye same to his children in equal share according as they attain their lawful age likewise the said my Executors hereof shall keep my daughter's Catherine share of the said last dividend in hand and only pay or allow unto the said her husband David Allebach the Interest thereof at the rate of 5 pr. ct during ye s'd my daughters his wife's natural life and no longer; but after her decease the same shall be paid to her Children in equal share or to their lawful Issue after each of them hath attained his lawful age * * * And I do hereby appoint and constitute my loving Sons Andrew and Michael sole executors of this my last Will and Testament to wit either Joyntly or Severally as occasion may

require and I do hereby revoke and annul all my former Wills and Testaments Ratifying these presents for my true & Absolute last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal dated the day and year abovesaid

his
MICHAEL M. Z. ZIEGLER
mark

Signed Sealed and declared in presence of us

JOHN KITER

ABRAHAM HENDRICKS

Proved Oct. 29, 1765.

Inventory gives value of his estate as \$5,140.97.

CHRISTOPHER ZIEGLER, b. 1714; m. DEBORAH, b. Pa., dau. of Lt. John and Aagje (DeWitt) PAWLING. He d. Pa. 1804.

Children—b. Montgomery Co., Pa. But one known—viz.,

1. ELIZABETH, b. June 29, 1746;

m. Samuel Bauer.

Noblesse Oblige

"It would require a supreme intelligence to seek out and discover the character-results through blood-inheritance.....of any human being. The hereditary influences which have come down through the myriad streams of generating force act and react upon each other, and upon that mysterious Energy which is distinctive and separate in each individual, in a way too subtle to be accurately estimated in a finite balance. But even if we can not analyze the occult processes of life-transmission through successive ages, yet we can trace some of the external channels through which the multitudinous streams of life have flowed down and together into one personality."—MABEL T. R. WASHBURN.

“Those who do not treasure up the memory of their ancestors do not deserve to be remembered by posterity.”—EDMUND BURKE.

The Descendants
of
Jacob Oberholtzer
(a. 1686-1756)
in
America

PART II

Containing the Genealogy
of Those of the
Female Branches

"I have often heard false pride of ancestry condemned, but I have not seen the true pride of ancestry explained and commended. Surely the man who is conscious that he comes of a stock sound in body, able in mind and tested in achievement, and who knows that, mating with like stock and maintaining himself in health, he will hand down that heritage to his children, surely such a man may have legitimate pride of ancestry

It seems to me that those who have the welfare of the nation and our racial fitness for the world struggle at heart, must recognize that this is the ideal which the racial conscience demands of its saner members."—PROF. KARL PEARSON, in address at Oxford.

(Current Literature, May 1909, page 563.)



No. 278-7
Milo Sylvester Loomis
1862-

"I have often heard false pride of ancestry condemned, but I have not seen the true pride of ancestry explained and commended. Surely the man who is conscious that he comes of a stock sound in body, able in mind and tested in achievement, and who knows that, mating with like stock and maintaining himself in health, he will hand down that heritage to his children, surely such a man may have legitimate pride of ancestry. It seems to me that those who have the welfare of the nation and our racial future for the world struggle at heart, must recognize that this is the ideal which the racial conscience demands of its saner members." — PROF. KARL PEARSON, in address at Oxford.

(*Current Literature*, May 1909, page 563.)



Female Branches of the Oberholtzer Genealogy.

THE arrangement of Part II is governed by the arrangement of Part I, and I retain the same numbers and system of numbering. I begin with the first daughter of Jacob Oberholtzer (No. 2), who m. Jacob Funk, and give all of her descendants as far as I have been able to ascertain them. The names of her descendants are classified by generations corresponding to the Oberholtzer Genealogy, Part I, and the names are numbered consecutively. I then take the second daughter (No. 3, Part I) who m. Matthias Stauffer. The names of her descendants are arranged in a similar manner and numbered consecutively. The names of the descendants of the third daughter (No. 4) are arranged in a similar manner. Then the descendants of the female grandchildren of Jacob Oberholtzer (Nos. 6 and 11) and so on with subsequent generations.

The symbol + following a marriage signifies that the children will appear in the next generation.

*Think how your fathers left their native land, * * **
And, where the wild beast roams,
In patience planned
New forest-homes beyond the mighty sea,
There undisturbed and free
To live as brothers of one family,
What pains and cares befell,
What trials and what fears,
Remember, and wherein we have done well,
Follow our footsteps, men of coming years!

—FRANCIS DANIEL PASTORIUS: Whittier.

No. 2—The Funk Family

SECOND GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.

BARBARA OBERHOLTZER, b.—; m. about 1729, JACOB FUNK, a nephew of Bishop Henry Funck. He d. between May 15, and June 14, 1756, as his will registered in Book K, No. 266, p. 407, Phila., Pa., shows. See copy of same following herein. In the Roll's office at Phila., in Patent Book A, Vol. 6, p. 311, it is ascertained that on May 16, 1734, he took out a patent for 140 acres of land. This land passed into the possession of his eldest son Jacob through the executors, on Apr. 20, 1759. Barbara d. Feb. 3, 1765 in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. Menn. See Funk Family Hist., p. 626. 4 ch'n.

1. JACOB, b. Mch. 13, 1730, m. 1st,
Anna —; 2nd, Anna Benner.†
2. BARBARA, b.—.

3. SAMUEL, b.—.
4. MARIA, b.—.

THE WILL OF JACOB FUNK SR.

Know all men by these presents, That I Jacob Funk of Franconia Township in the county of Philadelphia, in the Province of Pennsylvania, Yeoman, am weakly in body but thank God of Good Understanding and memory, and I do hereby make this my last Will and Testament in the manner following:-

That is to say, at first, I do recommend my Soul into the hands of all-mighty God, my Creator, and my Body to the Earth to be Buried in due form at the discretion of my Guardians, or Executors. And concerning my worldly Estate I do dispose of the same as following:- At first, it is my Will that all my just debts and funeral Expenses be duly and fully paid by my Guardians or Executors.

Secondly, It is my Will that my dear wife Barbara, shall have our bed together with the Appurtenances our Bedstead my best Chest, my Press, with all linens, and stuffs, all my wool, a good cow, a small Iron pot, her Pan, my Large pan, my tin baking pan, Six pewter spoons, Four pewter plates my Tankard my pewter Cups, all my China, my Large Stone pot, all these my wife shall have for her own use.

Thirdly. I do give unto my dear wife Barbara, for her yearly maintenance as long as she shall continue my widow, every year ten Bushels of good clean wheat, and Six Bushels of Rye, two Bushels of Buckwheat, one quarter of an acre for Indian Corn, one quarter for Turnips, The third part of my Garden, and one Hog to weigh one hundred pounds. Sixteen pounds of flax, and sixteen pounds of tow, all of which is to be good, and also the fourth part of all fruit, the foddering and pasturing of a Cow, to be kept as her own, and three pounds of wool, all yearly, as long as she shall remain my widow.

Fourthly,—my land whereon I now dwell, viz:- one hundred and forty-one acres with all Buildings is hereby given over to my son Jacob Funk, for two hundred and Sixty pounds Current money of Pennsylvania so that my son Jacob Funk, may hold the Said Land and plantation for him, his heirs and inheritors, for ever. And the Said Land shall be paid for in manner and condition following, as I am yet, One hundred pounds in debt by Bond to Derick Jansen, for my Said Land, therefore, my said son Jacob Funk, Shall pay off the said One Hundred pounds Bond, After my

decease and deliver the same immediately into the hands of my Guardians Clear and without any Cost, and the remaining One Hundred and Sixty pounds shall remain unpaid without any interest as long as my wife Barbara shall remain my widow, and in case she shall marry again soon, Then it shall still remain unpaid without interest until my Son Samuel Funk arrives to the age of Twenty one years.

Fifthly. As I have already given unto my eldest son Jacob Funk, five pounds as his prior right and Twenty-five pounds more for a beginning and my daughter Barbara has received Twenty-five in part of her Inheritance. Therefore, my son Samuel, and my daughter Maria each of them shall also have Twenty five pounds as soon as they shall have occasion for it.

Sixthly.—It is my will that if my said widow Barbara shall happen to get married again, then she shall have the third part after all the Devices and Legacies are first paid and she shall then have no more right to the land.

Seventhly. It is my will that in case of Sickness, Failing of Crops, and misfortunes, It should happen that my said wife should not find Sufficient what is given to her out of the Land for her maintainance, Then in such case she shall have to make use of so much of the Estate as she shall have Occasion for, but then it must be charged to her and afterwards deducted out of her third whenever the Division is made.

Eighthly.—It is my will that in case my wife shall marry again, and if then she hath received her thirds, and my son Samuel then be of the age of Twenty One years, then they shall Divide their two parts into four equal parts Amongst my four children and the one is to have as much as the other, and in case One of the youngest or both die under age, Then their parts are to be equally divided among the survivors of them. But if my wife shall remain my widow then no Division is to be made, not till she is dead and honestly Buried, and then the whole estate is to be divided into equal shares and the one is to be used like the other.

Ninthly. One thing necessary. I call to mind my said wife shall have my New Bible, my Martyr Book, one of my new hymn books, one of my Golden Apples (a hymn Book) and one of my Psalm Books, and these books she shall have as long as she lives.

Tenthly.—It is my will and I do hereby Constitute and appoint my Dear Friend and Cousin, Christian Funk, and my beloved wife Barbara, to be the Guardians or Executors, Christian Funk and Barbara Funk, to Give, Sign, Seal and deliver unto my son Jacob Funk, and to his heirs and inheritors, for ever, a full Deed for my Said Land, and I do hereby revoke all Wills and Testaments by me heretofore made, and declare and acknowledge only this to be my last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal May 15th in the year of Our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and fifty-six.

Signed, Sealed, and before their Guardians or Executors Declared (after this his will was ordered read) as his last Will and Testament in the presence of us the Witnesses.

JACOB FUNK, (*Seal*)

CHRISTIAN MEYER,
SAMUEL MEYER,
HENRY FUNK.

The records at Philadelphia show that this Will was probated June 14, 1756.

THIRD GENERATION—Nos. 5-10.

1. JACOB FUNK, Jr., b. Mch. 13, 1730, d. Mch. 14, 1816 and lies buried near the door of the church in the Mennonite graveyard at Germantown." He m. 1st, Anna —; m. 2nd, Anna Benner. He was chosen in 1765 a minister for the Mennonite congregation at Franconia. On the name list of American Mennonite ministers in the Mennonite archives at Amsterdam, Holland, in 1770, is found the name of Jacob Funk as a minister at the Indian Creek in America. On May 7, 1774, he sold his farm in Franconia Twp., (See Record Book, No. 9, p. 290, at Norristown), having previously, Mch. 4, 1774, bought a tract of 135 acres in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. In 1774 Jacob Funk, preacher, and wife Anna, connected themselves with the Mennonite church at German-town, where he served as minister for 42 years. He made his last will in writing (See copy below) Sept. 15 1802, and the same was proven Apr. 16, 1814, as exhibited in Book 4, Will No. 43, p. 221, at Norristown, Montgomery Co., Pa. By his first wife he had 4 ch'n, and by his second wife, 2 ch'n, in all 6 ch'n.

5. JOHN, b. June 27, 1754, m. 1st,
Catharine Knorr; m. 2nd,
Margaret Fitzgerald.+

6. MARY, b. Mch. 13, 1760, m.
David Kelter.+

7. BARBARA, b.—, m. Christian
Souder.

8. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 6, 1762, m.
Esther Kolb.+

9. ANNA, b. May 10, 1767, m.
Matthias Kolb.+

10. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 20, 1768,
m. Daniel Kolb.+

WILL OF JACOB FUNK, JR.

Be it remembered that I Jacob Funk, of Cheltenham Township in the county of Montgomery, Yeoman, being through divine favour, of sound mind, and memory, Praised be the Lord for the same, and all others his manyfold mercies considering the uncertainty of this life and the fitness of Settling my worldly concerns preparatory to my final change do make and publish this my last Will and Testament in manner following, that it to say, First, I will and order that all my Just debts and funeral expenses be well and truly paid and discharged.

Item. I do give and bequeath to my beloved Wife Anna, all of the following household goods and furniture, viz—two of my beds and Bedsteads with all the Bedding thereunto belonging, my Dresser and cupboards and as much of my Kitchen furniture as she may choose. Two Tables, at her choosing Clothe Press, one chest Six chairs and a Spinning wheel all to be at her own disposal.

Item. I further give and devise and bequeath unto her my said wife the free use and occupation of all that part of my new house (built over the spring) from the first floor upwards with a priviledge in the cellar thereof and in the yard, for her use also one-half of my Garden, my Stove and pipe my Small wash kettle my clock and case and as many of my Books as may be of use to her to hold to her during the continuance of her natural life.

Item. I do further give unto her my said wife the clear yearly interest arising from the principal sum of Six hundred pounds Lawful Silver money of the United States of America, rate of five per cent to be paid to her yearly, in half yearly payments out of my real estate during all the term of

her Natural life—the principal Sum whereof I Will and order shall remain Secured in my said real estate hereinafter devised to my two sons John and Samuel. I do also give unto her sufficient firewood for her and to be delivered to her out of my said real estate during all the term of her Natural life or so long as she shall or may Occupy the premises, during which time it is my will that the further sum of two hundred Pounds money aforesaid shall also remain secured in my said real estate at the rate aforesaid use whereof shall be considered as a compensation for the firewood, house room, and other conveniences hereinbefore devised to my said wife all of which I give unto her in lieu and full satisfaction of her dower.

Item. I do give and devise unto my eldest son John and to his heirs and assigns a certain part of my plantation which I purchased of Jacob Keyser and Margaret his wife situate in Cheltenham Township aforesaid, Bounded and described as follows, viz.—Beginning at a corner of John Stout's Land in a line of land belonging to Barbara Hicks thence extending by the said John Stout's land and my other tract and other land South forty-eight degrees East, two hundred perches to a corner in a line of a certain open road, thence along the middle of the said road North Forty-One degrees and fifty minutes East Seventy-two perches, to a corner, thence by a division line dividing this from the other part hereafter devised to my son Samuel the five following courses and distances viz.—North forty-eight degrees West thirty-two perches, to a corner, South forty-one degrees, and fifty minutes West twenty-four perches and three-tenth of a perch to a corner, North Forty-Eight degrees West one hundred and thirty perches to a corner more or less, North forty-two degrees East four perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner passing the South East corner of the Tomb yard and Forty-Eight degrees West. Thirty-Seven perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner in the aforesaid Barbara Hicks line thence by the said line South forty-two degrees West fifty-two perches and five-tenth of a perch to the place of beginning, containing Sixty-four Acres and Twenty-four perches of land more or less, also all that certain tract or piece of land which I purchased of Joseph Fisher and Mary his wife lying Contiguous to the above described tract containing Thirty-five Acres more or less, to hold all the said above described two tracts or pieces of land and premises containing together One hundred Acres and Twenty-four perches of land more or less, with all and Singular the buildings Improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto respectively belonging to him my said son John, his heirs and assigns forever at the rate and value of fifteen hundred pounds money aforesaid, subject nevertheless to the payment of such proportionable part of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal towards the payment of my debts and Legacies hereinafter given to my four daughters and subject likewise to the devise of house room, garden, proportion of firewood and other priviledges herein before devised to my said wife during her natural life.

Item.—I do give and devise to my said son Samuel and to his heirs and assigns all that remaining part of my said plantation and described as follows:— Beginning at a corner of the above division line dividing this from the land herein before devised to my son John, in a line running through the middle of the aforesaid open road thence extending along the Same North forty-one degrees and fifty minutes East twenty-eight perches to a corner in the church road one perch, North Eastward from a stone standing in the line running through the middle of the said open road thence extending in and along the said Church road, the four following courses and distances viz.—North forty-six degrees, West Eighty-three perches, North fifty-four degrees, West thirty perches, North forty-eight degrees, West fifty-three perches and North thirty-four degrees, West thirty-five

perches, to a corner, thence partly by land of Justus Scheetz, and partly by land of the said Barbara Hicks &c. South forty-two degrees, West fifty-four perches and five-tenth of a perch to a corner of the land hereinbefore devised to my son John, thence along the herein before described division line the five following courses and distances, South forty-eight degrees East Thirty-seven perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner, South forty-two degrees West four perches and eight-tenth of a perch to a corner passing the South-east corner of the Tomb Yard, South forty-eight degrees East one hundred and thirty perches more or less to a corner, North forty-one degrees and fifty minutes East Twenty-four perches and three-tenth of a perch, to a corner and South forty-eight degrees East thirty-two perches to the place of beginning, containing Sixty Acres and twenty-four perches of land more or less, to hold all the said Sixty Acres and Twenty-four perches of land and premises with all and Singular the buildings Improvements and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging to him my said son Samuel, his heirs and assigns forever at the rate and value of nine hundred pounds money aforesaid. Subject nevertheless to the payment of such proportionable part out of the same as shall be over and above his one equal sixth of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal towards the payment of my debts and Legacies hereinafter given to my four daughters and Subject likewise to a proportion of firewood to be delivered to my said wife in manner aforesaid.

Item.—I do give and bequeath to my four Daughters Barbara Souder, Mary Kelter, Anna Kolb and Elizabeth Kolb, each the one equal Sixth part of the nett proceeds of my estate real and personal to be paid to them respectively as the same shall become payable, part thereof within one year next after my decease and the remaining part thereof within one year next after the decease of my said wife and I do hereby further nominate and appoint my said two sons John and Samuel or the survivor of them to be the executors or Executor of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all former Wills by me made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the Fifteenth day of September in the year of Our Lord A. D. one thousand eight hundred and two.

Witnesses:

JACOB FUNK, (*Seal*)

MICHAEL LEPPERT,

JOHN MINNICH,

JACOB KNORR.

The Tomb Yard mentioned in the above will is a small yard surrounded by a stone wall, inside of which is built a vault in which rests the body of General Murray, a British officer, who was killed in the battle at Germantown in 1777.

At that time the British army had taken possession of Jacob Funk's farm and took all his horses and his stock and otherwise ruined much of his property, and cleaned out the place so completely that he was obliged to buy a yoke of oxen to commence farming again, and in spite of his great reverses he again prospered very substantially. No indemnity was ever paid to Jacob Funk for these depredations, probably for the reason that he never asked for it. See "Funk's Family History," p. 634, wherein also is given the following: In 1777, Jacob Funk being then pastor of the Mennonite

church at Germantown, from behind a stone wall which separated the Mennonite burying ground from the main street, while General Agnew, a British General, was returning from the battle just before sunset and riding down a steep hill in front of the meeting house and turning his head, looking at the silvery clouds just before sunset, he was fired upon by a half grown boy sitting behind the said wall. The officer was mortally wounded and soon died and is buried in the lower burying ground, now Hood's cemetery, Germantown. The name of the perpetrator was carefully guarded by those who knew. Hans Boyer, a half witted fellow of that day, claimed the credit of the deed, but it is said to have not rightfully belonged to him.

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-51.

5. JOHN FUNK, b. June 27, 1754; m. 1st, Catharine Knorr who d —; m. 2nd, Margaret Fitzgerald. Farmer, Menn. A deacon in the Mennonite church at Germantown. He d. May 27, 1837. 5 ch'n—all b. in Cheltenham Twp. except Hannah.

11. HANNAH, b. July 23, 1786, m.
Abraham Springer.†

12. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1791, m.
Joseph Lenhart.†

13. JOHN, b. Jan. 25, 1794, m.

Catharine Slingluff.†

14. SUSANNA, b. May 1, 1799, m.
Samuel Harmer.†

15. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 27, 1802,
m. Mark Braman.†

6. MARY FUNK, b. Mch. 13, 1760; m. David Kelter. Farmer. Menn. She d. May 7, 1825. Res. Germantown, Pa. 9 ch'n.

16. JACOB, b.—, m. Elizabeth Kolb,
No. 36 below.†

17. DAVID, b.—, m. Susan Eus-
ton.†

18. MARY, b.—, m. John Brown.†

19. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Jesse
Large.†

20. ANNA, b.—, m. John Allen.†

21. BARBARA, b.—, m. John Man-
koppf.†

22. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Nathaniel
O'Dickey.†

23. SUSAN, b.—, m. Herman Von-
Laushette.

24. SAMUEL, b.—, d. young.

8. SAMUEL FUNK, b. Mch. 6, 1762; m. Apr. 29, 1788, Esther, dau. of Dillman and Wilhelmina (Rittenhouse) Kolb. This Dillman was a son of Martin Kolb who came from Manheim (Pfalz) and settled in Germantown in 1707, and in 1709 m. Magdalena Van Sintern. Martin's brothers were John, Jacob, Henry and Dillman, sons of Dillman Kolb who was b. in Switzerland in 1648, and d. in Manheim, Germany, in 1712. The first four sons settled in Pa. in 1707.

Samuel Funk lived on a part of the old homestead in Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer, Menn. He d. Jan. 7, 1829. 11 ch'n—all b. Cheltenham Twp.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 25. JACOB, b. Apr. 28, 1789, d. May 30, 1824, unm. | 31. MARIA, b. Jan. 14, 1799, d. Sept. 16, 1831. |
| 26. ISAAC, b.—, d.—, unm. | 32. MARTIN, b. 1801, d. Apr. 11, 1882, unm. |
| 27. SAMUEL, b.—, d.—, unm. | 33. DANIEL, b. Apr. 30, 1804, d. Dec. 13, 1832. |
| 28. ANN, b. Mch. 23, 1794, m. 1st, Jonathan Gilbert; m. 2nd, Jesse Gilbert.+ | 34. ELEANOR, b.—, m. John G. Wolf.+ |
| 29. ABRAHAM, b.—, d.—, unm. | 35. WILHELMINA, b.—, d.—, unm. |
| 30. DAVID, b. Apr. 11, 1797, m. Marv Heiser. | |

9. ANNA FUNK, b. Cheltenham Twp. Montgomery Co., Pa., May 10, 1767; m. Matthias Kolb, of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., b. Dec. 16, 1759, d. Mch. 9, 1837. Matthias was a son of Dillman and Wilhelmina (Rittenhouse) Kolb. She d. May 20, 1849. 9 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 36. ELIZABETH, b. May 9, 1786, m. Jacob Kelter, No 16 above.+ | Sarah Detweiler.+ |
| 37. MARTIN, b. Nov. 7, 1789, d. July 19, 1811, unm. | 40. ANN, b. Mch. 28, 1798, m. Jacob Gunsenhauser.+ |
| 38. JACOB, b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. 1st, Elizabeth Schwartz; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Baker) Wilson.+ | 41. ISAAC, b. Apr. 26, 1800, m. Esther Dismond.+ |
| 39. JOHN, b. Oct. 30, 1795, m. | 42. MARY, b.—, d. young. |
| | 43. HANNAH, b.—, m. Joseph Kulp. No ch'n. |
| | 44. MATTHIAS, b.—, m. Annie —. |

10. ELIZABETH FUNK, b. Nov. 20, 1768; m. Daniel, son of Dillman and Wilhelmina (Rittenhouse) Kolb, b. 1766, d. 1861. He resided near Shamonville, Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., and was the owner of the farm on which a copper mine was afterwards opened and for a time operated by an English, Company. He was very well educated in the English, German and Dutch languages. They were Mennonites and are buried at the old, or Lower, Mennonite church at Skippach, Montgomery Co., Pa. She d. Dec. 28, 1851. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 45. SAMUEL F., b. Nov. 17, 1794, m. Kate Hunsberger.+ | 49. DANIEL F., b. Nov. 21, 1802, d. Aug. 6, 1875. Lived with his bro. Samuel. |
| 46. MAGDALENA, b. about 1796, d. aged about 18 yrs. unm. | 50. JACOB, b. Aug. 26, 1805, m. Susanna Cassel.+ |
| 47. ANNA F., b. about 1798, d. 1847, m. John Sloatz. No ch'n. | 51. DAVID, b. Nov. 7, 1807, m. Sarah Hunsicker.+ |
| 48. WILHELMINA, b. May 25, 1800, m. Jacob Cassel.+ | |

The following is gleaned from the History of the Funk Family, pp. 666-668.

"The last three branches of the Funk family are remarkably connected, and each married a Kolb. Samuel Funk m. Esther Kolb, Ann Funk, m. Matthias Kolb and Elizabeth Funk m. Daniel Kolb, children of Dillman and Wilhelmina (Rittenhouse) Kolb. Dillman Kolb was a son of Martin Kolb who came from Manheim

(Pfalz) Germany, and settled in Germantown in 1707 and in 1709 he m. Magdalena Van Sintern and moved to Skippach where he became one of the first Mennonite ministers.

Martin Kolb's brother Dillman, of Salford, superintended and compared the proof sheets of the Ephrata Edition of the Martyr's Mirror. Martin was also the grandfather of Andrew Ziegler, of Salford, a bishop in the Mennonite churches at Salford and Germantown.

The mother of the three Kolbs who m. Funks was a first cousin to David Rittenhouse, the astronomer, and a dau. of Henry and Susanna (Wool) Rittenhouse, and Henry was a son of Nicholas or Klaas Rittenhouse, a Mennonite minister in Germantown from 1710 to 1734, a son of Willem Rittenhouse who came from Amsterdam, Holland and settled at Germantown in 1688, and in 1690 built the first paper mill in America, and was also the first Mennonite minister and first bishop in said church in America. He had charge of the Germantown Mennonite congregation until he d. in 1708."

Dillman Kolb's children were:

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ESTHER, b.—, m. Samuel Funk. | 5. DANIEL, b. 1766, m. Elizabeth Funk. |
| 2. MAGDALENA, b. May 23, 1746, m. Isaac Cassel. | 6. MARTIN, b.—, s. |
| 3. WILHELMINA, b.—, m. Dirck Keyser. | 7. ISAAC, b.—, m. — Kiser. |
| 4. HENRY, b.—, m. Esther Metz. | 8. MATTHIAS, b. 1759, m. Anna Funk. |

In the Pennsylvania archives occurs the following; Anno Regni Tertio Georgii Regis, (1729), chap. CCCXII. Jacob Funk was naturalized in 1729, with a number of other Germans, under the following: "Whereas, Divers Protestants who were subjects to the Emperor of Germany, a Prince in Amity with the Crown of Great Britain, transported themselves and estates into the Province of Pennsylvania between the years 1700 and 1718." This record brings the arrival of Jacob Funk, Sr. into Pennsylvania prior to 1718.

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 52-192.

11. HANNAH FUNK, b. July 23, 1786; m. Abraham Springer. She d. June 1866. Res. Skippachville, Pa. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 52. DANIEL, b. June 7, 1809, m. Rebecca Martin.† | d. Mch. 5, 1839. Unm. |
| 53. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 17, 1812, unm. Skippach, Pa. | 56. AMOS, b. May 27, 1820, d. in infancy. |
| 54. JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1815, m. Sarah Toy.† | 57. JACOB (twin), b. May 27, 1820, d. in infancy. |
| 55. ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1817, | 58. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 20, 1822, d. Jan. 13, 1839. |

12. ELIZABETH FUNK, b. Aug. 9, 1791; m. Dec. 14, 1820, Joseph Lenhart, b. Upper Dublin, d. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. She d. in Cheltenham Twp., Mch. 20, 1881. Farmer. He a Presb'n, she a Menn. 3 ch'n.

59. JOHN F., b. Nov. 25, 1821, m.
Ruth Addis.†

60. MARGARET, b. Jan. 13, 1824,
d. Dec. 3, 189, m. 1843, David

Heist.

61. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 8, 1832, d.
Jan. 19, 1883, m. Nov. 4, 1852,
Isaiah Campbell.

13. JOHN FUNK, Jr., b. Cheltenham Twp., Jan. 25, 1794; m. Dec. 17, 1820, Catharine Slingluff, b. Dec. 14, 1796, d. Aug. 13, 1874. He lived on the old homestead and there d. Jan. 14, 1876. Farmer. Deacon in the Menn. church at Germantown. 8 ch'n, b. at homestead, Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

62. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1821,
d. Nov. 1884. Unm.

63. JOHN b. Apr. 6, 1823, m. Ann
Catherine Schlater.†

64. MARGARET, b. Nov. 24, 1824,
Res. Ft. Washington, Pa. Unm.

65. SUSANNA, b. Feb. 1827, m.
Thomas Chalkley Potts.†

66. GEORGE KNORR, b. Aug. 17,
1829, m. Mary Faringer.†

67. SARAH, b. Nov. 2, 1833, d. Sept.
7, 1838.

68. HANNAH, b. Nov. 15, 1836, d.
Sept. 27, 1844.

69. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 19, 1838,
m. Angeline Craft.†

14. SUSANNA FUNK, b. May 1, 1799; m. Samuel Harmer of Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. She d. Sept. 5, 1845. 5 ch'n.

70. MARY, b.—, m. Charles Unruh.
†

71. JAMES, b.—, m. 1st, Kate—;
m. 2nd, Kate Oldfield; m. 3rd,
Phenie Rodgers.†

72. JOHN, b.—, m. Mary Miche-
ner.†

73. HARRIET, b.—, m. 1st, Samuel
Gilbert, No. 125.†. m. 2nd,
—Waterfield.

74. SAMUEL, b.—, m. Mary Ger-
mon.†

15. CATHARINE FUNK, b. Apr. 27, 1802; m. Mark Braunan of Moreland Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. She d. Aug. 7, 1860. 1 ch'd.

75. MARY, b. Dec. 2, 1842, m.

David H. Fisher.†

16. JACOB KELTER, b. Jan. 1, 1786; m. Elizabeth Kolb, No. 36 She d. July 6, 1876. He d. May 26, 1875. Res. Trappe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer, Menn. 10 ch'n.

76. MARY, b. Feb. 8, 1812, d. 1883.
Unm.

77. JACOB, b. May 15, 1813. d.
Unm.

78. ANN, b. May 2, 1814, m.
Samuel Fry.†

79. DAVID, b. Sept. 29, 1815, m.
Mary A. Pierce.†

80. HANNAH, b. Jan. 16, 1817, m.
Benjamin Johnson.†

81. MATTHIAS, b. Feb. 18, 1818, m.
Mary Ann Keyser.†

82. ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1821. Unm.
 83. ABRAHAM, b.—, d. young.
 84. ISAAC, b. Aug. 31, 1828, m. Mary Horton.
 85. SUSAN, b.—, m. William Godshall.†
17. DAVID KELTER, b——; m. Susan Euston. 14 ch'n—9 named and 5 others who died in infancy.
86. ANNA MARIA, b.—, m. Edward Taylor.†
 87. DAVID, b.—, d. at sea.
 88. CECILIA, b.—, m. William Croll.†
 89. MARY, b.—, d. aged 26 yrs. Unm.
 90. CHARLES, b.—, m. Matilda Higgins.†
 91. SUSAN, b.—, m. — Martin.†
 92. WILLIAM JACKSON, b.—, m. Susan Van Blunk.†
 93. ALFRED, b.—, d. aged 19 yrs.
 94. JAMES EUSTON, b.—, m. Louisa Gardner. No ch'n.
18. MARY KELTER, b.—; m. John Brown. 2 ch'n.
95. MARY, b.—, m. Franklin McVeigh, of McVeightown, Pa.
 96. ANN CECILIA, b.—, m.— Thompson.
19. CATHARINE KELTER, b.—; m. Jesse Large. 7 ch'n.
97. JACOB, b. Feb. 20, 1808, d. Dec. 21, 1856, m. Thomasine Roberts, No ch'n.
 98. CHARLES, b. June 10, 1809, m. Elizabeth Manlove.†
 99. DAVID K., b. Apr. 3, 1812, m. 1st, Rebecca Woolison; m. 2nd, Catherine Clark.†
 100. MARY K., b.—, m. Harper Nice.†
 101. STEPHEN D., b. Nov. 9, 1823, m. Anna M. Shermer.†
 102. CATHERINE, b. May 29, 1830, m. Ellet Browne.†
 103. ELIZABETH, b.—, 1840, d. June 9, 1871. Unm.
20. ANNA KELTER, b.—; m. John Allen. 5 ch'n.
104. MARY, b—, d. Wheeling, W. Va., and have 2 ch'n.
 105. WILLIAM, b.—, m.— —.†
 106. SUSAN, b.—, m. Herschell Thompson. They res. at
 107. HERMAN, b.—, d.
 108. ELIZABETH, b.—, d.
21. BARBARA KELTER, b.—; m. John Mankoppf. 5 ch'n.
109. WILLIAM, b.—, d.
 110. JOHN, b—.
 111. MARY, b.—, m. Rev. James Williamson, Meth. Episc'l. Res. Cambridge, O.
 112. SUSAN, b.—, m. John Gallagher.
 113. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Henry Olives, M. D.†
22. ELIZABETH KELTER, b. —; m. Nov. 3, 1817, Nathaniel O'Dickey. He was of Scotch descent, of winning, dignified personality and he belonged to a ministerial line of teachers, missionaries and educators. For 13 years they lived in Germantown and then they removed to West Alexandria, Washington Co., Pa., where they lived and died, loved and respected in life and mourned by the whole community at death. 9 ch'n.

114. WILLIAM, b.—, m. Margaret Rogers. No ch'n. He inherited from his parents their love of knowledge, their patriotism and philanthropy. He was a natural teacher, loving truth and principles more than men. He was honored and revered by the people of Washington Co., Pa.
 115. MARY K., b.—, m. Harvey Wingett.+
 116. TACIE, b.—, m. John Mankope. +
 117. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. James Craig. +
 118. ANNIE, b.—, m. Henry Burg. +
 119. SARAH, b. Mch. 10, 1832, m. George Morrison. +
 120. CAROLINE, b.—, d. Unm.
 121. MARTHA, b.—, d. Unm.
 122. SUSAN V., b.—. A school teacher and missionary. Unm.
28. ANNA FUNK, b. Mch. 23, 1794; m. 1st, Jonathan Gilbert who d. about 1823; m. 2nd, Nov. 17, 1825, Jesse Gilbert, b. May 22, 1787, d. Feb. 21, 1852. She d. Mch. 27, 1882. Farmer at Edge Hill, Pa. Menn. 7 ch'n.
123. ESTHER, b. July 31, 1819, d. Dec. 27, 1821.
 124. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 18, 1821, d. Mch. 20, 1845; m. about 1843, Reuben Fredericks.
 125. SAMUEL, b. Jan. 30, 1828, m. Harriet Harmer, No. 73. +
 126. RUTH, b. Mch. 1, 1830, d. Aug. 10, 1831.
 127. JESSE, b. Apr. 10, 1832, d. Nov. 22, 1838.
 128. ELEANOR, b. Oct. 7, 1834, m. George D. Heist. +
 129. SARAH, b. July 6, 1837, d. Feb. 22, 1852.
34. ELEANOR FUNK, b. about 1806; m. John G. Wolf. She d. in 1885. Res. Phila., Pa. 9 ch'n.
130. DANIEL F., b. July 1, 1831, m. Margaret Seelig. +
 131. THEODORE W., b. Sept. 7, 1833, m. 1st, Elizabeth Justice; m. 2nd, Laura Curran. +
 132. ELENORA LOUISA, b. Feb. 21, 1835, d. Dec. 27, 1890, m. Mch. 10, 1874, Wm. Ayres, No ch'n.
 133. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 23, 1837, m. 1st, Margaret Jane Martin; m. 2nd, Pricilla M. Irwin. +
 134. DAVID PAUL, b. Jan. 26, 1839, d. Dec. 26, 1886.
 135. ELIZABETH CATHERINE, b. Feb. 1842, m. Oct. 16, 1873, Jas. Wood McIlhenny. No ch'n.
 136. JACOB HENRY, b. July 12, 1845, m. Ellen Elizabeth Wallace. +
 137. SARAH CECELIA, b. Dec. 19, 1847.
 138. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. Mch. 8, 1849, m. Matilda Berryman. No ch'n.
38. JACOB KOLB, or Kulp, b. Sept. 17, 1793; m. 1st, Elizabeth Schwartz, deceased; m. 2nd, Mrs. Mary (Barker) Wilson. Jacob was the first who changed the spelling of the name from Kolb to Kulp. He was a Justice of the Peace for many years, and also Commissioner of Chester Co. He d. June 19, 1866. 7 ch'n—5 by 1st and last 2 by 2nd wife.
139. JOHN, b.—, d. young.
 140. ANNA, b.—, m. Henry Fink. +
 141. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Daniel Heistand. +
 142. MARY, b.—, m. N. S. Rowland, Res. Vincent, Pa.
 143. AARON, b.—, m. Elizabeth Shalcop. +
 144. CLAYTON, b.—, m. Sarah Missimer. 3 sons.
 145. EMMA JANE, b.—, m. — Philips. +

39. JOHN KOLB, b. Oct. 30, 1795; m. Mch. 27, 1821, Sarah Detweiler, b. May 31, 1792, d. May 5, 1862. He d. June 12, 1871. Farmer. Menn. Res. Vincent, Chester Co., Pa. 6 ch'n.

146. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 5, 1822, m. Benjamin B. Hendricks. +
 147. ANN, b. Oct. 9, 1823, m. Rev. Jacob Funk. +
 148. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 25, 1825, m. Elizabeth Funk. +
 149. LYDIA, b. Oct. 12, 1828, m.

- Daniel Kimes. +
 150. MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1832, m. Isaac Schlichter. +
 151. SARAH, b. Oct. 9, 1834, m. Apr. 14, 1885, Jacob Crater, of Elkhart, Ind.

40. ANN KOLB, b. Mch. 28, 1798; m. Jacob Gunsenhauser. She d. June 28, 1840. Farmer, Menn. 9 ch'n.

152. MATTHIAS, b.—, d. aged 21 yrs. Unm.
 153. SARAH, b.—, m. Charles Urner. Res. Spring City, Pa.
 154. ANN, b.—, m. 1st, — O'Brien, who d.—; m. 2nd, — Fenstermacher. +
 155. JACOB, b.—, m. — —. No ch'n.

156. LEAH, b.—, m. Samuel Mowry. +
 157. JONATHAN, b.—, m. — —.
 158. WILLIAM, b.—. Went to New Orleans.
 159. ELIZABETH, b.—, d.—.
 160. AARON, b.—.

41. ISAAC KOLB, b. Apr. 26, 1800; m. Esther Dismond, b. Aug. 27, 1800, d. ae. about 96 yrs. She was in good health to the day of her death, and resided in Phila., with her son William. He d. May 6, 1875. Ger. Bapt. 9 ch'n.

161. HANNAH, b. Jan. 2, 1824, m. Jacob Bean. +
 162. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 8, 1825, m. Mary C. Sidell. +
 163. JOHN D., b. Nov. 14, 1827, m. Lucy A. Hause. +
 164. RACHEL, b. Jan. 24, 1830, d. Feb. 22, 1874. School teacher. Unm.
 165. ISAAC, b. Apr. 1, 1832, m. Ma-

- ria Ellis. +
 166. MATTHIAS, b. July 2, 1834, m. Elizabeth Fry. +
 167. SARAH ANN, b. Dec. 29, 1837, d. June 21, 1869. Unm.
 168. ABEL, b. Sept. 28, 1842, d. Apr. 4, 1845.
 169. MARY ANN, b. July 31, 1845, d. Nov. 1, 1885, School teacher. Unm.

45. SAMUEL F. KOLB, b. Nov. 17, 1794; m. Kate Hunsberger, b. Nov. 22, 1795, d. Oct. 22, 1865. He d. Dec. 28, 1869. Farmer. Menn. Res. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 11 ch'n.

170. JOHN, b. Aug. 11, 1818, d. in infancy.
 171. ELIZABETH, b. Jan 16, 1820, d. young.
 172. CATHERINE, b. Dec. 30, 1820, m. John Haldeman, or Halteman. +
 173. ANN, b. Mch. 7, 1823, m. Samuel Stauffer. +
 174. DANIEL H., b. Jan. 31, 1825, m. Catherine Krouse. +
 175. SARAH, b. Jan. 24, 1827, m.

- Samuel High (Hoch). +
 176. SAMUEL H., b. Dec. 6, 1828, m. Rebecca Evans. +
 177. DAVID H., b. Mch. 26, 1831, m. Emily Wells. +
 178. JONATHAN, b. Aug. 9, 1833, m. Harriet Amole. +
 179. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 31, 1835, m. William Stauffer. +
 180. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1838, m. Abraham Detweiler. +

48. WILHELMINA F. KOLB, b. May 25, 1800; m. Mch. 7, 1819, Jacob Cassel, b. July 5, 1792, d. Nov. 19, 1878. She d. July 18, 1876. Farmer and weaver. Menn. Res. Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 ch'n—all b. Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa.

181. DANIEL K., b. Apr. 22, 1820, m. Elizabeth Kolb.†

182. ABRAHAM K., b. Mch. 28, 1822, m. Polly Kolb.†

183. SAMUEL K., b. July 20, 1826, m. Elizabeth Hendricks.†

184. JACOB K., b. Nov. 13, 1834, m. Kate Weeks.†

50. JACOB F. KOLB, b. Aug. 26, 1805; m. Susanna, dau. of Abraham Cassel, b. Aug. 28, 1807, d. May 10, 1874. He was one of the trustees of the New or Upper Mennonite meeting house and church property, in Skippach, Montgomery Co., Pa., for a number of years, and also supervisor in Skippach Twp., to the entire satisfaction of those whom he served. He d. Apr. 9, 1876. Farmer and weaver. 3 ch'n.

185. POLLY, b. Feb. 19, 1827, m. Abraham Benner.†

186. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 8, 1830, m.

Daniel Benner.†

187. ANNIE C., b. July 7, 1839. Unm.

51. DAVID F. KOLB, b. Nov. 7, 1807; m. Sarah, dau. of Jacob Hunsicker, of Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., b. May 17, 1817, d. Dec. 26, 1860. He d. Mch. 25, 1877. Harnessmaker. Res. Port Providence, Pa. 5 ch'n.

188. SARAH, b. Feb. 13, 1846. Unm.

189. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 17, 1848, m. Charles Horner.

190. JOSEPHINE, b. July 11, 1850, d. July 25, 1881.

191. VIRGINIA, b. Apr. 23, 1852, m. Feb. 26, 1881. Frederick Steteler.

192. JACOB, b. Jan. 5, 1854.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 193-516.

52. DANIEL SPRINGER, b. June 7, 1809; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Rebecca Martin. He d. Apr. 17, 1854. Harness-maker. Res. Skippachville, Pa. 11 ch'n.

193. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Henry Stoll.†

194. REBECCA, b.—, m. John Leopold.†

195. HANNAH, b.—, d. Unm.

196. SARAH, b.—, m. Joseph Baltzer.†

197. JOHN M., b. June 20, 1847, m. Mary L. Uebele.†

198. CHARLES, b.—, d. young.

199. DANIEL, b.—, d. young.

200. ELIZABETH, b.—, d. young.

And three others who d. in infancy, names not known.

54. JOHN SPRINGER, b. Feb. 24, 1815; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Sarah Toy. He d. Aug. 23, 1882. Palmyra, N. J. 3 ch'n.

201. CAROLINE, b.—, m.— Atkinson.

202. A son, b.—, m. — —.

203. A son, b.—, Unm.

59. JOHN F. LENHART, b. Cheltenham Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1821; m. Nov. 13, 1851, Ruth Addis. Farmer. Memb. of Ger. Ref. church. 5 ch'n.

204. MAGGIE H., b. Mch. 22, 1855,
m. John D. Stout.†

205. ELIZA J., b. Sept. 3, 1859 m.
Franklin P. Bryan.†

206. JOHN E., b. Oct. 14, 1862, m.
Kate McMann.

207. JOSEPH, b.—, d. young.

208. AMEY, b.—, d. young.

63. JOHN FUNK, Jr. b. Apr. 6, 1823; m. Ann Catharine Schlater. He d. Oct. 18, 1875. 2 ch'n.

209. J. ALVIN, b. Jan. 4 1852, d.
July 18, 1877.

210. HANNAH C., b. Oct. 1, 1855,
m. Benjamin B. Schrakc.†

65. SUSANNA FUNK, b. Feb. 17, 1827; m. Thomas Chalkley Potts. Res. Center Square, Montgomery Co., Pa. 7 ch'n.

211. E. LUCRETIA, b. Nov. 24, 1850,
m. Jacob Beideman.†

212. JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 16, 1853, m.
Edward Ernest.†

213. GEORGE F., b. Nov. 7, 1855,
m. Clara Wicke.†

214. ALBERT, b. Oct. 29, 1857, m.
Anna DeSheils.

215. MARY, b. Sept. 5, 1859.

216. HIRAM, b. Jan. 24, 1861, m.
Maggie Smith.

217. WILLIAM F., b. Dec. 18, 1863.

66. GEORGE KNORR FUNK, b. Aug. 17, 1829; m. Oct. 2, 1859, Mary Faringer. He d. Apr. 23, 1872. 1 ch'd.

218. U. GRANT, b. Oct. 30, 1864.

69. WILLIAM SLINGLUFF FUNK, b. Sept. 19, 1838; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Angeline Craft. Res. Broad Axe, Montgomery Co., Pa. Farmer. 3 ch'n—all b. in said county.

219. ALBERT CRAFT, b. Jan. 28,
1867, m. Nov. 19, 1891, Eme-
line Underwood.

220. WILLIAM WARREN, b. June 2,

1869.

221. ANNA MAY, b. May 14, 1873,
d. July 24, 1873.

70. MARY HARMER, b. —; m. Charles Unruh. Wyndmoor, Pa. 7 ch'n.

222. EMMA JANE, b. 1861, m. Isaiah
Campbell.†

223. GEORGE B., b. 1864.

224. CHARLES A., b. 1867.

225. GILBERT, b. 1870.

226. WILLIAM (twin) b. 1870. Both
twins d. young.

227. ABRAHAM, b. 1872.

228. JAMES BARTLESON, b. 1875.

71. JAMES HARMER, b. —; m. 1st, Kate —, who d. Oct. 30, 1867; m. 2nd, Kate Oldfield, who d. Aug. 24, 1878; m. 3rd, Phenie Rodgers. He enlisted in Co. I, 95th Regt. Pa. Vol., Col. Gosline's Zouaves, as a private, Aug. 10, 1861, and was honorably discharged, Sept. 5, 1864. Re-enlisted in Co. G, 3rd Regt. U. S. Vet. Vol.

(Gen. Hancock's Corps), Mch. 29, 1865. Promoted Sargeant, Aug. 1, 1865; disc'd at Madison, Wis., Mch. 29, 1866, at expiration of term of service. Carpenter and builder. 10 ch'n.

229. JAMES, b. Feb. 17, 1863.

29, 1877.

230. MARY, b. June 20, 1869, d. June 26, 1869.

235. MAUD M., b. June 6, 1880, d. Mch. 21, 1882.

231. ANZALENA, b. Jan. 3, 1871, d. Aug. 29, 1885.

236. WILLIAM R., b. Nov. 6, 1883.

232. EMMA B., b. Mch. 8, 1873.

237. ELSIE D., b. May 3, 1887.

233. MARY, b. July 9, 1875.

238. WESLEY, b. Mch. 3, 1890, d. Mch. 5, 1890.

234. ADA, b. Sept. 26, 1877, d. Dec.

72. JOHN HARMER, b. —; m. Mary Michener. Carriage builder. Res. Weldon, Montgomery Co., Pa. 6 ch'n.

239. ANNA, b.—.

22, 1875.

240. EMMA, b.—.

243. MARY, b. Oct. 28, 1880, d. June 25, 1882.

241. SAMUEL, b.—.

242. ELLA, b. Jan. 13, 1875, d. Feb.

244. LYDIA, b.—.

74. SAMUEL HARMER, b. —; m. Mary Germon. 1 ch'd.

245. —d. in infancy.

75. MARY BRANNAN, b. Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1863, David H. Fisher, who d. July 13, 1888. Farmer, Willow Grove, Pa. 16 ch'n.

246. KATHARINE, b. Aug. 19, 1864, d. Mch. 8, 1894.

d. Aug. 3, 1873.

247. EMMA, b. Aug. 13, 1865, m. Howard M. Harry.

254. ALBERT, b. June 23, 1874, m. Annie Denniston.†

248. ELLA, b. Sept. 2, 1866, d. Oct. 16, 1866.

255. BENJAMIN F., b. Dec. 12, 1876, d. Jan. 3, 1880.

249. ANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1867, d. Feb. 10, 1869.

256. MARK B., b. Apr. 21, 1878, d. Aug. 9, 1878.

250. GEORGE, b. Sept. 29, 1868, d. Sept. 21, 1892, m. Dec. 24, 1891 Lizzie Lamson.

257. JULIA A. B., b. Feb. 5, 1880. Willow Grove, Pa.

251. EDMUND M., b. Dec. 23, 1870, m. Anna E. Hauser.†

258. LIZZIE V. B., b. Apr. 22, 1881, d. Aug. 4, 1884.

252. HERMAN, b. Dec. 22, 1871, d. July 21, 1872.

259. DAVID H., b. Aug. 21, 1882, d. May 11, 1884.

253. WILLIAM C., b. Apr. 28, 1873,

260. HOWARD S. J., b. Dec. 17, 1883.

261. MAMIE, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

78. ANNA KELTER, b. May 2, 1814; m. Samuel Fry. Res. Trappe, Pa. 2 ch'n.

262. JACOB, b.—.

Kolb.

263. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Matthew

79. DAVID KELTER, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Mary A. Price. 1 ch'd.

264. SYLVESTER, b.—.

80. HANNAH KELTER, b. Jan. 16, 1817; m. Benjamin Johnson. 1 ch'd.

265. ALBERT, b.—.

81. MATTHIAS KELTER, b. Feb. 18, 1818; m. Mary Ann Keyser. 1 ch'd.

266. KEYSER, b.—.

85. SUSAN KELTER, b. ———; m. William Godshall. She d. 1892. 11 ch'n.

267. JACOB HARVEY, b.—.

268. ANNA MARGARET, b.—.

269. MARY JANE, b.—.

270. ALICE ELIZABETH, b.—.

271. DAVID MARCELLUS, b.—.

272. MATTHIAS ALTON, b.—.

273. FLORA ELLA, b.—.

274. WILLIAM ALLEN, b.—.

275. JOHN CLINTON, b.—.

276. SYLVESTER ELWOOD, b.—.

277. CHARLES HERBERT, b.—.

86. ANNA MARIA KELTER, b. ———; m. Edward Taylor. 4 ch'n.

278. HARRY, b.—.

279. EDWARD, b.—.

280. CHARLES, b.—.

281. ELLIS, b.—.

88. CECELIA KELTER, b. ———; m. William Croll. 5 ch'n.

282. ANNA, b.—, d. ae. 6 yrs.

283. CECELIA, b. Aug. 24, 1848.

284. IDA, b.—, d. ae. 7 yrs.

285. ANNA, b. Dec. 3, 1855.

286. WILLIE, b.—, d. ae. 11 mos.

90. CHARLES KELTER, b. ———; m. Matilda Higgins. 4 ch'n.

287. JOHN, b.—, m. — —. 3 ch'n.

288. RACHEL, b.—, m. William Allen.

289. MARY, b.—, m. David France. No ch'n.

290. CHARLES, b.—, d. young.

91. SUSAN KELTER, b. ———; m. ——— Martin. 6 ch'n.

291. MARY, b.—, d. young.

292. SUSANNA, b.—, d. young.

293. ANNIE, b.—, m. Frank Kline. 2 ch'n.

294. KATIE, b.—, m. — Wilson.

295. MARY, b.—, m. — Eddy. 1 ch'd.

296. CHARLES, b.—, m. — —. 1 ch'd.

92. WILLIAM JACKSON KELTER, b. ———; m. Susan Van Blunk. 3 ch'n.

297. WILLIE, b.—.

298. EDDIE, b.—.

299. HARRY, b.—.

96. ANN CECELIA BROWN, b. ———; m. ——— Thompson. 2 ch'n.

300. TILLY, b.—.

301. MARY, b.—.

98. CHARLES LARGE, b. June 10, 1809; m. Elizabeth Manlove. He d. Oct. 3, 1847, and is buried at Market Square church. 1 ch'd.
302. CHARLES ALBERT, b. 1848, m. in Pa. R. R. office. Presb'n. Phila., Pa.
— Has several ch'n. Clerk
99. DAVID K. LARGE, b. Phila., Pa., Apr. 3, 1812; m. 1st Rebecca Woolison, b. Schuylkill Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1809, d. Dec. 14, 1838, and buried in Menn. cemetery Germantown, Pa.; m. 2nd, Catharine Clark, b. Carlisle, Pa., Sept. 25, 1809, d. Feb. 18, 1851. He d. July 24, 1892. 5 ch'n.
303. JESSE LAYTON, b. near Independence Hall, Phila., P. His life has been passed in the "Far West;" a successful school teacher and Shakesperian scholar and reader. See his photo Funk Fam. Hist. p. 550.
304. CATHARINE, b. May 30, 1844, d. June 2, 1887. Three other ch'n who died young.
100. MARY K. LARGE, b. Germantown, Pa., m. 1840, Harper Nice, b. Miletown, Pa., Mch. 29, 1805, d. Ambler, Pa., Nov. 1, 1894. She d. Dec. 1890. Farmer. He a Luth., she a Menn. 9 ch'n.
305. LEMUEL D., b. Mch. 29, 1841, m. Rebecca Fisher. +
306. JESSE L., b. June 12, 1842, m. Kate Rossiter. +
307. KATE K., b. Dec. 26, 1843, m. Rev. John U. Slingluff. +
308. JOHN, b. Aug. 1, 1845, d. Aug. 1865.
309. JACOB L., b. Apr. 1847, m. Cyrene Whitcomb. +
310. HARPER, b. Apr. 1849, m. Lizzie Stout. +
311. EUGENE E., b. July 30, 1851, m. Hetty Wertzner. +
312. SARAH H., b. July 24, 1853, m. Fasset Conrad. +
313. HORACE H., b. Apr. 1855, d. in 1858.
101. STEPHEN D. LARGE, b. Nov. 9, 1823; m. 1845, Anna M. Sherman, b. Feb. 28, 1824. He was for many years a prominent desk manufacturer. He claims to be a lineal descendent of the colonial settler of that name who was granted a patent by King Charles for a tract of land along the Delaware River, extending from Phila., to Bristol. The family was one of the original settlers of Germantown, and the battle of Germantown was fought, it is said, over his father's farm, where have been found many interesting relics of that event. He d. May 13, 1901. Episcopal. Res. Phila., Pa. 6 ch'n.
314. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 6, 1846, m. Sarah Kulp. +
315. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 27, 1847, m. Tilly M. Barton. +
316. MARY ANN, b. May 20, 1850, m. John W. White. +
317. JOSEPHINE, b. May 10, 1853, m. — Devlin. No ch'n.
318. KATE, b. Oct. 2, 1864, m. Eugene Clifton Baughan. +
319. IRENE, b. Sept. 12, 1867, m. John Warren Manning. +
102. CATHARINE LARGE, b. May 29, 1830; m. Ellet Browne. 1 ch'd.
320. ADA ELIZABETH, b. —, m. James Kinsel. +

105. WILLIAM ALLEN, b. —; m. ——. 1 ch'd.

321. WILLIAM, b.—, d.—.

113. ELIZABETH MANKOPPF, b. —; m. Henry Olives, M. D., who res. Nelsonville, O., where he d. 5 ch'n.

322. BARBARA, b.—.

325. IDA, b.—.

323. MINNIE, b.—.

326. SUSAN, b.—.

324. FREDERICK, b.—.

This family was noted for being very handsome, for being gifted with unusually sweet voices, and for being excellent singers.

115. MARY O'DICKEY, b. —; m. Harvey Wingett, a merchant of Washington Co., Pa. From here they moved to Redwood Falls, Minn. 2 ch'n.

327. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Dr. —
Pasley. 1 ch'd.

328. GEORGE, b.—.

116. TACIE O'DICKEY, b. —; m. John Mankope. She d. young. Res. Nelsonville, O. 2 ch'n.

329. ALICE, b.—, m. Albert Wat-
son.†

330. JOHN, b.—.

117. ELIZABETH O'DICKEY, b. —; m. James Craig, of Washington Co., Pa. Farmer. 9 ch'n.

331. MARY E., b.—, m. George
Brownlea.†

335. SAMUEL L., b.—, m. Susie A.
Johnson.†

332. JOHN, b.—. Res. Denver, Col-
orado.

336. NATHANIEL, b.—. d. unm.

333. WILLIAM D., b.—, m. Etta
Armstrong.

337. EMMA, b.—, d. unm.

334. JAMES, b.—, d. unm.

338. LIZZIE, b.—.

339. BERTHA, b.—.

118. ANNIE O'DICKEY, b. —; m. Henry Burg of Marobone, Ill. She d. —. 1 ch'd.

340. MARY ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Rev.

A. Homer.†

119. SARAH J. O'DICKEY, b. Washington Co., Pa., Mch. 10, 1832; m. Dec. 15, 1853, George Morrison of Valley Grove, W. Va., where they reside. Farmer. 5 ch'n.

341. SARAH E., b. Feb. 3, 1856. m.
Morrow Lewis.†

1861, m. Mary J. McConn.†

342. ARCHIBALD LEE, b. Aug. 29.
1858, m. Eva Ruth.†

344. GEORGE, b. Apr. 18, 1864, m.
Lillie C. Whitham.†

343. NATHANIEL DICKEY, b. Apr. 7.

345. SAMUEL B., b. Feb. 21, 1873,
m. Emma I. Kimmins.†

125. SAMUEL GILBERT, b. Eagle Hill, Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 30, 1828; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Harriet, youngest child and 2nd dau.

of Samuel and Susanna (Funk) Harmer, See No. 73. He d. July 24, 1854. Farmer. 2 ch'n, b. in Montgomery Co., Pa.

346. JESSE, b. July 4, 1851. m. Apr. 16, 1874, Sylvia V. Potts. No ch'n.

347. HARMER, b. Feb. 18, 1853, m. Feb. 18, 1874, Hannah Stout. Res. Edge Hill, Pa.

128. ELEANOR GILBERT, b. Oct. 7, 1834; m. Aug. 4, 1859, George D. Heist. 6 ch'n.

348. DAVID F., b. May 11, 1861, d. Oct. 13, 1885, m. June 17, 1884, Anna M. Wilson.

349. ANN, b. Nov. 21, 1862.

350. FLORA, b. Mch. 30, 1865.

351. HOWARD, b. Dec. 21, 1866, d. Feb. 6, 1885.

352. GILBERT, b. Mch. 9, 1871, d. Feb. 18, 1872.

353. GEORGE, b. Oct. 15, 1873.

130. DANIEL FUNK WOLF, b. Germantown, Pa., July 1, 1831; m. Jan 1, 1857, Margaret Seelig, of Phila., Pa. He d. Oct. 29, 1890. 5 ch'n—all b. Phila., Pa.

354. ELEANORA SEELIG, b. Oct. 15, 1857.

355. WILLIAM SEELIG, b. Aug. 5, 1859.

356. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 9, 1861, m. Jan. 2, 1893, David J. Thompson.

357. HENRY LINCOLN, b. Jan. 13, 1864.

358. DANIEL WEBSTER, b. Dec. 6, 1866.

131. THEODORE WM. WOLF, b. Sept. 7, 1833; m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1859, Elizabeth Justice, who d. Apr. 18, 1881; m. 2nd, June 24, 1886, Laura Curran. He d. Jan. 13, 1889. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.

359. ELIZA, b. Apr. 1862, d. July 1862.

360. MIRIAM JUSTICE, b. Oct. 1863, d. Jan. 31, 1886.

133. JOHN FRANKLIN WOLF, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1857, Margaret Jane Martin, who d. Feb. 22, 1867; m. 2nd, Sept. 18, 1873, Priscilla Murray Irwin, who d. Mch. 10, 1883; m. 3rd Nov. 8, 1884, Elizabeth Kooser. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. 5 ch'n.

361. THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. July 14, 1858.

362. AGNES VIRGINIA, b. Feb. 3, 1861.

363. JOHN MARTIN VICKSBURG, b.

July 4, 1863, d. Dec. 12, 1881.

364. MARGARET JANE, b.—, d. Feb. 22, 1867.

365. EMELINE KOOSER, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

136. JACOB HENRY WOLF, b. July 12, 1845; m. Dec. 12, 1870, Ellen Elizabeth Wallace, of Lancaster, Pa. Res. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.

366. MARY EMMA, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

367. IDA WALLACE, b. Oct. 21, 1878.

140. ANN KOLB, b. —; m. Henry Fink, who d. —. She d. —. Farmer, Ger. Ref'd. Res. Pottstown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

368. JOHN, b.—. m. — —. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

369. WALTER, b.—, d. ae. about 18 yrs.

141. ELIZABETH KOLB, b. —; m. Daniel Hiestand, who d. —. She d. —. Farmer. 1 ch'd.

370. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Daniel Shalcop.†

143. AARON KOLB, b. —; m. Elizabeth Shalcop. He d. 1899. Res. Phoenixville, Pa. 2 and more ch'n.

371. ELMER, b.—, m. — —.

Other ch'n, names not known.

372. LILLIE, b.—, m. — —.

145. EMMA JANE KOLB, b. —; m. — Philips. Coal dealer. Res. St. David's, near Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.

373. EARLE, b.—.

375. JOHN, b.—.

374. ADA, b.—.

146. ELIZABETH KOLB, b. Jan. 5, 1822; m. Benjamin B. Hendricks of Bucks Co., Pa., b. Feb. 12, 1815, d. Jan. 31, 1893. She d. Dec. 22, 1877. Farmer, Menn. Res. Chester Co., Pa. 4 ch'n.

376. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 10, 1856, d. July 14, 1861.

378. JACOB, b. Feb. 22, 1859, d. Oct. 2, 1863.

377. AARON, b. Dec. 1857, d. May 18, 1881, m. Margaret Lincoln.

379. SARAH, b. Jan. 21, 1862, d. Oct. 1, 1863.

147. ANN KOLB, b. Oct. 9, 1823; m. Dec. 16, 1852, Rev. Jacob, 3rd son of Jacob and Anna (Histand) Funk, b. Chester Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1825. She d. Apr. 5, 1898. Farmer, Minister of the Menn. church. Res. Spring City, Pa. 9 ch'n.

380. JOHN K., b. Oct. 9, 1853, m. Lizzie Hiestand.†

385. ANNIE, b. Aug. 14, 1862, m. Jan. 10, 1887, Leonard Cook. Res. Spring City, Pa.

381. JACOB H., b. Oct. 27, 1855, d. Mch. 22, 1861.

386. AARON, b. Aug. 12, 1864. m. Fannie Longacre.†

382. SARAH, b. Aug. 11, 1857, d. Apr. 17, 1861.

387. MARY, b. Feb. 22, 1866. Res. Norristown, Pa.

383. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 9, 1859, d. Aug. 4, 1860.

388. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 19, 1868, Res. Norristown, Pa.

384. ISAAC I., b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Alice Schlipf.†

148. JONATHAN KOLB, b. Nov. 25, 1825; m. Feb. 7, 1850, Elizabeth, dau. of Jacob and Anna (Histand) Funk, b. Chester Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1827. He d. June 1, 1897. Farmer. Deacon in the Menn. church of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

389. JOHN F., b. Dec. 16, 1850, m. Amanda J. Zoller.†

Emma Buchwalter.†

390. JACOB F., b. Mch. 12, 1852, m.

391. SARAH, b. Sept. 1, 1854, d. Mch. 13, 1861.

149. LYDIA KOLB, b. Oct. 12, 1828; m. Jan. 20, 1853, David, son of John and Catharine () Kimes, b. Jan. 15, 1829, d. Aug. 8, 1889. Undertaker. Spring City, Pa. 9 ch'n.

392. ELIZABETH D., b. Jan. 25, 1854, d. Apr. 1, 1861.
 393. JOHN K., b. Jan. 7, 1857, d. Mch. 30, 1861.
 394. SARAH CATHARINE, b. Sept. 30, 1858, d. Apr. 17, 1861.
 395. JAMES K., b. Mch. 14, 1861, m. Sallie R. Moyer.†
396. ANNA MARY, b. Jan. 22, 1863, Res. Spring City, Pa.
 397. EMMA LAURA, b. Apr. 8, 1866, d. Feb. 4, 1875.
 398. LILLIE ELMA, b. Dec. 18, 1868.
 399. ADDIE BERTIE (twin) b. Dec. 18, 1868.
 400. LEVI K., b. Sept. 10, 1874, d.—.
150. MARY KOLB, b. Apr. 17, 1832; m. Isaac Schlichter, b. Aug. 12, 1830. Farmer. Menn. Res. Spring City, Pa. 6 ch'n.
401. SARAH, b. Jan. 25, 1858, m. Henry Styer.
 402. JOHN, b. June 17, 1859, m. Flora Kate Prizer.†
 403. WEBSTER, b. Sept. 17, 1861, m. Lillie Cora Finkbinder.†
 404. ELIZABETH, b. June 17, 1864, unm.
405. ANNIE, b. Feb. 18, 1866, m. Mch. 15, 1900, Edward Rickstein of Phoenixville, Pa.
 406. KATIE, b. Nov. 13, 1876, d. June 20, 1877.
154. ANN GUNSENHAUSER, b. —; m. 1st, — O'Brien who d. —; m. 2nd — Fenstermacher. Res. Schuylkill Co., Pa. 1 ch'd by 1st wife.
 407. A son, b.—.
156. LEAH GUNSENHAUSER, b. —; m. Samuel Mowry, who d. —. Farmer. Meth. Episco'l. 9 ch'n.
408. MALINDA, b.—, d. ae. about 25 yrs.
 409. SARAH, b.—, m. Acre Guss.†
 410. LYDIA, b.—, m. John Davis.†
 411. ANNIE, b.—, d. ae. about 5 yr.
 412. SENECA, b.—, m. Annie Buchwalter. Ch'n. Spring City, Pa.
413. JOSEPH, b.—, m. Harriet Lashaw.†
 414. ASHLEY, b.—, m. Clara Wells.†
 415. SAMUEL, b.—, m. Emma Hallman. Ch'n. Spring City, Pa.
 416. HORACE, b.—, m. — Brownback. No ch'n.
161. HANNAH KOLB, b. Jan. 2, 1824; m. Jacob Bean. They moved to Macon, Ill., in 1850. She d. Apr. 28, 1888. 4 ch'n.
417. CHARLES, b. in Ill. coln, Neb.
 418. WILLIAM, b. in Ill.
 419. AMANDA, b.—. Went to Lin-
420. MARTHA, b. in Ill.
162. WILLIAM KOLB, b. Oct. 8, 1825; m. Mary C. Sidell. Feed Store. Ger. Bapt. Res. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.
421. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 19, 1863, m.— Thomas in 1899.
 422. HORACE, b. Aug. 28, 1865, m. Emma J. Moyer.†
163. JOHN D. KOLB, b. Nov. 14, 1827; m. Lucy A. Hanse. He d. —. Res. Phila., Pa. 1 ch'd.
423. ESTHER, b. Apr. 24, 1861, d. 1900, m. William Drayton Rosenberger, b. 1861.

165. ISAAC KOLB, b. Apr. 1, 1832; m. Maria Ellis. 2 ch'n.

424. CHARLES, b.—, m. Addie McCarty.

425. ANNIE, b.—, m. Martin Shubert. Res. N. J.

166. MATTHIAS KOLB, b. July 2, 1834; m. Elizabeth Fry, who d. ——. 4 ch'n.

426. KATIE, b.—, m. Frank Simon.†

428. GRANT, b.—, m. Ella Hunter.†

427. ANNIE, b.—, m. Isaac Shalcop. She d.—.

429. MAMIE, b.—, d. ae. about 19 yrs.

172. CATHARINE KOLB, b. Dec. 30, 1820; m. Nov. 25, 1841, John, 3rd son of Benjamin and Fannie (Funk) Halteman, b. July 20, 1817. She d. July 1, 1884. Farmer, Menn. Pottstown, Pa. 6 ch'n.

430. SAMUEL K., b. Apr. 8, 1843, m. Annie E. Knerr.†

m. J. Eber Finkbiner.†

431. FANNIE, b. June 13, 1845, m. John B. Bowman.†

434. SARAH, b. July 15, 1852, m. Milton P. Grubb.†

432. ELIZABETH, b. 1847.

435. HARRIET, b. June 21, 1856, m. Dillman G. Souder.†

433. CATHARINE, b. Nov. 18, 1849,

173. ANN KOLB, b. Mch. 7, 1823; m. Samuel Stauffer. Farmer. Menn. Res. Pottstown, Pa. 4 ch'n.

436. ELIZABETH, b. 1850, m. Allen Yocum.

438. CLARA, b. 1856.

437. EMMA, b. 1853, m. Charles Frederick Klink.

439. MILTON, b. 1857, m. — McFarland, surveyor, Chicago, Ill.

174. DANIEL H. KOLB, b. Jan. 31, 1825; m. Aug. 30, 1849, Catharine Krouse, b. Feb. 5, 1827. Farmer. East Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 9 ch'n.

440. JOHN, b. Sept. 7, 1851, m. Borsora Keyser,

444. AARON, b. Nov. 26, 1862, m. Naomi Tyson. Ch'n.

441. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1853, d. Nov. 11, 1857.

445. DANIEL L., b. July 27, 1864.

442. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 9, 1858, m. Belle Rosen.

446. EMMA CATHARINE, b. May 29, 1867.

443. ELWOOD LINCOLN, b. Oct. 25, 1860.

447. CLAYTON (twin) b. May 29, 1867, d. Jan. 19, 1888.

448. WILLIAM, b. July 5, 1869.

175. SARAH KOLB, b. Jan. 24, 1827; m. Samuel High (Hoch). Farmer. Menn. Res. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 5 ch'n.

449. WILLIAM K., b. June 11, 1855, d. young.

452. ANNIE, b. Feb. 28, 1862, d. young.

450. MILTON, b. Oct. 11, 1856.

453. EMMA, b. July 14, 1868.

451. ALLEN K., b. July 27, 1858.

176. SAMUEL H. KOLB, b. Dec. 6, 1828; m. Rebecca Evans. They moved west. He d. 1870. 7 ch'n.

454. SAMUEL, b.—, d.—.
 455. EVANS, b.—, d.—.
 456. NEWTON, b.—.
 457. ANNIE, b.—.

458. ORLANDO, b.—.
 459. IRA, b.—.
 460. DAVID, b.—.

177. DAVID H. KOLB, b. Mch. 26, 1831; m. Emily Wells. Farmer. Ger. Bapt. Res. Pottstown, Pa. 3 ch'n.

461. ANNA, b. Apr. 2, 1858, d. Feb. 2, 1890.
 462. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 7, 1861.

463. MARY ELLA, b. Nov. 24, 1865, m. — Keim.

178. JONATHAN KOLB, b. Aug. 9, 1833; m. Harriet Amole. Farmer. Res. N. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 9 ch'n.

464. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. Apr. 19, 1863.
 465. JONAS, b. Feb. 16, 1862, m. — Richner.
 466. ELMER, b. Feb. 15, 1864, d. Sept. 20, 1865.
 467. HENRY, b. May 5, 1866.

468. EMMA, b. Dec. 14, 1867, m. John, son of Christian Kolb.
 469. KATIE, b. June 1, 1870.
 470. SALLIE, b. June 21, 1873.
 471. ELLA, b. Sept. 7, 1875, d. Nov. 28, 1881.
 472. ERNEST, b. Aug. 23, 1877.

179. ELIZABETH KOLB, b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1855, William Stauffer, b. Nov. 11, 1829. She d. ——. Farmer. Res. E. Coventry Twp., Chester Co., Pa. 5 ch'n.

473. EMMA, b. Jan. 31, 1857.
 474. KATIE, b. May 22, 1859.
 475. ELLA, b. Aug. 13, 1863.

476. MARY IDA, b. Sept. 9, 1865.
 477. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 25, 1871.

180. MARY ANN KOLB, b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 25, 1865, Abraham Detweiler, b. Sept. 2, 1837. 10 ch'n.

478. KATIE, b. Mch. 30, 1868, d. Aug. 12, 1868.
 479. ANNIE, b. Apr. 9, 1869.
 480. LIZZIE, b. June 4, 1871.
 481. JAMES GRANT, b. Jan. 30, 1874.
 482. MARY EMMA, b. Feb. 11, 1875, d. Aug. 6, 1875.

483. ELWOOD, b. Apr. 2, 1876.
 484. ALICE, b. Aug. 10, 1877.
 485. SALLIE, b. Apr. 2, 1879.
 486. FLORENCE, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
 487. CLARA EMMA, b. Apr. 26, 1882, d. Dec. 27, 1882.

181. DANIEL K. CASSEL, b. Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1820; m. Feb. 16, 1845, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Jacob Kolb of Harleysville, Pa. They lived in Lower Salford Twp., until 1867 when they moved to Norristown, and from there, in 1869, to Phila. where he d. in 1898. While working on his father's farm he learned the trade of weaving from his father. He attended school winters, and at the age of 19, at the request of his neighbors, took charge of a country school, and this determined his life, for he continued to teach and study for the next 20 years. Later he published the history of the Mennonites, in English, and afterwards a revised and enlarged edition in German. He compiled and pre-

pared three genealogical works, two of which are the Cassel and Kulp histories. He never aspired for office, but served on the school board for 4 years, simply to please his neighbors. Farmer, teacher, author, Republican. Menn. For other facts see Funk Family History, p. 600-660. 3 ch'n.

488. SIMEON K., b. Feb. 17, 1846, m.
Esther Freyer.†

through most of the western
states and British Columbia.

489. JONAS K., b. Sept. 15, 1849, m.
Annie Appledorn. He went
west prospecting and traveled

490. ABEL K., b. Jan. 15, 1852, m.
Hannah Anna Graham.†

182. ABRAHAM K. CASSEL, b. Mch. 28, 1822; m. Polly, dau. of Rev. Jacob Kolb of Harleysville, Pa. Worked on his father's farm, then engaged in teaching for a number of years, then returned to farming again. He d. Hatfield, Pa., Sept. 11, 1892. Menn. 3 ch'n.

491. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 26, 1848, m.
Leah Kratz.†

ch'n.

492. MARY ANN, b. Dec. 23, 1854,
m. 1888, Jacob Freyer. No

493. JOSIAH, b. July 21, 1861, m.
Katie Freed.†

183. SAMUEL K. CASSEL, b. July 20, 1826; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Joseph Hendricks of Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. She was b. Aug. 20, 1837. Worked on the home farm and attended the public school, but afterwards he attended Washington Hall Boarding School, at Trappe, Pa., and also Fremont Seminary, at Norristown, under Rev. Samuel Aaron. He taught school for several yrs. with success, but finally became the prime mover in the Delaware River and Lancaster Railroad project and as a director took an active part in the company until his health failed, when he resigned as director. He worked up the original data for the genealogy of the Cassel family, but for want of health, not being able to write more he turned all papers, correspondence and manuscript over to his brother Daniel who finished the work and had it printed. He d. Mch. 8, 1891. Menn. Res. Blooming Glen, Bucks Co., Pa. 7 ch'n.

494. ALLEN H., b. Jan. 18, 1857, d.
Sept. 17, 1862.

Aug. 27, 1865.

495. WILHELMINA, b. June 26, 1860,
d. Jan. 7, 1862.

498. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 24, 1867, d.
Aug. 19, 1868.

496. EMMA H., b. Apr. 8, 1863, m
Albert H. Weisel.†

499. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 28, 1871, d.
June 16, 1877.

497. JOSEPH H., b. Jan. 12, 1865, d.

500. ALVIN H., b. Feb. 15, 1877, d.
Sept. 21, 1877.

184. JACOB K. CASSEL, b. Nov. 13, 1834, near Schwenkville; m. Kate, dau. of Christian Weeks, of Phila., Pa. She was b. Oct. 2, 1841, d. Oct. 10, 1888. Like his brothers he spent his earlier days on his father's farm, and following his common school days, he

attended the school at Washington Hall, Trappe, Pa. Passing a successful examination for the place he became principal of the Sun-neytown Academy which position he held for some years. Then he studied medicine, graduating from the Pennsylvania Medical College and located at Nicetown, a suburb of Phila., in 1863. Afterwards he was appointed assistant surgeon at Satarlee Hospital and from here he went to the McClellan Military Hospital. He is now practicing at Nicetown, Pa. 9 ch'n.

501. FRANCES HENRY, b. Oct. 27, 1863, d. May 5, 1866.

502. ULYSSES GRANT, b. June 7, 1865, d. July 6, 1865.

503. WILHELMINA M., b. July 13, 1866.

504. MARY EMILY, b. May 3, 1868, m. Samuel Little.†

505. JOE EDWARD, b. Nov. 28, 1874. Upon application he was admitted on the Pennsylvania Nautical School Ship "Saratoga," at the age of 15, one of the youngest of the class, which numbered 107. They started on a cruise on May 1, 1890, touched at Fayel, on May 16, and on account of a gale ran into Plymouth, Eng., July 4, and on July 8, left for Southampton. Leaving this post they touched at Funchal, Maderia, and reached Phila., after 29 days sailing. On a second cruise they left Phila., on Jan. 13, 1891, for Barbadoes, West

Indies, and Pensacola, Florida. Encountering a severe storm they were driven 500 miles out of their way, even above New York. On the third cruise they touched the Azores Islands, Lisbon, Portugal and Maderia. Thus he crossed the Atlantic four times and visited the West Indies before the age of 17 years. On Dec. 11, 1891 he graduated in class No. 1, in navigation and seamanship. In 1892 he was appointed as second mate under Capt. Endicott, on the schooner "Matilda D. Borda," and has been in service since.

506. GEORGE RUTHERFORD, b. Aug. 14, 1876.

507. ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1878, d. July 30, 1878.

508. ANNIE CHRISTIANNA, b. Sept. 9, 1881, d. May 14, 1882.

509. EVA LOUISA, b. Jan. 12, 1884, d. Sept. 28, 1884.

185. POLLY KOLB, b. Feb. 6, 1827; m. Abraham Benner. She d. in 1893. Farmer. Menn. Res. Towamencin, Montgomery Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

510. JACOB K., b. Sept. 23, 1849, d. May 1, 1891.

511. ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1851, d. Oct. 1852.

512. SUSAN, b. July 21, 1856, m. Feb. 10, 1877, Henry S. Kolb, b. Mch. 21, 1856.

186. ELIZABETH KOLB, b. Oct. 8, 1830; m. David Benner. She d. Nov. 5, 1862. Farmer. Menn. Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 ch'n.

513. JACOB K., b. July 12, 1854, m. Lizzie Minninger.†

514. JULIA ANN, b. Mch. 12, 1857, m. Isaac Cassel.†

515. MILTON K., b. June 15, 1859, m. Susanna H. Keelor.†

516. AMANDA K., b. Mch. 12, 1862, m. Jacob Souder.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 517-740.

193. CATHARINE SPRINGER, b.——; m. Henry Stoll. Spring City, Chester Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

517. ALBERT, b.—.

519. EMMA, b.—.

518. WILLIS, b.—.

194. REBECCA SPRINGER, b. ——; m. John Leopold. Res. Phila., Pa. 6 ch'n.

520. CARRIE, b.—, m. William Scott.
1 ch'd d. young.

522. SALLIE b.—.

523. KATIE b.—.

521. IDA, b.—, m. Benjamin Greenfield.

524. HARRIS b.—.

525. NICHOLAS b.—.

196. SARAH SPRINGER, b. ——; m. Joseph Baltzer, of Canada, where they reside. 4 ch'n.

526. EMMA b.—.

528. ALICE b.—.

527. ANNIE b.—.

529. —— b.—. d. in infancy.

197. JOHN M. SPRINGER, b. June 20, 1847; m. Mary L. Uebele. He served in the Union army, Co. C, 51st Regt. Pa. Vol., as a private. Bricklayer. Norristown, Pa. 4 ch'n.

530. LILLIE, b.—.

532. LEON, b.—.

531. EFFIE, b.—.

533. ROY, b.—.

204. MAGGIE H. LENHART, b. Mch. 22, 1855; m. John D. Stout. 8 ch'n.

534. MARY VIRGINIA, b. Oct. 24, 1874.

538. C. WESLEY, b. Mch. 23, 1883.

539. JOSEPH L., b. Dec. 20, 1886.

535. JOHN FRANCIS, b. Aug. 20, 1876.

540. WILLIAM F., b. Mch. 18, 1890.

536. S. ALBERT, b. Mch. 6, 1878.

541. SETH RAYMOND, b. Oct. 27, 1892.

537. LINFORD P., b. Nov. 22, 1880.

205. ELIZA J. LENHART, b. Sept. 3, 1859; m. Franklin P. Bryan. 1 ch'd.

542. FLORENCE L., b. June 11, 1886.

206. JOHN E. LENHART, b. Oct. 14, 1862; m. Kate McMann. 4 ch'n.

543. JOHN ALBERT, b. Jan. 31, 1887.

545. RUTH EMMA, b. Mch. 5, 1890.

544. GEORGE EDWIN, b. Oct. 21, 1888.

546. KATIE MAY, b. Oct. 31, 1891.

210. HANNAH C. FUNK, b. Oct. 1, 1855; m. Benjamin B., son of John H. Schrack. Res. Germantown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

547. KATIE F., b. May 20, 1878.

548. SAMUEL B., b. Nov. 6, 1879.

211. E. Lucretia Potts, b. Nov. 24, 1850; m. Jacob Beideman, b. Mch. 22, 1847. Res. Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.

549. ARILLA, b. Oct. 17, 1878.

551. MARGARET, b. June 19, 1885.

550. BERTRAM, b. May 4, 1882.

212. JOSEPHINE POTTS, b. Feb. 16, 1853; m. Edward Ernest. 2 ch'n.

552. NELLIE, b. Feb. 19, 1884.

553. MABEL, b. Oct. 24, 1885.

213. GEORGE F. POTTS, b. Nov. 7, 1855; m. Clara Wicke. 1 ch'd.

554. MARION ELSIE, b. Jan. 1893.

222. EMMA JUNE UNRUH, b. 1861; m. Isaiah Campbell. 5 ch'n.

555. GEORGE, b. Jan. 16, 1881.

558. MARY, b. Mch. 8, 1886.

556. CHARLES, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

559. ALFRED, b. Apr. 11, 1891.

557. FRANK, b. June 11, 1884.

251. EDMUND M. FISHER, b. Dec. 23, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1891, Anna E. Hauser. Farmer. Willow Grove, Pa. 3 ch'n.

560. EDWARD, b. July 10, 1892, d.

Aug. 8, 1895.

July 30, 1892.

562. GRACE EMMA, b. Feb. 19, 1898.

561. HOWARD, b. Mch. 12, 1895, d.

254. ALBERT FISHER, b. June 23, 1874; m. Mch. 25, 1896, Annie Denniston. Farmer. Meth. Episc'l, Willow Grove, Pa. 1 ch'd.

563. FLORENCE BELLE, b. June 4, 1897.

305. LEMUEL D. Nice, b. Mch. 29, 1841; m. Rebecca Fisher. He d. Jan. 3, 1893. 1 ch'd.

564. JOHN WARREN, b.—.

306. JESSE L. NICE, b. June 12, 1842; m. Kate Rossiter. Fort Washington, Pa. 7 ch'n.

565. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. William Arbuckle.†

568. GATREL, b.—.

569. HARPER, b.—.

566. HORACE, b.—.

570. MARY ANN, b.—.

567. SAMUEL, b.—.

571. PEREVIAL, b.—.

307. KATE K. NICE, b. Shoemakertown, Pa., Dec. 26, 1843; m. Nov. 5, 1867, Rev. John U. Slingluff. Farmer. Ger. Bapt. minister. Sidney, Neb. 2 ch'n.

572. HARPER N., b. Mch. 29, 1871, d. Nov. 29, 1893.

573. MARY N., b. Dec. 25, 1873, m. Rev. W. H. Davis.†

309. JACOB L. NICE, b. Apr. 1847; m. Cyrene Whitcomb. Ambler, Pa. 2 ch'n.

574. OSCAR LAYTON, b.—.

575. HANNAH, b.—.

310. HARPER NICE, b. Apr. 1849; m. Lizzie Stout. Ambler, Pa. 2 ch'n.
 576. MILTON, b.—. 577. A dau. b.—, 1893.
311. EUGENE E. NICE, b. July 30, 1851; m. Hetty Wertzner. 3 ch'n.
 578. ANNA, b.—. 580. JESSE LAYTON, b.—.
 579. BLANCHE, b.—.
312. SARAH H. NICE, b. July 24, 1853; m. Fasset Conrad. Farmer. Bluebell, Pa. 5 ch'n.
 581. WALTER H., b. Aug. 24, 1876. Aug. 14, 1884.
 582. EUGENE N., b. Mch. 24, 1879. 585. M. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 30, 1885.
 583. ALICE R., b. Jan. 30, 1881.
 584. J. HARPER, b. Nov. 7, 1883, d.
314. NATHANIEL LARGE, b. Aug. 6, 1846; m. Oct. 10, 1871, Sarah Kulp. 1 ch'd.
 586. STEPHEN D., b.—.
315. CHARLES HENRY LARGE, b. Dec. 27, 1847; m. Tilly M. Barton. 1 ch'd.
 587. JOSEPH BARTON, b.—.
316. MARY ANN LARGE, b. May 20, 1850; m. John W. White. 4 ch'n.
 588. IRENE, b.—. 590. JOHN WARREN, b.—.
 589. FLORENCE, b.—. 591. MARIAN, b.—.
318. CATHARINE LARGE, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Eugene Clifton Baughan. Episc'l. 1 ch'd.
 592. EUGENE CLIFTON, b.—.
319. IRENE LARGE, b. Sept. 12, 1867; m. John Warren Manning. 3 ch'n.
 593. IRENE, b.—. 595. —, b.—, d. in infancy.
 594. JOHN WARREN, b.—.
320. ADA ELIZABETH BROWNE, b. —; m. James Kinsel. 3 ch'n.
 596. JESSE LAYTON, b.—. 598. —, b.—.
 597. —, b.—.
329. ALICE MANKOPE, b. —; m. Albert Watson. They moved from Washington Co., Pa., to Lima, O. Merchant. 4 ch'n.
 599. VERA, b.—. 601. RHEA, b.—.
 600. EARLE, b.—. 602. GAIL, b.—.

331. MARY E. CRAIG, b. —; m. George Brownlea of Washington Co., Pa. Real Estate agent. Asoe Co., Neb. 7 ch'n.

603. L. MORTON, b.—.

604. EBENEZER L., b.—.

605. JAMES C., b.—.

606. DORA, b.—.

607. ELIZA, b.—, d. in infancy.

608. GEORGE, b.—.

609. SAMUEL H., b.—.

335. SAMUEL L. CRAIG, b. —; m. Susie A. Johnson. 1 ch'd.

610. FREDERICK JOHN, b.—.

340. MARY ELIZABETH BURG, b. —; m. Rev. A. Horner, of Cedar Valley, Kan. 2 ch'n.

611. JOHN FREDERICK, b.—.

612. HENRY HANCOCK, b.—.

341. SARAH E. MORRISON, b. Feb. 3, 1856; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Morrow Lewis. Farmer. United Presb. West Alexandria, Pa. 5 ch'n.

613. SALLIE A., b. Mch. 10, 1876.

1880.

614. MARY J., b. Sept. 1, 1878.

616. ANNIE LAURA, b. July 15, 1884.

615. GEORGE MILTON, b. Oct. 19,

617. MORROW ROSS, b. June 3, 1887.

342. ARCHIBALD LEE MORRISON, b. Aug. 29, 1858; m. Oct. 20, 1881, Eva Ruth. Farmer. United Presb. Valley Grove, W. Va. 2 ch'n.

618. DESSIE DELL, b. Jan. 1, 1884.

1886.

619. MARY FRANCES, b. Feb. 17,

343. NATHANIEL DICKEY MORRISON, b. Apr. 7, 1861; m. Mary J. McConn. Valley Grove, W. Va. 1 ch'd.

620. MAUD, b. Aug. 11, 1890.

344. GEORGE MORRISON, b. Apr. 18, 1864; m. June 18, 1889, Lillie C. Whitham. Farmer. United Presb. Valley Grove, W. Va. 3 ch'n.

621. WILLIAM RALPH, b. May 11, 1890.

622. HARRY LEWIS, b. Oct. 28, 1891.

623. CARRIE IDESSA, b. June 9, 1893.

345. SAMUEL B. MORRISON, b. Feb. 21, 1873; m. Oct. 7, 1892, Emma I. Kimmius. Farmer. United Presb. West Alexandria, Pa. 3 ch'n.

624. NORA ETHEL, b. Jan. 7, 1894.

626. MABEL MARGRETTA, b. Dec. 29,

625. GEORGE MCCAUSLAND, b. Jan. 19, 1896.

1897.

370. ELIZABETH HEISTAND, b. —; m. Daniel Shalcop. She d. —. He a Meth.; she a Luth. 2 ch'n.

627. LILLIE, b.—, m. — —. Washington, D. C.

628. A son b.—.

380. JOHN K. FUNK, b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Aug. 25, 1875, Lizzie, a dau. of David and Catharine () Hiestand. Farmer. Kimbertown, Pa. 3 ch'n.

629. KATIE R., b. Nov. 21, 1876.

631. WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 8, 1887.

630. HARRY W., b. Apr. 16, 1879.

384. ISAAC K. FUNK, b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Jan. 10, 1884, Alice, dau. of Godfrey and Mary () Schlipf. Farmer. Spring City, Pa. 2 ch'n.

632. CLARENCE I., b. Nov. 18, 1884,
d. July 28, 1887.

633. ELMIRA S., b. Nov. 7, 1886.

386. AARON FUNK, b. Aug. 12, 1864; m. Nov. 8, 1888, Fannie Longacre. Farmer. Spring City, Pa. 1 ch'd.

634. LYDIA L., b. Mch. 14, 1892.

389. JOHN F. FUNK, b. Dec. 16, 1850; m. Amanda J. Zoller, b. Sept. 2, 1850. Farmer. Menn. Spring City, Pa. 4 ch'n.

635. JACOB CLAYTON, b. Sept. 12,
1874, m. Emma Longacre.†

637. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Mch. 7,
1882.

636. SARAH, b. Mch. 12, 1877, m.
Francis G. Bechtel.†

638. MARY ADA, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

390. JACOB F. KOLB, b. Mch. 12, 1852; m. Oct. 23, 1875, Emma, 3rd dau. of Rev. David and Magdalena (Halteman) Buchwalter, b. Aug. 8, 1855. Farmer. Menn. Spring City, Pa. 9 ch'n.

639. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 28,
1876, d. Jan. 8, 1877.

643. CHARLES, b. Jan. 9, 1884.

640. MARY, b. Nov. 28, 1877.

644. ANNA, b. June 2, 1887.

641. AMOS, b. Oct. 24, 1879.

645. LYDIA, b. Aug. 2, 1889.

642. MARTHA, b. Nov. 11, 1881.

646. EMMA, b. Oct. 10, 1891.

647. GRACE, b. Sept. 2, 1897.

395. JAMES K. KIMES, b. Mch. 14, 1861; m. 1st, Dec. 1, 1882, Sallie R. Moyer, b. Dec. 1, 1862, d. Dec. 10, 1894; m. 2nd, Nov. 23, 1897, Sallie R. Souders, b. Nov. 23, 1872. Undertaker. Spring City, Pa. 1 ch'd.

648. CARROLL SOUDERS, b. Oct. 28,

1899.

402. JOHN SCHLICHTER, b. June 17, 1859; m. Flora Kate Prizer, b. Feb. 19, 1859. Farmer. Meth. Episc'l. Pottstown, Pa. 1 ch'd.

649. MARY P., b. Feb. 10, 1884.

403. WEBSTER SCHLICHTER, b. Sept. 17, 1861; m. Lillie Cora Finkbiner. Farmer. Luth. Spring City, Pa. 6 ch'n.

650. WALTER F., b. Dec. 27, 1890.

653. LAWRENCE, b. Sept. 30, 1896.

651. GRANT BURDETTE, b. Mch. 5,
1892, d. Sept. 13, 1892.

654. RAYMOND, b. Aug. 1, 1898.

652. RALPH F., b. July 14, 1894.

655. SADIE ELMA, b. Dec. 20, 1899.

409. SARAH MOWRY, b. — — —; m. Acre Guss. Meth. Episc'l. Spring City, Pa. 4 and more ch'n.

656. LOREN, b.—, m. — —.

659. FRANCES, b.—.

657. LINWOOD, b.—.

And others.

658. GEORGE, b.—.

410. LYDIA MOWRY, b. — — —; m. John Davis. Meth. Episc'l. Spring City, Pa. 3 ch'n.

660. BLANCHE, b.—.

662. A son, b.—.

661. BERTHA, b.—.

413. JOSEPH MOWRY, b. — — —; m. Harriet, dau. of Rev. John Latshaw. Meth. Episc'l. Spring City, Pa. 4 ch'n.

663. GEORGE, b.—.

665. PAUL, b.—.

664. ANNA, b.—.

666. EDNA, b.—.

414. ASHLEY MOWRY, b. — — —; m. Clara Wells. He d.—. Hardware merchant. Spring City, Pa. 5 ch'n.

667. ELSIE MAY, b.—, m. George Rife.

669. DAVID HORACE, b.—.

668. EDGAR WELLS, b.—. Stenographer, Phila., Pa.

670. HARRY, b.—.

671. HERMAN, b.—.

422. HORACE KOLB, b. Aug. 28, 1865; m. Emma J. Moyer. 1 ch'd.

672. CLARENCE, b. Dec. 7, 1890.

426. KATIE KOLB, b. — — —; m. Frank Simon. Painter. Luth. Spring City, Pa. 5 and more ch'n.

673. FLORENCE, b.—.

676. BESSIE, b.—.

674. WILLIAM, b.—.

677. ROBERT, b.—.

675. PHILIP, b.—.

And others.

428. GRANT KOLB, b. — — —; m. Ella Hunter, He d. —. Meth. Episc'l. Roger's Ford, Pa. 1 ch'd.

678. CLIFFORD, b.—.

430. SAMUEL K. HALDEMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1866, Annie E., dau. of John Knerr, b. Apr. 10, 1845. He writes his name Haldeman, but his father wrote it Halteman. Farmer. Ger. Bapt. Pottstown, Pa. 5 ch'n.

679. ESTHER REBECCA, b. Apr. 29, 1868, m. David J. Knaur.†

681. JOHN, b. Nov. 25, 1872.

680. EBER, b. Apr. 8, 1870.

682. OSCAR, b. July 1, 1877.

683. GEORGE, b. Aug. 17, 1882.

431. FANNIE HALDEMAN, b. June 13, 1845; m. Nov. 17, 1866, John B., son of John L. Bowman, b. in 1835. Farmer. Menn. Niantic, Pa. 5 ch'n.

684. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 20, 1868.

687. JOHN, b. June 24, 1880.

685. HARRISON, b. June 24, 1870.

688. OLIVIA, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

686. KATIE, b. Oct. 4, 1873.

433. CATHARINE HALDEMAN, b. Nov. 18, 1849; m. Dec. 3, 1867, J. Eber, son of Jacob Finkbiner, b. Dec. 7, 1841. Farmer. Luth. Vincent, Pa. 7 ch'n.
689. JOHN, b. Dec. 16, 1870. 693. DANIEL RUTHERFORD, b. Mch. 12, 1879.
690. MARY E., b. Sept. 24, 1872. 694. SAMUEL SYLVANUS, b. Mch. 16, 1881.
691. JACOB CLAYTON, b. June 2, 1875. 695. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 31, 1885.
692. EBER WINFIELD, b. Feb. 13, 1877.
434. SARAH HALDEMAN, b. July 15, 1852; m. Nov. 18, 1875, Milton P., son of David Grubb, b. Sept. 22, 1852. Machinist. Ref. East Coventry, Pa. 3 ch'n.
696. ANNIE, b. July 12, 1877. 698. MARY ADA, b. Nov. 26, 1880.
697. EDGAR, b. July 22, 1878.
435. HARRIET HALDEMAN, b. June 21, 1856; m. May 5, 1883, Dillman G., son of Christian Souder, b. June 21, 1851. Farmer. Menn. Mainland, Pa. 2 ch'n.
699. MABEL H., b. Oct. 8, 1892. 700. ETHEL KATE, b. Apr. 29, 1896.
488. SIMEON K. CASSEL, b. Feb. 17, 1846; m. Sept. 5, 1865, Esther, dau. of Barnard Freyer, b. Aug. 31, 1841. Harnessmaker. Schwenkenfelder. Skippachville, Pa. 9 ch'n.
701. ALLEN F., b. Dec. 4, 1866, m. Oct. 10, 1891, Rebecca Kennedy. Res. Evansburg, Pa. 704. CHARLES, b. Oct. 3, 1872.
702. KATIE, b. Nov. 25, 1868, m. Howard Weaver. Guynedd, Pa. 705. ANNIE, b. Aug. 10, 1874, d. June 12, 1892.
703. JACOB, b. Nov. 6, 1870. A mute. 706. EDITH, b. July 26, 1876, d. Sept. 20, 1888.
707. SULIE, b. July 20, 1878.
708. GEORGE F., b. Dec. 13, 1879.
709. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 14, 1881.
490. ABEL K. CASSEL, b. Jan. 15, 1852; m. June 11, 1871, Hannah Anna Graham, b. Dec. 25, 1850. Painter, Sec'y and Mgr. for the Dairyman's Protective Assoc'n. Phila., Pa. 9 ch'n.
710. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. May 12, 1872, d. in infancy. 713. ELIZABETH COZIE, b. Dec. 16, 1877, d. young.
711. ELWOOD, b. Nov. 9, 1873, d. Oct. 18, 1874. 714. ANNIE, b. about 1884.
712. ABEL CLARENCE, b. Oct. 7, 1875, d. Dec. 22, 1877. 715. WILLIAM, b. about 1886. And three others, d. young, names unknown.
491. WILLIAM K. CASSEL, b. Nov. 26, 1848; m. Dec. 4, 1875, Leah, dau. of Abraham F. Kratz, of Harleysville, Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1853. Farmer. Menn. Collegeville, Pa. 1 ch'd.
716. MARY CATHARINE, b. Apr. 9, 1878.
493. JOSIAH K. CASSEL, b. July 21, 1861; m. Katie, dau. of John Freed of Norristown, Pa. She d. 1890, at Norristown, where b. their 3 ch'n.

717. ANNIE F., b.—.
718. WILLIAM, b.—.
719. WILHELMINA, b.—.
496. EMMA H. CASSEL, b. Apr. 8, 1863; m. Apr. 7, 1892, Albert H. Weisel of Hagersville, Bucks Co., Pa. Farmer. Ger. Ref. She a milliner before marriage. Blooming Glen, Pa. 3 ch'n.
720. JOSEPH HOWARD, b. Mch. 6, 1894.
1893.
721. ALBERT RAYMOND, b. Aug. 7, 1896.
722. CORWIN ARTHUR, b. Jan. 28, 1896.
504. MARY EMILY CASSEL, b. May 3, 1868; m. Samuel Little, of Oxford, Lancaster Co., Pa. He d. Aug. 27, 1890. 2 ch'n.
723. ALICE CATHARINE, b. Sept. 13, 1889. and buried with its mother in the same coffin.
724. A child, b.—, d. in infancy,
513. JACOB K. BENNER, b. July 12, 1854; m. Lizzie Minninger. 3 ch'n.
725. GEORGE, b.—.
726. ANNIE, b.—.
727. DAVID, b.—.
514. JULIA ANN BENNER, b. Mch. 12, 1857; m. Dec. 21, 1877, Isaac Cassel, b. Oct. 8, 1856. Skippackville, Pa. 5 ch'n.
728. ANNA AGNES, b. Nov. 9, 1875.
729. HENRY LINCOLN, b. July 16, 1877.
730. CLARA, b.—.
731. AMANDA, b.—.
732. ROSALINDA, b.—.
515. MILTON K. Benner, b. June 15, 1859; m. Susanna Keelor. Farmer. Menn. 5 ch'n.
733. HENRY K., b. May 13, 1879.
734. WILSON, b. May 25, 1881.
735. ANNIE K., b. Nov. 24, 1882.
736. KATIE, b. Mch. 2, 1885.
737. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Aug. 18, 1889.
516. AMANDA K. BENNER, b. Mch. 12, 1862; m. Jacob Souder, b. Nov. 6, 1856. Worcester, Pa. 3 ch'n.
738. GEORGE, b. Apr. 23, 1882.
739. ANNIE, b. Nov. 18, 1886.
740. DAVID, b. July 3, 1890.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 741-746.

565. ELIZABETH NICE, b. —; m. William Arbuckle. 1 ch'd.
741. JESSE L., b.—.
573. MARY N. SLINGLOFF, b. Dec. 25, 1873; m. July 30, 1896, Rev. W. H. Davis. Meth. Big Spring, Neb. 1 ch'd.
742. LILLIE CATHARINE, b. May 30, 1897.
635. REV. JACOB CLAYTON KOLB, b. Sept. 12, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1898, Emma Longacre. Farmer, Menn, minister, ordained June 3, 1900. Spring City, Pa. 1 ch'd.
743. RUTH, b. Aug. 11, 1899.

636. SARAH KOLB, b. Mch. 12, 1877; m. Oct. 26, 1898, Francis G., 1st son of Henry L. and Fanny (Good) Bechtel, b. Sept. 4, 1876. Harnessmaker, Menn. Spring City, Pa. 1 ch'd.

744. ESTHER K., b. Nov. 22, 1899.

679. ESTHER REBECCA HALDEMAN, b. Apr. 29, 1868; m. David J., son of David Knaur, b. Dec. 2, 1866, Merchant. Ref. St. Peters, Pa. 2 ch'n.

745. MABEL ADA, b. Apr. 16, 1888.

746. GUY WALDO, b. Oct. 18, 1889.

No. 3—The Stauffer Family

SECOND GENERATION—No. 1.

ANNA OBERHOLTZER, b. —; m. Matthias Stauffer. They settled in Donnegan, Lancaster Co., Pa. Haeckler, in his history of Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., page 80, says; "Matthias and wife Anna sold their 80 acre farm in Lower Salford Twp., to their son Christian Stover, under deed of June 11, 1796, and on April 20, 1833, Christian Stover and wife Elizabeth sold same farm to their son Eli Stover." 1 ch'd known—there may have been others.

1. CHRISTIAN, b.—, m. Elizabeth

—————+.

The ancestor of the Stauffers came to America from the vicinity of Zurich, Switzerland, their birthplace. One Daniel Stauffer lived near the city of Zurich until after the year of 1685. He had a son Hans who also lived in the Sweitz. These Stauffers were very wealthy in their time. We find that the family of Stauffer was mentioned as early as the time of William Tell.

Daniel Stauffer was a descendant of the ancient House of Hohenstaufen in Suabia. He was born at Alzheim or Weissennan, near the old Rhine in Switzerland, about 1630, and here he died also. His son Hans was born there about 1650. In 1685 he m. a widow named Kinget Heistand, (her former husband was Michael Risser).

Being Mennonites they were severely persecuted by the Zwinglians and were driven out of their native land. Jacob, eldest son of Hans Stauffer, was born at Alzheim, Switzerland, in 1696. He came to America with his father in 1710, and finally settled in Hereford, (now Washington) Twp., Berks Co., Pa.

The following from the diary of Hans Stauffer is of interest. "In the year anno 1709, I, Hans Stauffer, left my own native land, the Schweitz, on the 5th day November, with my wife and children, Jacob, aged 13, Daniel 12, Henry 9, Elizabeth with her husband Paul Fried, and one child by the name of Mary (eight in number).

One dau., being married to Gerhart Clemens, remained in Switzerland and never came to America. We set sail at Weissennan on the 8th of November, and had a very stormy voyage, and touched at Bingen, Lester, Wurm, Erbsen, Millen, Eisen, Erdingen, Emmerich, Shingen, Shanzen, Arin, Rein, Guend, Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Brill, and on Jan. 10, 1710, arrived at London." From here they came to America and settled at or near Valley Forge, Chester Co., Pa., where Hans is buried. How Matthias who m. Anna Oberholtzer is related to the above family is not known, nor when or where he was born.

1. CHRISTIAN STAUFFER, b. —; m. Elizabeth —. 1 ch'd.
2. ELI, b.—.

No. 4—The Hackman Family

SECOND GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. —; m. Jacob Hackman. They are buried in the Franconia Mennonite cemetery. No will for Jacob Hackman appears in records at Phila., Pa. They had at least 5 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. JACOB b.—, m. —.—.+ | 4. ANN, b.—, m. Michael Shoemaker.+ |
| 2. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Henry Martin of Manor Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. | 5. CATHARINE, b.—, unm. on Nov. 17, 1778 at which time her father's estate was settled. |
| 3. MARY, b.—, m. Daniel Hagey of Lancaster Co., Pa. | |

THIRD GENERATION—Nos. 6-8.

1. JACOB HACKMAN, b. —; m. ——. He d. Jan. 25, 1815, intestate, and his son John paid 924£ for the home farm. He is buried in the Mennonite cemetery of Franconia Twp., and his grave is marked by a stone which gives his name and date of death. Along side his grave, another is marked by a red field stone (his being marble), supposed to be the grave of his wife. And in same row of graves are 10 or 12 more, all supposed to be Hackmans, several of which are marked by red field stones, and arranged in such an order as to suggest that they are children and grandchildren. Their family of children are not known, other than their 2 ch'n.
6. JACOB, b.—.
7. JOHN, b. June 14, 1754, m. Eve ———.+
4. ANNA HACKMAN, b. —; m. Michael, son of Jacob and Susanna (Schueler) Shoemaker, b. Mch. 27, 1742, d. July 3, 1838. On Apr. 8, 1824, Michael and Anna transferred to their son

Michael Jr. 80 acres for \$1700, and Michael Jr. sold same place to his son-in-law Jonas Moyer, Feb. 15, 1840, who in time sold same farm to his son, Apr. 19, 1866, Rev. Michael Moyer. Michael and Anna bought this tract of 80, and 40 more, acres from James Robinson, on May 27, 1773, paying £850, and on same date his brother-in-law Daniel Hagey bought the adjoining 60 acres. "Michael Shoemaker was quite a prominent man and a man with a strong force of character." They had at least 1 ch'd.

8. MICHAEL, b.—, m. — —.+

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-13.

7. JOHN HACKMAN, b. June 14, 1754; m. Eve —, who b. Mch. 22, 1758, d. May 2, 1846. He received his father's farm of 184 acres. He d.intestate, June 15, 1831. But 4 ch'n are recorded.

9. JOHN, b.—.

10. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Frederick Hunsberger.

11. MARY, b.—, m. John Kline.

12. HENRY, b. Aug. 26, 1778, m. Catharine —.+

8. MICHAEL SHOEMAKER, b. —; m. — —. They had at least 1 ch'd.

13. A dau. b.—, m. Jonas Moyer.+

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 14-17.

12. HENRY HACKMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1778; m. Catharine —, b. June 7, 1781, d. June 9, 1834. He d. May 29, 1864. They lived and died in Franconia Twp., where b., at least, 3 ch'n.

14. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 1, 1812, m.

Hannah Oberholtzer, No. 44.+

15. JOHN, b. Jan. 17, 1814, d. May

18, 1848.

16. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 16, 1823, d. Apr. 11, 1867.

13. — SHOEMAKER, b. —; m. Jonas Moyer. They had at least 1 ch'd.

17. REV. MICHAEL, b.—.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 18-21.

14. ABRAHAM HACKMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1812; m. Hannah M. Oberholtzer, No. 44, Part I, who d. Nov. 1898. Both born, lived and died in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and are buried in the Franconia Menn. Cemetery. Soudertown, Pa. 4 ch'n.

18. SUSANNA O., b. July 20, 1842,
m. Samuel M. Freed.+
19. MARY O., b. Aug. 24, 1846, m.
John Moyer.+

20. JOHN O., b. Feb. 21, 1849, m.
Kate Musselman.+
21. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 10, 1853, m.
Barbara S. Bergey.+

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 22-54.

18. SUSANNA O. HACKMAN, b. July 10, 1822; m. Samuel M. Freed, b. Oct. 12, 1840. Soudertown, Pa. 8 ch'n.

22. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 9, 1865, d.
1867.
23. JONAS H., b. Nov. 26, 1866.
24. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 7, 1868.
25. HANETTA H., b. Sept. 1, 1870.
26. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1872.
27. EDWIN H., b. Jan. 28, 1876, d.
Feb. 15, 1876.
28. ALLEN H., b. Apr. 30, 1880.
29. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

19. MARY O. HACKMAN, b. Aug. 24, 1846; m. John Moyer, b. Aug. 24, 1846, d. Aug. 6, 1896. Soudertown, Pa. 10 ch'n.

30. HANNAH H., b. Sept. 7, 1871,
d. Oct. 31, 1894.
31. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 5, 1873.
32. JOHN H., b. May 14, 1875.
33. AARON, b. Aug. 9, 1877.
34. HENRY H., b. Nov. 11, 1879.
35. JACOB H., b. June 6, 1882.
36. MANNO, b. July 10, 1884.
37. ANNIE, b. Feb. 7, 1887.
38. MAGDALENA, b. Sept. 16, 1889.
39. KATIE H., b. Jan. 28, 1892.

20. JOHN O. HACKMAN, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Aug. 28, 1875, Katie Musselman, b. Jan. 31, 1856. Soudertown, Pa. 10 ch'n.

40. HANNAH, b. Feb. 28, 1876.
41. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1877.
42. JOHN M., b. Aug. 10, 1879.
43. BARBARA M., b. Jan. 3, 1881.
44. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 22, 1882.
45. KATIE M., b. June 14, 1884.
46. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 24, 1887.
47. LEVI M., b. May 23, 1887.
48. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 3, 1890.
49. HOWARD M., b. Dec. 26, 1895.

21. ABRAHAM O. HACKMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1853; m. Barbara S. Bergey, b. Nov. 13, 1853. Soudertown, Pa. 5 ch'n.

50. JOSEPH B., b. Nov. 1, 1875, m.
Jane V. Heany.+
51. HARVEY B., b. Apr. 6, 1879.
52. ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 12, 1881,
m. Jacob O. Frederick.
53. MARY B., b. June 23, 1886.
54. SARAH B., b., Nov. 3, 1889.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 55-57.

50. JOSEPH B. HACKMAN, b. Nov. 1, 1875; m. May 10, 1896, Jennie V. Heany, b. Oct. 13, 1873. Soudertown, Pa. 3 ch'n.

55. PEARL ESTELLA, b. Oct. 13,
1897.
56. ARTHUR WESLEY, b. Nov. 6,
1899.
57. STANLEY HENRY, b. Nov. 1,
1903.

No. 6—The Frederick Family

THIRD GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

CATHARINE H. OBERHOLTZER, b. about 1731-6; m. George Frederick of Upper Salford Twp. They were Mennonites and are buried probably in the Lower Salford Menn. cemetery. But no grave stones can be found containing their names. The earliest graves were marked with red field stones without names or dates. But the following abstract of a deed gives us a little information about them as to their farm, and when and what they did with it, but we do not know whether they purchased another or not.

In Deed Book I, No. 1, p. 242-4, Phila., Pa., in which reference is made to exemplification Record, Book 5, p. 178-180, is found the following:

June 2, 1766, George Frederick of Upper Salford Twp., and Catharine his wife, grantors, and Daniel Prize of Lower Salford Twp., Grantee, conveys the same 150½ acres which had been conveyed to George Frederick by Jacob Kline on May 19, 1763, as shown in Book H, Vol. 19, p. 125. And now George Frederick sells said tract for 245£ to Daniel Prize. It is described as follows—Beginning at a stone being a corner of the said Daniel Prizes other land, Thence by the same southwest 53 perches to a stone set for a corner in the line of Henry Panebackers land thence by the said Panebackers land northwest 111 perches & 7/10 of a perch to a stone set for a corner of George Fredericks land thence by the said Fredericks land north east 53 perches to a stone set for a corner in the line of Richard Kleins land thence by the said Klein's land south east 111 perches & 7/10 of a perch to the place of beginning, containing 37 acres of land.

Signed GEORGE FREDERICK (*Seal*)

Signed CATHARINE ^{her}X FREDERICK (*Seal*)
mark

No will for George Frederick appears in the records at Phila., Pa. As to the number of children born to them, or when or where, we know only the following gathered from a row of three grave stones in the Menn. cemetery in Lower Salford Twp., near which place the Fredericks lived and died. These stones are presumably those of three of their sons. Probably there were other than these 3 ch'n.

1. JOHN, b. June 15, 1769, m. Anna Hendricks, b. Oct. 25, 1772, d. Sept. 28, 1859. He d. June 11, 1856.

2. GEORGE, b.—, 1773, m. Elizabeth Long.†
3. HENRY, b.—, 1777, m. Catherine Long.†

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 4-13.

2. GEORGE O. FREDERICK, b. 1773; m. Elizabeth Long, b. Nov. 27, 1785, d. Jan. 18, 1873. He d. Dec. 17, 1814. 4 ch'n.

4. LYDIA, b.—, m. Daniel Quillman.†

5. CATHERINE, b.—, m. Dr. John Groff.†

6. FRANK L., b.—, m. Lydia Kittleman, No. ch'n.

7. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. — Hendricks.†

3. HENRY O. FREDERICK, b. — 1777; m. Catharine Long, b. May 30, 1784, d. June 30, 1851. He d. Jan. 2, 1822, and buried at Lower Salford Menn. cemetery. 6 ch'n.

8. CHARLES L., b. Nov. 16, 1805, m. Susanna Nace.†

9. GEORGE L., b. Feb. 13, 1808, m. 1st, Oct. 30, 1832, Catherine Stauffer, d. Mch. 22, 1835; m. 2nd, Apr. 16, 1837, Maria Scholl, b. Aug. 24, 1810, d. Jan. 8, 1899. He d. June 30, 1865.

10. JACOB, b. Dec. 11, 1809, m. Sarah Nace.†

11. HENRY, b. Apr. 30, 1814, m. Mary Nace.†

12. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 17, 1817, m. Henry K. Gottshall.†

13. JOSEPH L., b. May 20, 1820, m. Abigail Cressman.†

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 14-67.

4. LYDIA L. FREDERICK, b. —; m. Daniel Quillman. 2 ch'n.

14. JACOB, b.—, d. Norristown, Pa.

Norristown, Pa.

15. DANIEL, b.—, Hotel keeper,

5. CATHARINE L. FREDERICK, b. —; Dr. John Groff. 3 ch'n.

16. ANGELINE, b.—, m. Joseph Hoover.

17. MALARA, b.—, d. young.

18. MARY, b.—, d. young.

7. ELIZABETH L. FREDERICK, b. —; m. — Hendricks. 4 ch'n.

19. FRANK F., b.—.

21. CHARLES, b.—.

20. FREDERICK, b.—.

22. ELIZABETH, b.—.

8. CHARLES L. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 16, 1805; m. Susanna Nace, b. Oct. 31, 1808, d. Apr. 2, 1896. He d. May 30, 1891. 8 ch'n.

23. CATHERINE, b. Aug. 22, 1836, d. Oct. 28, 1890.

27. LYDIA N., b. Aug. 28, 1846, d. July 5, 1847.

24. HENRY N., b. Oct. 10, 1840.

28. RACHEL, b. Dec. 9, 1847.

25. MARY N., b. Aug. 15, 1842, d. Nov. 30, 1857.

29. CHARLES N., b. Jan. 29, 1850.

26. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 15, 1844, d. 1847.

30. HANNAH, b. Apr. 15, 1851, d. July 8, 1857.

10. JACOB L. FREDERICK, b. Dec. 11, 1809; m. Sarah Nace, b. Jan. 31, 1816, d. May 10, 1852. He d. Aug. 25, 1875. 8 ch'n.
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| 31. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. John Gonglar. | 1834, d. Sept. 20, 1891. |
| 32. DR. CHARLES, b.—, m. — Shoemaker. | 35. DANIEL, b.—, m. Hannah Ocks. |
| 33. SARAH N., b.—, m. Nathaniel Moll. | 36. JACOB N., b.—, m. Mary Fillman. |
| 34. MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1848, m. Nathaniel Moll, b. Oct. 24, | 37. MALINDA, b.—, m. Elias Lundy. |
| | 38. HANNAH, b.—, m. Henry N. Sholl. |
11. HENRY L. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 30, 1814; m. Mary Nace, b. Oct. 26, 1818, d. Nov. 9, 1895. He d. Nov. 2, 1896. 6 ch'n.
- | | |
|--|--|
| 39. FRANK N., b.—, m. — Burchard. | 42. MILTON, b.—, m. — Miller. |
| 40. WILLIAM, b.—, m. — Johnson. | 43. NATHANIEL, b.—, d. July 14, 1856. Unm. |
| 41. HENRY Jr., b.—, m. Susanna Stauffer. | 44. EDWIN N., b.—, m. Mary S. Price, Kansas. |
12. CATHARINE L. FREDERICK, b. Aug. 17, 1817; m. Henry K. Gottshall, b. Mch. 20, 1812, d. Jan. 26, 1895. She d. Aug. 26, 1897. 10 ch'n.
- | | |
|---|--|
| 45. JACOB F., July 25, 1837, m. Barbara Moyer.+ | 50. MARIA F., b. Mch. 28. 1850, d. young. |
| 46. HANNAH, b. Nov. 22, 1839, m. Abraham D. Delp.+ | 51. HARMON, b. Nov. 4, 1852, d. young. |
| 47. WILLIAM, b. May 11, 1842, m. Catharine Clemens.+ | 52. HENRY, b. Feb. 18, 1855, m. Ella J. Hartzel.+ |
| 48. SARAH, b. Jan. 12, 1845, m. Elihu Clemmer.+ | 53. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 3, 1858, m. Henry K. Moyer. No ch'n. |
| 49. CATHERINE, b., Sept. 7, 1847, m. Daniel S. Gehman.+ | 54. ELIZA, b. May 9, 1862, m. Israel H. Ruth.+ |
13. JOSEPH L. FREDERICK, b. May 20, 1820; m. Abigail Cressman b. Oct. 15, 1825, d. Dec. 1, 1903. He d. June 13, 1880. 13 ch'n.
- | | |
|---|--|
| 55. GEORGE, b. Jan. 1, 1846, d. Aug. 9, 1847. | 61. SARAH, b.—, m. Jesse Freeman. |
| 56. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Henry Carl. | 62. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. — Anders. |
| 57. MARY, b.—, m. Solemon Styre. | 63. HANNAH, b. Nov. 28, 1864, d. Dec. 10 1865. |
| 58. JOSEPH C., b. Mch. 19, 1853, d. Nov. 8, 1857. | 64. ABIGAIL, b.—, d. young. |
| 59. SUSAN, b.—, m. — Mattis. | 65. LYDIA, b.—, m. John Snyder. |
| 60. ANNIE, b.—, m. — Mitchell. | 66. WILLIAM GRANT, b. Mch. 1870, d. Nov. 18, 1874. |
| | 67. HENRY, b.—, unm. |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 68-95.

45. JACOB F. GOTTSHALL, b. July 25, 1837; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Barbara, dau. of Enos F. and Leah () Moyer, b. Aug. 10, 1843. He d. July 5, 1900. 7 ch'n.

68. CATHARINE M., b. Sept. 5, 1862.
 69. LEAH ANNA, b. Dec. 14, 1864.
 70. ENOS M., b. Feb. 22, 1866.
71. MARIETTA, b. Apr. 29, 1871.
 72. HENRY, b. May 29, 1875.
 73. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 3, 1878.
 74. ALVIN, b. Jan. 7, 1882.
46. HANNAH F. GOTTSBALL, b. Nov. 22, 1839; m. Nov. 9, 1861, Abraham D. Delp, b. Feb. 25, 1841. Elroy, Pa. 5 ch'n.
 75. HARMON, b. Jan. 7, 1863.
 76. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 1, 1864, d. Apr. 12, 1869.
 77. ANNA G., b. Nov. 8, 1866.
 78. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1873.
 79. ELLEN G., b. Aug. 3, 1879.
47. WILLIAM F. GOTTSBALL, b. May 11, 1842; m. Dec. 1873, Catharine Clemens. Morewood, Pa. 1 ch'd.
 80. SYLVANUS, b. Sept. 10, 1875.
48. SARAH F. GOTTSBALL, b. Jan. 12, 1845; m. Nov. 4, 1865, Elihu Clemmer, b. Sept. 24, 1842. She d. Sept. 30, 1870. 1 ch'd.
 81. PRE. ABRAHAM G., b. Apr. 26, 1867.
49. CATHARINE F. GOTTSBALL, b. Sept. 7, 1847; m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1868, Daniel S. Gehman, b. July 14, 1844, d. Oct. 10, 1877. She m. 2nd, Feb. 20, 1887, Franklin M. Souder. Morewood, Pa. 6 ch'n.
 82. HENRY G., b. Jan. 3, 1870, d. Sept. 4, 1870.
 83. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 15, 1871.
 84. ROMANUS, b. Apr. 16, 1872, d. Feb. 4, 1873.
 85. ABRAHAM, b. May 26, 1873.
 86. SYLVANUS, b. Oct. 8, 1874.
 87. LYDIA ANN, b. May 12, 1876.
52. HENRY F. GOTTSBALL, b. Feb. 18, 1885; m. Sept. 24, 1881, Ella J. Hartzell, b. Sept. 25, 1857. Telford, Pa. 3 ch'n.
 88. WARREN H., b. Apr. 25, 1882.
 89. HOWARD, b. Aug. 23, 1885.
 90. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 13, 1900.
54. ELIZA F. GOTTSBALL, b. May 9, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Israel H. Ruth, b. Oct. 17, 1861. 5 ch'n.
 91. HARRY G., b. July 9, 1884.
 92. NORMAN, b. May 8, 1887.
 93. WILLIAM, b. May 3, 1889.
 94. ELVERDA, b. May 5, 1893.
 95. LIZZIE, b. May 20, 1900.

No. 14—The Gehman Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

MARIA C. OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 19, 1764; m. Pre. Samuel Gehman of Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., b. May 9, 1767, d. Sept. 24, 1845, and buried at Rockhill Menn. church. She d. Feb. 1, 1843. He was ordained a Menn. minister in 1798. 8 ch'n.

1. JACOB O., b. 1789; m. Catharine Woodward.+

2. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 3, 1792, m.

Abraham Swartley.+

3. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Samuel Horning.+

4. SARAH O., b.—, m. Jacob Rosenberger.†
 5. SAMUEL, b.—, m. Mary Derstein.
 6. MARY, b. July 15, 1800, m.

- Jacob Schwenk.†
 7. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Catharine Root.
 8. HENRY O., b.—, m. Sarah Horning.

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-43.

1. JACOB O. GEHMAN, b. 1789; m. Catharine Woodward, b. Sept. 28, 1787, d. Mch. 30, 1870. He spent most of his life in Franconia Twp., and d. in 1826, and is buried at the Franconia Menn. church, Montgomery Co., Pa. 7 ch'n.

9. ISAAC W., b.—, m. Catharine Landis.†
 10. MARY, b.—, 1813, d. 1881, ae. 68.
 11. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 6, 1815, m. Elizabeth Harring.†
 12. MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 5, 1817, d.

- May 5, 1888.
 13. WILLIAM, b. May 30, 1819, m. Catharine Richards.†
 14. SUSANNA, b.—, 1821, d. 1852.
 15. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Samuel Favinger.

2. ELIZABETH O. GEHMAN, b. Mch. 3, 1792; m. Abraham Swartley, b. Nov. 2, 1785, d. Dec. 11, 1872. She d. Apr. 22, 1881. They became the owners of, and lived and died on the farm formerly owned by Henry H. Oberholtzer, No. 9, Part I. Farmer. Menn. 12 ch'n.

16. MARY G., b. Mch. 27, 1811.
 17. ANNA, b. Sept. 17, 1812.
 18. SARAH G., b. Sept. 24, 1814, m. Henry Alderfer.†
 19. JOHN G., b. May 25, 1817, m. Sarah Shoemaker.†
 20. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 27, 1819.
 21. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 11, 1821, m. Catharine S. Reiff.†
 22. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 7, 1823, d.

- Unm.
 23. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 7, 1826, d. young.
 24. HANNAH, b. Mch. 20, 1828.
 25. MAGDALENA, b. July 20, 1830, m. James H. Price.†
 26. TOBIAS G., b. Feb. 4, 1833, m. Margaret Delp.†
 27. HENRY, b. Mch. 2, 1836, d. young.

3. CATHARINE O. GEHMAN, b. —; m. Samuel Horning, of Bucks Co., Pa. 6 ch'n.

28. REV. ABEL, b. Nov. 10, 1825, m. 1st, Mary Moyer; m. 2nd, Mary Landis.
 29. JOSEPH, b.—, m. Susan Landis.
 30. SAMUEL, b.—, m. — Krouse.

31. ENOS G., b.—, d. unm.
 32. MARY, b.—, m. Abraham Godshall.
 33. SARAH, b.—, m. Zeno Gerhard.

4. SARAH O. GEHMAN, b. —; m. Jacob Rosenberger. 5 ch'n.

34. ABRAHAM, b.—.
 35. DANIEL, b. Mch. 4, 1813, d. Mch. 17, 1896.
 36. JACOB, b.—, m. — Swartley.

37. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. — Hunsberger.
 38. CATHARINE, b.—, d. young.

6. MARY (MOLLY) O. GEHMAN, b. July 15, 1800; m. Jacob B. Schwenck, b. Sept. 14, 1789, d. Aug. 19, 1852. She d. Dec. 22, 1878. He was the founder of Schwenckville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

39. JACOB G., b. Dec. 31, 1825, m. Mary Hendricks.+

40. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 14, 1826, m. Elizabeth Stauffer.+

41. MARY G., b. Feb. 25, 1828, m. Dr. Henry Geiger.+

42. SAMUEL, b. Feb. 18, 1830, m. Mary Funk.+

43. HENRY G., b. June 17, 1840, m. Lydia Keelor.+

44. JOHN G., b. Sept. 28, 1841, m. Emaline Spare.+

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 45-108.

9. ISAAC GEHMAN, b. —; m. Catharine Landes. He d. 1861. 7 ch'n.

45. REUBEN, b. July 25, 1851, m. Mary Bergey.

46. JACOB L., b.—, m. — Shaner. Several ch'n.

47. ISAAC, b.—, m. Sarah Frederick. Several ch'n.

48. GIDEON, b.—, m. Mary Lan-

des.+

49. CATHARINE, b.—, d.—.

50. MARGARET, b.—, m. Henry B. Moyer. Soudertown, Pa.

51. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Henry Yoder.

11. SAMUEL W. GEHMAN, b. Feb. 6, 1815; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Conrad and Ida (Clemer) Harring, b. Jan. 12, 1813, d. July 21, 1901. He d. Jan. 24, 1889. 4 ch'n.

52. WILLIAM H., b. Mch. 22, 1840, m. Catharine Swartley.+

53. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 17, 1843, m. Enos Kooker.+

54. DANIEL H., b. Aug. 21, 1846, d. Jan. 24, 1901. Unm.

55. ABNER H., b. July 15, 1854, m. Barbara Clemens.+

13. WILLIAM GEHMAN, b. May 30, 1819; m. Catharine Richards. He d. Mch. 4, 1852. 3 ch'n.

56. Julia, b.—.

57. MARIA, b.—.

58. SARAH, b.—, m. 1st —; m. 2nd —; m. 3rd Thomas Nicom.

15. CATHARINE GEHMAN, b. —; m. Samuel Favinger, who d. 1900. 2 ch'n.

59. HENRY HARRISON, b.—.

60. ANDREW J., b.—.

18. SARAH J. SWARTLEY, b. Sept. 24, 1814; m. Henry Alderfer, b. Jan. 11, 1811. 9 ch'n.

61. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 23, 1833.

62. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1835.

63. ANNA S., b. Nov. 12, 1837.

64. SARAH S., b. July 27, 1840.

65. SAMUEL, b. July 8, 1842.

66. HENRY S., b. Mch. 14, 1844.

67. MICHAEL, b. Oct. 27, 1846.

68. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 21, 1849.

69. MILTON S., b. Mch. 2, 1855.

19. JOHN G. SWARTLEY, b. May 25, 1817; m. Sarah Shumaker. 5 ch'n.

70. SAMUEL S., b.—.

71. MARY S., b.—, m. Jonas Kulp.

72. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Jonas Bergey.

73. SILAS S., b.—, m. — Winters.

74. CATHARINE, b.—, m. William Gehman.

21. SAMUEL G. SWARTLEY, b. Aug. 11, 1821; m. Catharine S. Reiff, b. Jan. 28, 1821. He d. Mch. 12, 1887. Franconia Square, Pa. 6 ch'n.

75. WILLIAM R., b. Apr. 5, 1850, d. in infancy.

76. MARIA R., b. Aug. 23, 1851, d. in infancy.

77. GEORGE R., b. Aug. 1, 1853, m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth Keller; m. 2nd, Anna Hesler.†

78. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 14, 1854, m. Adaline Z. Godshall.†

79. REUBEN R., b. Sept. 4, 1856, d. July 18, 1872.

80. SAMUEL, b. July 10, 1858, m. Lizzie Ann Kratz.†

25. MAGDALENA G. SWARTLEY, b. July 20, 1830; m. James H. Price. Res. Kansas. 8 ch'n.

81. LIZZIE S., b.—.

82. EDWIN, b.—.

83. MARY, b.—.

84. ANNA S., b.—.

85. RINE, b.—.

86. LINCOLN, b.—.

87. ELSWORTH, b.—.

88. SALLIE S., b.—.

26. TOBIAS G. SWARTLEY, b. Feb. 4, 1833; m. Margaret Delp of Franconia, b. Dec. 24, 1833. He d. Apr. 29, 1893. Harleysville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

89. RINEHARD, b. Dec. 30, 1855, d. Jan. 16, 1856.

90. ALLEN D., b. Dec. 2, 1857, m. Mary Rittenhouse.†

91. JAMES, b. Aug. 8, 1861, m. Mary A. Allabaugh.†

92. JONAS D., b. June 1, 1863, m. Hannah Shoemaker.†

93. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 6, 1866, m. Jacob C. Beidler.†

94. JOHN D., b. Nov. 22, 1871, d. 1890.

39. JACOB G. SCHWENCK, b. Dec. 31, 1825; m. Mary Hendricks of Worcester, Pa. 2 ch'n.

95. ALLEN H., b.—, d. young.

96. CLARA (twin) b.—, d. young.

40. ABRAHAM G. SCHWENCK, b. Jan. 14, 1826; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Judge Stauffer of Reading, Pa. 3 ch'n.

97. MINNIE, b. June 18, 1851, d. Dec. 4, 1876.

98. IRVIN S., b. Oct. 18, 1853.

99. WARREN S., b. Mch. 10, 1856, d. May 17, 1857.

41. MARY G. SCHWENCK, b. Feb. 25, 1828; m. Oct. 26, 1848, Dr. Henry Geiger, b. June 2, 1826, d. Dec. 30, 1885. In 1905 she was living in Phila., Pa. 4 ch'n.

100. ELLEN, b. Nov. 13, 1849, d. June 4, 1896.

101. An infant b. Nov. 24, 1851, d. same day.

102. HENRY S., b. May 19, 1855, d. June 30, 1857.

103. HARVEY, b. May 6, 1860, m. Feb. 7, 18—, Lilly Jewett.

42. DR. SAMUEL G. SCHWENCK, b. Feb. 18, 1830; m. Mary Funk. He d. Apr. 24, 1863. 1 ch'd.

104. OLIVIA, b.—, d. an infant.

43. HENRY G. SCHWENCK, b. June 17, 1840; m. Lizzie Keelor. He d. June 21, 1889. 4 ch'n.

105. MARY K., b.—, m. Evan Lewis,
att'y at law, Phila., Pa.

107. ADA K., b.—, m. Rev. Charles
P. Kehl.

106. FLORA, b.—, m. Rev. Edward
S. Broomer.

108. HENRY, b.—, d. in infancy.

44. JOHN G. SCHWENCK, b. Sept. 28, 1841; m. Emaline Spare. He d. Mch. 5, 1869. 2 ch'n.

109. CLAYTON S., b—.

110. ALVIN S., b—.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 111-161.

48. GIDEON GEHMAN, b. —; m. Mary Landis. 4 ch'n.

111. LIZZIE, b—.

113. MAGGIE, b—.

112. AMANDA, b—.

114. HENRY, b—.

52. WILLIAM H. GEHMAN, b. Mch. 22, 1840; m. Catharine Swartley, b. June 13, 1846. Morewood, Pa. 5 ch'n.

115. IDA S., b. Nov. 1867, m. Andrew Godshall.†

117. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 10, 1869.

116. ULYSSES, b. Nov. 29, 1868, m. Amelia Bergey.†

118. VINCENT, b. Apr. 25, 1873.

119. NELSON S., b. Nov. 5, 1883.

53. CATHARINE GEHMAN, b. —; m. Enos Kooker. 1 ch'd.

120. LIZZIE, b—, m. John B.

Clemens.

55. ABNER H. GEHMAN, b. July 15, 1854; m. Apr. 21, 1877, Barbara, dau. of John O., and Catharine (Bergey) Clemens. He was clerk of Courts, Norristown, Pa. 3 ch'n.

121. MINNIE C., b. Sept. 20, 1879.

123. HARRY MERRILL, b. Jan. 15,
1898.

122. MARY E., b. Apr. 25, 1889.

77. GEORGE R. SWARTLEY, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m. 1st, Nov. 29, 1873, Sarah Elizabeth Keller, b. Feb. 4, 1853, d. Jan. 3, 1894; m. 2nd, Jan. 11, 1896, Annie Hessler, d. Apr. 19, 1902; m. 3rd, Oct. 8, 1904, Anna S. Bergey, b. Apr. 28, 1856. Res. Erlington, Montgomery Co., Pa. 6 ch'n.

124. ELLEN K., b. Jan. 23, 1876, m. Isaac D. Kulp.†

127. KATIE, b. Oct. 14, 1881.

125. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 14, 1877,
m. Katie L. Derstein. 2 ch'n.

128. ALVERDA, b. Jan. 19, 1897.

129. ELMER WARREN, b. May 5,
1898.

126. HARRY K., b. Dec. 5, 1879.

78. ABRAHAM R. SWARTLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1854; m. Dec. 11, 1876, Adaline Z. Godshall, b. Sept. 9, 1855. 8 ch'n.

130. EMMA G., b. Sept. 29, 1878, d.
Apr. 16, 1881.

131. FRANK G., b. July 23, 1881.

132. MARY, b. July 12, 1883.

133. MARTHA, b. June 10, 1886.

134. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 14, 1888.

135. MINNIE, b. Feb. 21, 1890.

136. PAUL G., b. Mch. 15, 1892.

137. CHARLES, b. Sept. 1896.

80. SAMUEL R. SWARTLEY, b. July 10, 1858; m. Nov. 22, 1879, Lizzie Ann Kratz, b. June 27, 1859. Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

138. MINERVA, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

139. ESTELLA, b. May 14, 1886.

140. NORA K., b. Jan. 13, 1888.

90. ALLEN D. SWARTLEY, b. Dec. 2, 1857; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Mary Rittenhouse, b. May 11, 1860. Lansdale, Pa. 6 ch'n.

141. IRVIN R., b. Mch. 31, 1882.

142. JACOB, b. Jan. 5, 1886.

143. WARREN, b. Oct. 22, 1889, d.
Aug. 6, 1892.

144. ALLEN, b. Jan. 20, 1892, d.
Aug. 11, 1902.

145. EVA R., b. Feb. 20, 1895.

146. MARY LIZZIE, b. June 3, 1897.

91. JAMES D. SWARTLEY, b. Aug. 8, 1861; m. Mary A., dau. of Jacob H. and Elizabeth () Allabaugh, b. Sept. 27, 1863. Harleysville, Pa. 4 ch'n.

147. LIZZIE A., b. July 15, 1888.

148. WILLIS A., b. Sept. 17, 1891.

149. JACOB, b. Aug. 14, 1896.

150. ALLEN A., b. Nov. 26, 1899.

92. JONAS D. SWARTLEY, b. June 1, 1863; m. Nov. 21, 1885, Hannah Shoemaker, b. Apr. 7, 1866. Telford, Pa. 6 ch'n.

151. LIZZIE ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1888.

152. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 13, 1890.

153. JACOB S., b. Mch. 22, 1895.

154. ELMER S., b. Feb. 24, 1897, d.

Jan. 28, 1899.

155. MAGGIE, b. Oct. 28, 1898.

156. WILMER, b. Mch. 27, 1901.

93. CATHARINE SWARTLEY, b. Feb. 6, 1866; m. Dec. 11, 1868, Jacob C. Beidler, b. July 28, 1863. Harleysville, Pa. 5 ch'n.

157. MARY S., b. Nov. 23, 1887, d.
Dec. 7, 1887.

158. IRVIN, b. May 25, 1889.

159. JOHN S., b. Aug. 13, 1893.

160. WILMER, b. Mch. 4, 1895, d.
Mch. 21, 1895.

161. ELLEN S., b. Mch. 28, 1897.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 162-171.

115. IDA GEHMAN, b. Nov. 21, 1867; m. Andrew Godshall. 4 ch'n.

162. HOWARD, b.—.

163. VERDA, b.—.

164. HATTIE, b.—.

165. WILLIAM, b.—.

116. ULYSSES S. GEHMAN, b. Nov. 29, 1868; m. Amelia, dau. of Abraham G. and — () Bergey. Erlington, Pa. 5 ch'n.
166. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b.—. 169. ADA B., b.—.
167. FLORENCE, b.—. 170. GRANT B., b.—.
168. RALPH, b.—.
124. ELLEN K. SWARTLEY, b. Jan. 23, 1876; m. Isaac D. Kulp, b. Dec. 11, 1879. 1 ch'd.
171. LIZZIE MAY, b.—.

No. 16—The Alderfer Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

ELIZABETH C. OBERHOLTZER, b 1769; m. Rev. Isaac Alderfer, b. Oct. 7, 1773, d. Nov. 8, 1842. He 1st m. Hannah, a sister of Elizabeth, as the records show, by whom he had one child which died young. He bought his father, Jacob Alderfer's farm on Little Branch Creek and there he lived and died, a Mennonite preacher in the Salford Menn. church.

His homestead passed into the possession of his sons Abraham and Isaac. His wife Elizabeth d. May 27, 1838 or 1839, ae. 69 yrs. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 22, 1800, m. Jonas Fretz.+ | Mary Moyer.+ |
| 2. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 13, 1802, m. Daniel Landis.+ | 5. ANNA O., b. Dec. 21, 1806, m. Rev. Jacob Kulp (or Kolb).+ |
| 3. JACOB O., b. 1804, d. 1814, ae. 10 yrs. 3 mos. 18 days. | 6. ISAAC O., b. Dec. 17, 1808, m. Mary Delp.+ |
| 4. ABRAHAM, b. July 14, 1805, m. | 7. HENRY, b. June 29, 1811, m. Nancy (or Anna) Moyer.+ |

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-48.

1. ELIZABETH O. ALDERFER, b. Feb. 22, 1800; m. Nov. 19, 1819, Jonas Fretz, b. Mch. 8, 1795, d. July 25, 1852. She d. July 30, 1872. He owned a farm in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., and here are many of his descendants. They are buried in Deep Run Menn. cemetery. 8 ch'n.
- | | |
|--|---|
| 8. BARBARA A., b. Feb. 19, 1821, m. William Moyer. No ch'n. | 12. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 18, 1831, d. Dec. 4, 1852. |
| 9. ELIZABETH A., b. Oct. 1, 1823, d. Sept. 5, 1852, m. Wm. Myers. | 13. HANNAH, b. Sept. 20, 1833, d. Feb. 15, 1873, m. Levi Moyer, 4 ch'n. |
| 10. MARY, b. Oct. 25, 1825, d. Apr. 13, 1866, m. Christian Leatherman, 5 ch'n. | 14. LEVI A., b. Apr. 29, 1836, m. Mary Oberholtzer. |
| 11. ISAAC A., b. Mch. 31, 1828, m. Anna Moyer, 4 ch'n. | 15. SARAH, b. Apr. 27, 1839. m. John Oberholtzer. |

2. CATHARINE O. ALDERFER, b. Aug. 13, 1802; m. Daniel Landis, b. July 6, 1796, d. Nov. 10, 1870. She d. June 13, 1869. Res. Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. See Kulp Family History, pp. 196, 269 and 389. 9 ch'n.

16. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1822, m. Henry Fretz.

17. MARY L., b. Feb. 2, 1828, d. Mch. 15, 1880, m. Joseph Hagey.

18. ANNA, b.—, m. John Goshow.

19. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Elias Freed.

20. SARAH, b.—, m. Joseph F. Meyers.

21. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. 1st, Susanna Meyers; m. 2nd, Esther (Shaddiger) Jones.

22. ISAAC L., b.—, m. Lydia D. Wismer.

23. DANIEL, b.—, m. Catharine Roth.

24. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 23, 1842.

4. ABRAHAM O. ALDERFER, b. July 14, 1805; m. Mary Moyer, b. Feb. 11, 1808, d. Dec. 27, 1891. He d. Apr. 19, 1886. Harleysville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

25. ISAAC M., b. Oct. 19, 1828, d. Feb. 14, 1830.

26. RUDOLPH, b. Nov. 16, 1830, m. Catharine Bean.†

27. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 22, 1832, d. Feb. 16, 1838.

28. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Jacob H. Allabaugh.†

29. HENRY M., b.—, m. Barbara H. Tyson. No ch'n.

30. MARY ANN, b.—, m. Samuel K. Cassel.†

5. ANNA O. ALDERFER, b. Dec. 21, 1806; m. Jan. 1, 1825, Rev. Jacob Kulp, b. Nov. 2, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1867. She d. May 1, 1885. He was a Menn. preacher, and lived on a farm near Harleysville, Pa. The farm is now (1905) owned by Henry Heckler. 11 ch'n.

31. ELIZABETH A., b. Dec. 29, 1825, m. Daniel K. Cassel.

32. MARY, b. Jan. 28, 1828, m. Abraham K. Cassel.

33. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 7, 1830, m. John F. Wile.

34. SARAH, b. Aug. 26, 1832, d. Nov. 8, 1883, m. Rev. Josiah Clemmer.

35. HENRY A., b. Oct. 20, 1834, d. Apr. 22, 1838.

36. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 7, 1837, d.

May 3, 1838.

37. JONAS A., b. May 28, 1839, m. Mary Swartley.

38. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 16, 1841, m. Maggie Flegenstein.

39. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 1, 1844, d. Aug. 22, 1847.

40. JACOB A., b. Apr. 1, 1848, m. 1st, Sarah Delph; m. 2nd, Eliza Young.

41. ANNA, b. Nov. 25, 1850, m. Isaac Delp.

6. ISAAC O. ALDERFER, b. Dec. 17, 1808; m. Mary Delp, who d. May 28, 1888. He d. Nov. 29, 1868. He was the assessor in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., for many years. 4 ch'n.

42. ISAAC D., b.—, m. Susanna Landis.†

43. GEORGE, b.—, m. Mary Clemens.†

44. SUSAN D., b.—, m. George R. Landis.†

45. MARY ANN, b.—, m. Michael Oberholtzer.

7. HENRY O. ALDERFER, b. June 29, 1811; m. Anna, or Nancy, Moyer who d. Dec. 25, 1891. He d. Oct. 19, 1871. He owned the

farm once owned by Jacob Oberholtzer, No. 5, Part I, Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

46. ISAAC M., b. Feb. 18, 1834, m. Catharine Souder.†

47. BARBARA, b.—, m. 1st, Jacob H. Price; m. 2nd, Enos Wam-

pole.†

48. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 29, 1839, m. Mary C. Godshall.†

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 49-89.

26. RUDOLPH M. ALDERFER, b. Nov. 16, 1830; m. Catharine Bean. He d. Oct. 2, 1859 and she m. 2nd, Jacob Kline. Res. Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

49. ABRAHAM B., b.—, m. Maggie Reiff.

50. JEREMIAH, b.—, m. Amanda

Price.

51. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. N. P. Kerns.

28. ELIZABETH M. ALDERFER, b. —; m. Jacob H. Allabaugh. 2 ch'n.

52. MARY A., b.—.

53. ROMANUS, b.—.

30. MARY ANN ALDERFER, b. —; m. Samuel H. Cassel. 3 ch'n.

54. LIZZIE ANN, b.—, m. Aaron R. Bower.

55. RICHARD A., b.—, m. Frank Nice (?).

56. ISAIAH, b.—, m. — Delp.

42. ISAAC D. ALDERFER, b. —; m. Susanna R. Landis. Mainland, Pa. 9 ch'n.

57. ABRAHAM L., b.—, m. Amanda Kratz.

58. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Michael Kramer.

59. FRANK L., b.—, m. Katie Landis.

60. ISAIAH, b.—, m. Mary Landis.

61. ISAAC L., b.—.

62. HENRY, b.—.

63. SAMUEL, b.—.

64. MARY, b.—.

65. SUSAN L., b.—.

43. GEORGE D. ALDERFER, b. —; m. Mary Clemence. 6 ch'n.

66. ALVIN C., b.—, m. Mary L. Alderfer.†

67. GARRET, b.—.

68. LIZZIE, b.—.

69. ANNIE, b.—.

70. GEORGE, b.—.

71. HARRY C., b.—.

44. SUSANNA D. ALDERFER, b. —; m. George R. Landis. 4 ch'n.

72. IRWIN A., b.—.

73. WILSON, b.—.

74. NORMAN, b.—.

75. MINERVA, b.—.

46. ISAAC M. ALDERFER, b. Feb. 18, 1834; m. Catharine Souder. He d. Mch. 20, 1873. 4 ch'n.

76. ANNIE S., b.—, m. Jonas Horn-
ing.

77. HENRY S., b.—.

78. SAMUEL, b.—.

79. EMALINE S., b.—, m. Nathaniel
D. Moyer.

47. BARBARA M. ALDERFER, b. —; m. 1st, Jacob H. Price, a tailor at Soudertown, Pa., who d. Apr. 7, 1874; m. 2nd, Enos Wampole, of Lower Salford. She d. Mch. 28, 1888. 5 ch'n—1 by 1st and 4 by 2nd marriage.

80. ANNIE A., b.—.

81. KATIE A., b.—.

82. ABRAHAM, b.—.

83. ENOS A., b.—.

84. HARRY, b.—.

48. ABRAHAM M. ALDERFER, b. Nov. 29, 1839; m. Mary Godshall. He d. Dec. 22, 1891. 5 ch'n.

85. — b.—, d. in infancy.

86. — b.—, d. in infancy.

87. CATHARINE G., b.—, m. 1st,
Jan. 16, 1886, Abraham Roth
who was accidentally killed on
railroad, Jan. 18, 1886. She

m. 2nd, Tobias K. Moyer of
Franconia.

88. MAHLON, b.—, m. Hannah
Slotter.

89. BARBARA, b.—.

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 90.

66. ALVIN C. ALDERFER, b. —; m. Mary L. Alderfer. 1 ch'd.

90. BERTHA MAY, b. May 8, 1891.

No. 17—The Schott Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5

CATHARINE OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 10, 1773; m. John Shutt (or Schott), b. Sept. 23, 1766, d. on his farm in Lower Salford Twp., Jan. 26, 1832. His son Jacob got his farm, and afterwards Jacob's son-in-law Philip Shelly became the owner of it. She d. Sept. 26, 1848. Farmer. Menn. 5 ch'n.

1. JACOB O., b. Dec. 18, 1799, m.
Maria Kline.†

2. JOHN, b. Aug. 10, 1802, m.
Catharine Freed.†

3. ELIZABETH, b.—. m. Henry
Favinger.†

4. CATHARINE, b. June 23, 1807,
m. Henry Harley, b. Oct. 7,
1804, d. June 13, 1888. She
d. Apr. 3, 1851. No ch'n.

5. MARY O., b.—, m. William
Harley.†

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-21.

1. JACOB O. SHUTT, b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Maria Kline, b. May 13, 1796, d. Jan. 30, 1871. He d. Mch. 24, 1872. 5 ch'n.
 6. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Henry Kratz, Harleysville, Pa.
 7. MARY K., b.—, m. Jacob K. Heebner.
 8. JOHN, K., b.—, m. Elizabeth Bean. Line Lexington, Pa.
 9. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Elias K. Freed, North Wales, Pa.
 10. LOVINA, b.—, m. Phillip Shelly, Kansas.
2. JOHN O. SHUTT, b. Aug. 10, 1802; m. Catharine Freed, b. Feb. 8, 1809, d. Apr. 21, 1882. He d. Dec. 28, 1883. 4 ch'n.
 11. MARY ANN, b. Oct. 5, 1833, d. May 5, 1854, m. Joseph Boorse.
 12. JACOB F., b.—, m. Caroline Rosenberger.
 13. FRANCIS, b.—, m. — Bysher.†
 14. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 19, 1841, d. Nov. 11, 1848.
3. ELIZABETH O. SHUTT, b. —; m. Henry Favinger. 6 ch'n.
 15. CATHARINE, b.—, d. unm.
 16. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Jacob Shotz.
 17. JOHN S., b.—.
 18. HENRY, b.—, d. unm.
 19. SAMUEL S., b.—, m. — Gehman.
 20. WILLIAM, b.—.
5. MARY O. SHUTT, b. —; m. William Harley. 1 ch'd.
 21. WILLIAM S., b.—, d. unm.

SIXTH GENERATION—No. 22.

13. FRANCIS F. SHUTT, b. —; m. — Bysher, who d. —. 1 ch'd.
22. MAGGIE B., —.

No. 22—The Meyer Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

MARY D. OVERHOLT, b. Dec. 27, 1767; m. William, son of Rev. Peter Meyer, b. Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 17, 1764, d. Feb. 12, 1848. She d. Sept. 1, 1850. Rev. Peter Meyer, together with his three brothers Wm., Jacob and Henry, and one sister and their widowed mother came to America about 1741, Peter was the oldest son. 6 ch'n.

1. MAGADALENA, b.—, m. 1st, Henry Baum; m. 2nd, John Schantz.†
2. NANCY O., b.—, m. Rev. Abraham Moyer.†
3. HANNAH, b.—, m. Jacob Moyer.†
4. KATIE, b.—, m. John Yoder.†
5. MARY, b. Apr. 30, 1793, m. Joseph Detweiler.†
6. ABRAHAM D., b. June 6, 1798, m. Mary Geisinger.†

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-38.

1. MAGDALENA MEYER, b. —; m. 1st, Henry Baum; m. 2nd, John Schantz. 8 ch'n—all b. Bucks Co., Pa., 1st 5, by 1st husband.

7. WILLIAM, b.—, m. Mary Ben- ner.† 8. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 26, 1810, m. Esther Moyer.† 9. HENRY, b.—, m. Sarah Silver. † 10. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 4, 1813, m. Henry Moyer.†	11. MARY M., b.—, m. Samuel Det- weiler.† 12. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Emma Hartzell. 13. LYDIA, b.—, m. Enos Reichen- bach.† 14. SARAH, b.—, m. George Hart- zell.†
---	---
2. NANCY MEYER, b. —; m. Rev. Abraham, son of Christian and Mary (Landis) Moyer. Christian was a son of Rev. Samuel, son of Christian, son of Christian Moyer. He was a Mennonite minister. 4 ch'n.

15. SARAH, b. Feb. 28, 1825, m. Henry S. Swartley.† 16. MARY M., b.—, m. Christian Fretz.† 17. CATHARINE, b. Bedminster	Twp., Bucks, Co. Pa. May 1, 1828, m. Isaac S. Moyer.† 18. ELIZABETH, b. Bucks Co. Pa. May 28, 1832, m. John M. Swartley.†
---	---
3. HANNAH MEYER, b. —; m. Jacob, son of Samuel and Susanna (Bleam) Moyer, who was a son of Rev. Samuel Moyer. See No. 2 above. Farmer. Menn. Bucks Co., Pa. 4 ch'n—b. Hill-town Township, Bucks Co., Pa.

19. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 29, 1827, m. 1st, Kate Rickert; m. 2nd, Magdalene Rickert.† 20. SAMUEL, b. July 24, 1842, m.	Mary H. Moyer. 21. ANNA, b.—, m. Joseph Hen- dricks. 22. MARY, b.—, m. Isaac H. Moyer.
--	---
4. KATIE MEYER, b. —; m. John Yoder. 2 ch'n.

23. JOHN, b.—, d. young. 24. MARY, b.—, m. Charles Geh-	man.†
--	-------
5. MARY MEYER, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1793; m. Feb. 15, 1814, Joseph, son of Martin and Mary, or Maria, (Meyer) Detweiler, b. Mch. 3, 1792, d. May 1853, at East Lewiston, O. She d. Mahoning Co., O., Dec. 25, 1857. Maria Meyer was a dau. of Christian, son of Christian Meyer. 10 ch'n.

25. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 13, 1815, Went to Cal. and thence to Nevada. 26. MARTIN, b. Sept. 25, 1816, d. 1819. 27. SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1818, m. Lewis Yoder.† 28. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 17, 1820, m. Barbara Nold.† 29. MARY, b. Dec. 14, 1822, d. d. Mch. 1872. Unm.	30. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 28, 1824, d. Apr. 1857. Unm. 31. HANNAH, b. Oct. 13, 1826, m. Abraham Blosser.† 32. ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 13, 1831, m. Mary Culp. 33. ELI, b. Mch. 13, 1833, m. Eliza- beth Mellings. 34. HENRY M., b. Oct. 26, 1835, m. Magdalena G. Detweiler.†
---	---

6. ABRAHAM D. MEYER, b. on the old Peter Meyer homestead at Pleasant Valley, Pa., June 6, 1798; m. 1832, Mary Geisinger, of Lehigh Co., Pa., b. Sept. 18, 1811. He d. Sept. 15, 1871. Farmer. Menn. 4 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

35. WILLIAM G., b. Feb. 14, 1834, m. 1st. Mary Swartley; m. 2nd. Hannah (Sliffer) Weiss.+

36. FANNIE, b. Dec. 9, 1835, m. Nathaniel Bechtel.+

37. MARY G., b. Feb. 15, 1838, m. David B. Bean.+

38. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 23, 1841, m. 1st, Catherine Geisinger; m. 2nd, Mary Schuler.+

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 39-145.

7. WILLIAM BAUM, b. —; m. Mary Benner. 5 ch'n.

39. MARY, b.—, unm.

40. WILLIAM, b.—, d. young.

41. SUSAN B., b. July 27, 1836, m. Isaac Wismer.+

42. HENRY, b.—, m.— —.

43. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. David Wismer.

8. JOSEPH BAUM, b. Sept. 26, 1810; m. 1828, Esther Moyer. He d. Apr. 27, 1892. Farmer. Menn. 6 ch'n.

44. HANNAH, b. Dec. 30, 1829. m. Jacob K. Overholt.+

45. SARAH, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. Jan. 18, 1853, Christian F. Meyers. No ch'n.

46. HENRY M., b. Apr. 26, 1936, m. Hannah Moyer.+

47. JOSEPH, b. Apr. 13, 1938, m. Catharine Orr.+

48. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 30, 1841, m. Maria Hunsicker.+

49. MAGDALENA, b. May 15, 1848, d. May 19, 1855.

9. HENRY BAUM, b. —; m. Sarah Silver. He d. —. 2 ch'n.

50. JAMES, b.—.

51. WILLIAM, b.—.

10. ELIZABETH BAUM, b. Dec. 4, 1813; m. June 9, 1833, Henry, son of Christian and Barbara (Landis) Meyer, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1802. Christian was a son of Henry Meyer who was b. in Switzerland about 1733. Farmer. Menn. 5 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

52. MARY B., b. Sept. 24, 1835, m. Henry Lantz.+

53. ISAAC B., b. July 3, 1838, m. Emma C. Horlocker.+

54. MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 21, 1841, m. Cornelius W. Weierbach.+

Weierbach.+

55. HANNAH, b. Apr. 12, 1843, d. age 2 yrs.

56. SARAH, b. June 10, 1847, m. William H. Bitts.+

11. MARY BAUM, b. —; m. Samuel, son of Peter and Esther (Leatherman) Detweiler, d. Mch. 1896. Peter was a son of John and Barbara (Meyer, dau. of Rev. Peter) Detweiler. 3 ch'n.

57. ESTHER, b.—, m. Henry H. Landis.

58. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. John R.

Miller.

59. HENRY B., b.—, m. Esther Bergey.

13. LYDIA SCHANTZ, b. —; m. Enos Reichenbach. Coopersburg, Pa. 3 ch'n, and more.

60. MARY, b.—.

61. MORRIS, b.—.

62. EMMA, b.—.

And others, names not given.

14. SARAH SCHANTZ, b. —; m. George Hartzell, Allentown, Pa. 3 ch'n.

63. JACOB, b.—.

64. GEORGE, b.—.

65. IRENE, b.—.

15. SARAH M. MOYER, b. Feb. 28, 1825; m. Jan. 10, 1847, Henry S. Swartley. Farmer. Menn. Chalfont, Pa. 4 ch'n.

66. LAVINA M., b. Nov. 14, 1848,
m. Isaac F. Funk.†

67. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 6, 1856, m.
Annie M. Meyers.†

68. ANNA ELIZA, b. Nov. 30, 1859,
m. Henry F. Moyer.†

69. SALLIE J., b. Dec. 26, 1861, m.
David R. Funk.†

16. MARY, or MARIA, MOYER, b. —; m. Mch. 7, 1847, Christian, son of Christian and Elizabeth (Overholt) Fretz, b. Nov. 5, 1821. Christian was a son of Henry, son of Christian and Barbara (Oberholtzer), son of "Weaver" John Fretz, see Oberholtzer and Nash Family History, pp. 1 and 16, for Oberholtzer and Overholt data. Farmer. Menn. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

70. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 15, 1848,
m. Feb. 20, 1869, Joseph D.
Bishop, no ch'd living.

71. ANNIE, b. Oct. 24, 1850, m.
William Beidler.†

72. ABRAHAM, b. May 15, 1853, m.
Sarah A. Hendricks.†

73. SALLIE, b. May 10, 1855, m.
A. E. Detweiler.†

74. JACOB M., b. Feb. 7, 1860, m.
Lizzie Geisinger.†

75. HENRY, b. Apr. 8, 1863.

76. ISAIAH, b. Jan. 27, 1866.

17. CATHARINE MOYER, b. Bucks Co., Pa., May 1, 1828; m. Isaac S. Moyer, b. Dublin, Pa., Apr. 28, 1819, d. May 4, 1894. Farmer. Menn. Bedminster, Pa. 10 ch'n.

77. SARAH, b. Sept. 24, 1848, m.
Reuben F. High.†

78. ANNA, b. Feb. 7, 1850, d. in
infancy.

79. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 23, 1851, d.
May 7, 1881, unm.

80. KATE M., b. Jan. 15, 1854, m.
Albert F. Myers.†

81. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1855,
unm.

82. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 27, 1859, m.
Dr. S. S. Brumbaugh.†

83. ISAAC M., b. Nov. 19, 1860, m.
Elizabeth Charles.†

84. A. LINCOLN, b. May 14, 1862,
d. in infancy.

85. LAURA, b. Sept. 14, 1866, d.
Apr. 1, 1876.

86. TILLMAN, b. Sept. 15, 1868.

18. ELIZABETH MOYER, b. May 28, 1832; m. Oct. 18, 1853, John M., son of John and Mary (Moyer) Swartley, b. Sept. 18, 1829. She d. Mch. 18, 1886. Mary Moyer was a dau. of Jacob, a son of Rev. Peter Meyer. Farmer. Menn. Chalfont, Pa. 8 ch'n.

87. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 5, 1855, d. July 12, 1873.
 88. AMANDA, b. Apr. 19, 1856, m. A. G. Roth. No ch'n.
 89. OLIVER J., b. Nov. 15, 1857, d. Aug. 30, 1885.
 90. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 24, 1860, m. Ella Clymer.†
91. JOHN M., b. Nov. 19, 1861, m. Laura Scholl. No ch'n.
 92. EMMA JANE, b. Nov. 24, 1863, d. Apr. 19, 1878.
 93. LIZZIE, b. May 11, 1865, d. Feb. 5, 1884.
 94. ELMER, b. June 25, 1873. m.—Funk.
19. WILLIAM M. MOYER, b. Oct. 29, 1827; m. 1st, Kate Richert, b. June 26, 1837, d. Mch. 14, 1868; m. 2nd, Apr. 25, 1869, his 1st wife's sister Magdalena Richert. Farmer. Menn. 9 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
95. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 29, 1855, m. William C. Moyer.†
 96. HANNAH R., b. Apr. 14, 1857, m. Henry G. Moyer.†
 97. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 18, 1858.
 98. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 25, 1859, d. San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 26, 1887.
99. DAVID R., b. Mch. 4, 1861, m. Elizabeth Clymer.†
 100. CATHARINE, b. Mch. 9, 1870, m. Tyrus M. Moyer.
 101. WILSON R., b. June 2, 1872.
 102. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 15, 1875.
 103. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
24. MARY YODER, b.—; m. Charles Gehman. 3 ch'n.
104. MORRIS, b.—.
 105. ROSA, b.—.
106. EMMA, b.—.
27. SARAH DETWEILER, b. Oct. 14, 1818; m. Lewis Yoder, East Lewiston, O. 4 ch'n.
107. HANNAH, b.—.
 108. JOSEPH, b.—.
109. THOMAS, b.—.
 110. HENRY, b.—.
28. SAMUEL DETWEILER, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1820; m. Sept. 7, 1851, Barbara Nold. Farmer. Menn. Columbiana, O. 9 ch'n.
111. ALEVIA, b. June 2, 1852, m. Henry R. Newcomer.†
 112. JACOB C., b. Feb. 12, 1854, m. 1st, Susan Harrold; m. 2nd Carrie Fisher.†
 113. MARY E., b. Oct. 15, 1856, m. Park Halloway.†
 114. JOSEPH B., b. July 12, 1859, m. Lizzie Markley.
 115. JOHN N., b. July 6, 1861, m. Sadie King.†
116. KATE A., b. Sept. 25, 1863, m. Norman A. Geisinger.†
 117. SARAH N., b. Oct. 25, 1865, m. Charles J. Heckler.
 118. HENRY N., b. Sept. 29, 1867. Unm.
 119. LAURA A., b.—, m. Noah C. Knopp.†
31. HANNAH DETWEILER, b. Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 13, 1826; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Abraham Blosser. Menn. North Lima, O. 8 ch'n.
120. HENRY D., b. Aug. 16, 1850, d. July 31, 1874.
 121. JOEL D., b. Oct. 20, 1852, m. Mary Moyer.†
122. SALOME, b. July 2, 1856, m. David Weaver.†

123. MARY, b. Mch. 27, 1858, m. Sarah Yoder.+
Elias W. Reed.+
124. KATIE, b. Sept. 21, 1861. 126. SARAH, b. May 19, 1865.
125. ELI D., b. Mch. 13, 1863, m. 127. ELLA, b. July 8, 1873.
34. HENRY M. DETWEILER, b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Dec. 21, 1861, Magdalena G. Detweiler. Farmer. Menn. Penrose, Ill. 6 ch'n.
128. WILLIAM, b. 1862, m. Elizabeth A. Kratz. Wade.+
129. ELIZA J., b. 1864, m. Martin 131. FRANKLIN, b. 1870.
Book.+ 132. MAGGIE, b. 1873.
130. AMELIA D., b. 1866, m. Esrom 133. URIAH D., b. 1877.
35. WILLIAM G. MOYER, b. Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1860, Mary Swartley, b. 1835, d. Jan. 2, 1888; m. 2nd, Hannah (Sliffer) Weiss. He taught School 9 terms in his native Twp., from 1855-65, and then engaged in farming. In 1872 he moved to New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., and held the office of Twp. auditor, school director, and secretary of the Board of Education 6 yrs. Menn. 6 ch'n—all b. Bucks Co., Pa.
134. EMMA S., b. Dec. 17, 1861, d. 137. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 29, 1868.
June 9, 1881. Farmer. Unm.
135. LEVI S., b. May 22, 1864, m. 138. MENNO S., b. Nov. 18, 1870,
Anna Detweiler.+ m. Annie Souder.+
136. ABRAHAM b. Nov. 7, 1866, m. 139. HARVEY, b. Mch. 16, 1877.
Susan Fretz.+ Clerk. Lansdale, Pa.
36. FANNIE G. MOYER, b. Dec. 9, 1835; m. Nathaniel Bechtel. She d. Feb. 4, 1871. Menn. Clayton, Pa. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
140. AMANDA M., b. Mch. 12, 1863, 141. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 13, 1867.
m. S. S. Bornaman.+ 142. HENRY M., b. Jan. 27, 1871.
37. MARY MOYER, b. Feb. 15, 1838; m. David B. Bean. Farmer. Menn. Perkasio, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
143. ABRAHAM M., b. July 3, 1868, 144. MARY ALICE, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
m. — Miller.
38. ABRAHAM G. MOYER, b. Pleasant Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1841; m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1870, Catharine Geisinger, d. Oct. 19, 1879; m. 2nd, 1885, Mary Schuler. Farmer. Menn. Pleasant Valley, Pa., where born his 1 ch'd.
145. MARY G., b. Apr. 25, 1877, m. inger.
July 4, 1898, Charles Geis-

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 146-283.

41. SUSAN BAUM, b. July 27, 1836; m. Jan. 1858, Isaac Wismer. Farmer. Luth. Richlandtown, Pa. 2 ch'n.
146. CATHARINE, b. Oct. 8, 1863, d. 147. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 25,
ae. 3 days. 1865, m. William H. Sames.+

44. HANNAH BAUM, b. Dec. 30, 1829; m. Nov. 25, 1849, Jacob K., son of Martin and Anna (Kolb) Oberholtzer, b. Sept. 14, 1826. He served as a deacon in the Menn. church at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa., for 30 yrs. See Kulp Family History, p. 359, and Fretz Family History, p. 316. 7 ch'n. b. Bucks Co., Pa.
148. MARTIN, b. Jan. 26, 1851, m. Mch. 17, 1888, Kate Hunsberger. Blooming Glen, Pa.
 149. HETTIE, b. Jan. 21, 1853, m. Levi L. Meyers. +
 150. ANNA, b. Mch. 29, 1855, m. Abraham M. Hunsberger.
151. SALLIE, b. June 2, 1858, m. George A. Schriver. +
 152. JOSEPH B., b. July 20, 1860, m. Sallie Leatherman.
 153. KATE, b.—.
 154. JACOB, b. Aug. 17, 1867, m. — Herr. Miller. +
46. HENRY BAUM, b. Apr. 29, 1836; m. Sept. 25, 1858, Hannah, Moyer. Salesman. Menn. Phila., Pa. 5 ch'n.
155. ADALINE, b. Aug. 31, 1859, d. Oct. 14, 1869.
 156. LIZZIE, b. Apr. 4, 1861. Unm.
 157. AMELIA, b. July 7, 1863. Unm.
158. ELIHN, b. Feb. 14, 1865, d. Mch. 1, 1865.
 159. HANNAH, b. Mch. 22, 1869, d. May 23, 1869.
47. JOSEPH BAUM, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Catharine Orr. He d. in Civil War, 1863. 3 ch'n.
160. LEANNA, b.—, d.—.
 161. HANNAH, b.—.
162. EMMA, b.—.
48. WILLIAM BAUM, b. Mch. 30, 1841; m. Oct. 5, 1865, Maria Hunsicker. Farmer. Menn. Bedminster, Pa. 8 ch'n.
163. HANNAH, b. June 26, 1866, m. Samuel M. Moyer. +
 164. HARVEY, b. Nov. 2, 1869, m. Mary Shaddinger. +
 165. IDA H., b. Mch. 26, 1873, m. Edwin F. Stover. +
166. JACOB, b.—, 1875, d. 1879.
 167. JOSEPH, b. May 7, 1877.
 168. EDWIN, b.—, 1879, d. 1880.
 169. WILLIAM GARFIELD, b. Sept. 19, 1884.
 170. NORA, b. July 26, 1888.
52. MARY MEYER, b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. 1st, Henry Lantz who d. —; m. 2nd, Oct. 18, 1853, John M. Swartley, b. Sept. 18, 1829. 3 ch'n.
171. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 15, 1859, m. 1895 — Althouse.
 172. PETER ISAAC, b. Sept. 28, 1862,
- m. Lillie B. Fritsche. +
 173. JOHN JOSEPH, b. Jan. 1, 1865, m. Katie Young. +
53. ISAAC B. MEYER, b. July 3, 1838; m. Dec. 28, 1865, Emma C. Horlocker. Farmer. Ref. church. Lanark, Pa. 2 ch'n.
174. LILLIE H., b. Nov. 12, 1866.
 175. HENRY ISAAC, b. Dec. 28, 1869,
- d. Apr. 20, 1894.
54. MAGDALENA MEYER, b. Mch. 21, 1841; m. 1867, Cornelius W. Weierbach. Ref. church. Coopersburg, Pa. 7 ch'n.
176. WALTER M., b. Bucks Co., Pa., 1868. Unm.
 177. LIZZIE, b. Phila., Pa., 1871.
- Unm.
 178. SUSAN S., b. Bucks Co., Pa., 1873.

179. HENRY (twin) b. Bucks Co., Pa., 1873, m. Lizzie M. Kline.†
180. ISAAC M., b. 1875.
181. WILLIAM, b. Lehigh Co., Pa., 1877.
182. MARY M., b. 1879.
56. SARAH MEYER, b. June 10, 1847; m. William H. Bitts. Springtown, Pa. 2 ch'n.
183. MAMIE, b.—.
184. CORA, b.—, d.—.
66. LAVINA M. SWARTLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 9, 1875, Isaac F. Funk. Farmer. Chalfont, Pa. 2 ch'n.
185. VIOLETTA, b. Feb. 1, 1878.
186. SYLVESTER H., b. Dec. 26, 1887.
67. ABRAHAM M. SWARTLEY, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. Mch. 28, 1885, Annie M. Meyers. 3 ch'n.
187. MARY M., b. Dec. 15, 1886, d. Aug. 5, 1887.
188. HENRY M., b. Dec. 9, 1890.
189. SADIE, b. Mch. 9, 1892.
68. ANNA ELIZA SWARTLEY, b. Nov. 30, 1859; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Henry F. Moyer. Line Lexington, Pa. 3 ch'n.
190. MARTHA S., b. Mch. 2, 1887.
191. LAURA, b. Oct. 27, 1889, d. Apr. 11, 1890.
192. HARVEY S., b. Apr. 8, 1891.
69. SALLIE J. SWARTLEY, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1885, David R. Funk. Farmer. Chalfont, Pa. 1 ch'd.
193. HOWARD, b. Oct. 26, 1888.
71. ANNIE FRETZ, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. June 4, 1870, William Beidler. 2 ch'n.
194. ELLA, b.—.
195. MARIA, b.—.
72. ABRAHAM M. FRETZ, b. May 15, 1853; m. Nov. 22, 1873, Sarah A. Hendricks. Creameryman. Menn. Blooming Glen, Pa. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
196. ULYSSES, b.—.
197. ALBERTHA, b.—.
198. MABEL, b.—.
73. SARAH FRETZ, b. May 10, 1855; m. Jan. 20, 1877, A. E. Detweiler. Tinsmith. Menn. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
199. MINERVA, b.—.
200. PRESTON, b.—.
74. JACOB M. FRETZ, b. Feb. 6, 1860; m. Lizzie Geisinger. 2 ch'n.
201. EMMA, b.—.
202. ALLEN, b.—.
77. SARAH MOYER, b. Sept. 24, 1848; m. Reuben F. High. Mechanicsville, Pa. 6 ch'n.
203. FLORA, b.—.
204. ROSA, b.—, d.—.
205. KATIE, b.—.
206. FANNIE, b.—, d.—.
207. IRWIN, b.—.
208. REUBEN, b.—.

80. CATHARINE MOYER, b. Bedminster, Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 15, 1854; m. Sept. 22, 1877, Albert F., son of John K. and Maria (Fretz) Myers, b. May 4, 1850. John K. was a son of Abraham, son of John, son of Henry, son of Hans Meyer. Butcher. Ger. Ref'd. Perkasio, Pa. 7 ch'n.

209. ULYSSES, b. Nov. 18, 1879.

210. LILLIE VIOLA, b. July 21, 1883.

211. WESLEY M., b. Aug. 13, 1885.

212. FLORA M., b. Mch. 24, 1888.

213. RAYMOND, b. Jan. 6, 1890.

214. KATIE, b. Mch. 1, 1891, d. Mch. 21, 1892.

215. ISAAC VERNON, b. June 26, 1893.

82. ELIZABETH MOYER, b. Bedminster, Pa., Dec. 27, 1859; m. Oct. 7, 1880, Dr. S. S., son of Simeon R. Brumbaugh, b. Bedford Co., Pa., July 15, 1852. Ref. church. 3 ch'n.

216. CHRISTIE GRACE, b. June 1, 1882.

218. ROY TALMADGE, b. Apr. 15, 1890.

217. HOWARD, b. June 31, 1884.

83. ISAAC MOYER, b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. 1882, Elizabeth Charles. He d. May 18, 1884. 2 ch'n.

219. KATIE, b.—.

220. ANNIE, b.—.

90. WILLIAM M. SWARTLEY, b. Apr. 24, 1860; m. Jan. 13, 1886, Ella Clymer. Farmer. Ref. church. Chalfont, Pa. 2 ch'n.

221. ETHEL, b. July 8, 1888.

222. ARTHUR, b. Mch. 19, 1893.

95. MARY ANN MOYER, b. Feb. 29, 1855; m. Mch. 9, 1876, William G., son of Christian F. and Mary (Clymer) Moyer, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Mch. 5, 1854. Farmer. Menn. Blooming Glen, Pa. 6 ch'n.

223. ELMER, b. Dec. 19, 1876.

226. CLARA, b. May 22, 1884.

224. DELLA, b. Mch. 7, 1879.

227. SELMA, b. Aug. 11, 1886.

225. EUGENE, b. Apr. 2, 1880.

228. NORMAN, b. June 17, 1892.

76. HANNAH R. MOYER, b. Apr. 14, 1857; m. Jan. 20, 1877, Henry G., son of Isaac H. and Nancy (George) Moyer, b. Oct. 10, 1852. Isaac H. was a son of Christian, son of Samuel, son of Rev. Samuel, son of Christian, son of Christian Moyer. Farmer. Menn. Blooming Glen, Pa. 6 ch'n.

229. ANNIE JEANETTA, b. Apr. 7, 1878.

232. HENRY WARREN, b. July 18, 1887.

230. ISAAC ERWIN, b. May 2, 1881.

233. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1889.

231. WILLIAM OSCAR, b. Apr. 11, 1884.

234. MARY ALICE, b. Sept. 24, 1891.

99. DAVID R. MOYER, b. Mch. 4, 1861; m. Mch. 3, 1887, Elizabeth, dau. of John Clymer. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 2 ch'n.

235. SADIE C., b. Oct. 15, 1888.

Feb. 2, 1893.

236. IDA H., b. Jan. 17, 1892, d.

111. ALEVIA DETWEILER, b. Mahoning Co., O., June 2, 1852; m. Dec. 27, 1877, Henry R. Newcomer. Farmer. Menn. Wadsworth, O. 4 ch'n.

237. KATIE, b. Oct. 12, 1879.

238. WILLIAM IRA, b. Feb. 7, 1883.

239. MABEL, b. June 20, 1884.

240. CHARLES HOMER, b. Mch. 30, 1892.

112. JACOB C. DETWEILER, b. Feb. 12, 1854; m. 1st, Susan Harold who d——; m. 2nd, Carrie Fisher. Manufacturer at Columbiana, O. Dunkards. 3 ch'n—by 1st wife.

241. EDWIN, b.—.

242. ELMER, b.—.

243. HOMER, b.—.

113. MARY E. DETWEILER, b. Mahoning Co., O., Oct. 15, 1856; m. Park Halloway. Pattern maker. Ref. church. Columbiana, O. 2 ch'n.

244. WARREN, b.—.

245. ROY, b.—.

115. JOHN N. DETWEILER, b. July 6, 1861; m. Sadie King. Grocer. Salem, O. 4 ch'n.

246. CARRIE, b.—.

247. RETTA, b.—.

248. MAMIE, b.—.

249. CLARA, b.—.

116. KATE A. DETWEILER, b. Sept. 25, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1885, Norman A. Geisinger. Farmer. Ref. church. Rittmen, O. 2 ch'n.

250. EARL D., b. Jan. 13, 1889.

251. LAURA M., b. Feb. 18, 1892.

119. LAURA A. DETWEILER, b. ———; m. Noah C. Knopp. Farmer. Greenford, O. 1 ch'd.

252. RAYMOND, b.—.

121. JOEL BLOSSER, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. May 3, 1883, Mary Moyer. Farmer. Menn. Washingtonville, O. 5 ch'n.

253. REUBEN, b. May 8, 1884.

254. SAMUEL, b. Mch. 30, 1886.

255. LILLIE, b. Dec. 25, 1888.

256. OLIVER, b. Jan. 8, 1890.

257. CLINTON, b. May 29, 1892.

122. SALOME BLOSSER, b. July 2, 1856; m. Nov. 8, 1877, David Weaver. Menn. Washingtonville, O. 5 ch'n.

258. AGNES, b. Oct. 1, 1878.

259. ELLA, b. Aug. 14, 1880.

260. MELISSA, b. July 8, 1884.

261. EDWIN, b. Mch. 17, 1887.

262. SARAH, b. Aug. 24, 1889.

123. MARY BLOSSER, b. Mch. 27, 1858; m. Feb. 22, 1883, Elias W. Reed. Farmer. Menn. East Lewiston, O. 6 ch'n.

263. ALLEN A., b. Feb. 22, 1884.

264. MARTHA J., b. June 4, 1885.

265. HOMER B., b. Aug. 8, 1886.

266. ADA C., b. Jan. 7, 1888.

267. LUELLA MAY, b. Oct. 25, 1889.

268. CLAYTON J., b. Feb. 23, 1893, d. Mch. 7, 1894.

125. ELI BLOSSER, b. Mch. 13, 1863; m. Mch. 22, 1888, Sarah Yoder. Farmer. Menn. North Lima, O. 2 ch'n.

269. WILLARD, b. Oct. 29, 1889.

270. MARY, b. May 15, 1892.

129. ELIZA J. DETWEILER, b. 1864; m. 1887, Martin Book. Farmer. Menn. 2 ch'n.

271. IDA, b.—.

272. OSCAR, b.—.

130. AMELIA D. DETWEILER, b. 1866; m. 1888, Esrom Wade. Farmer. 1 ch'd.

273. ENOS, b.—.

135. LEVI S. MOYER, b. May 22, 1864; m. Anna Detweiler. Farmer. Menn. Chalfont, Pa. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

274. WILLIAM D., b. Dec. 25, 1887.

277. MARY MAY, b. Apr. 17, 1894.

275. SARAH AMELIA, b. July 27, 1889.

278. ANNA IRENE, b. Feb. 2, 1897.

276. HANNAH THERESA, b. Oct. 22, 1891.

279. ENOS D., b. July 5, 1898.

280. EVA D., b. Feb. 9, 1900.

136. ABRAHAM S. MOYER, b. Nov. 7, 1866; m. Dec. 1, 1894, Susan M., dau. of Ely Fretz of Bedminster, Pa. Farmer. Menn. Chalfont, Pa. 1 ch'd.

281. ALVIN, b. Oct. 18, 1900.

138. MENNO S. MOYER, b. Nov. 18, 1870; m. Feb. 20, 1896, Annie, dau. of Edwin H. Souder. Grad. 1893, West Chester State Normal School, and afterwards from Haverford College. 1 ch'd.

282. EVELY, b. Aug. 9, 1896.

140. AMANDA M. BECHTEL, b. Mch. 12, 1863; m. Dr. S. S. Bornaman. Dentist. Norristown, Pa. 1 ch'd.

283. WARREN B., b. 1892.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 284-304.

147. MARY ELIZABETH WISMER, b. July 25, 1865; m. Apr. 25, 1885, William H. Sames. Luth. Richlandtown, Pa. 5 ch'n.

284. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 3, 1885.

1888.

285. LEO HENRY, b. Sept. 26, 1887, d. Dec. 25, 1887.

287. MARY SUSAN, b. Dec. 10, 1890.

288. WARREN HENRY, b. Sept. 21, 1893.

286. LAURA SALOME, b. Oct. 24,

149. HETTY OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 21, 1853; m. Dec. 20, 1873, Levi L. Moyer. Farmer. Menn. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
 289. EMMA O., b. Oct. 8, 1876. 291. JACOB O., b. Apr. 6, 1887.
 290. ANNIE, b. Nov. 12, 1880.
151. SALLIE OBERHOLTZER, b. June 2, 1858; m. Nov. 27, 1881, George A. Schriver. Farmer. Luth. Harvey Co., Kan. 2 ch'n and more.
 292. RICHARD, b. Nov. 17, 1882. And two others who d. young.
 293. NOLA, b. Sept. 1886.
154. JOSEPH B. OBERHOLTZER, b. July 20, 1860; m. Sept. 29, 1883, Sallie Leatherman. Farmer. Menn. 2 ch'n.
 294. HANNAH, b. May 1, 1885. 295. LIZZIE, b. Mch. 10, 1887.
163. HANNAH BAUM, b. June 26, 1866; m. 1884, Samuel M. Moyer, b. Nov. 2, 1861. Farmer. Menn. Blooming Glen, Pa. 3 ch'n.
 296. ARTHUR, b. 1885. 298. WILLIAM, b. 1894.
 297. ADA, b. 1888.
164. HARVEY BAUM, b. Nov. 2, 1869; m. Mary Shaddinger. 2 ch'n.
 299. CHARLES, b.—. 300. WILMER, b.—.
165. IDA BAUM, b. Mch. 26, 1873; m. Edwin F. Stover. Menn. 1 ch'd.
 301. ARTHUR, b.—.
172. PETER ISAAC LANTZ, b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. Lillie B. Fritsche. Bethlehem, Pa. 1 ch'd.
 302. WILLIAM F., b. Aug. 8, 1889.
173. JOHN JOSEPH LANTZ, b. Jan. 6, 1865; m. Katie Young. He d. Oct. 7, 1890. 1 ch'd.
 303. ETHEL JOSEPHINE, b. Dec. 2, 1890.
179. HENRY WEIERBACH, b. Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., 1873; m. Lizzie M. Kline. Farmer. Lanark, Pa. 1 ch'd.
 304. CORA M., b. 1891.

No. 26—The Ziegler Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-9.

- CATHARINE OBERHOLTZER, b. —; m. Oct. 6, 1791 (?) Dillman, son of Dillman and Elizabeth (Kolb) Ziegler. Elizabeth was a dau. of Dillman, son of Dillman Kolb. Dillman b. about 1734, was a son of Andrew, son of Rev. Michael Ziegler, a Menn.

preacher at Skippack church. See p. 170, Part I. They resided in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 9 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. JOHN O., b.—, m. — Kohler. | 6. HANNAH, b.—, m. George Hunsicker. |
| 2. JACOB O., b.—, m. Elizabeth Bechtel.† | 7. BARBARA, b.—, m. Jacob Oberholtzer.† |
| 3. MICHAEL, b.—, m. Mary Landis.† | 8. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Abraham Hunsicker.† |
| 4. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Kate Schwenk.† | 9. KATE, b.—, m. Enos Wampole.† |
| 5. DILLMAN, b.—, m. Maria Jacobs.† | |

See Kulp Family History, p. 490.

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 10-61.

2. JACOB O. ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Elizabeth Bechtel. Skippack, Pa. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 10. ISAIAH, b.—, m. Lizzie Derr. 5 ch'n. | 14. LOVINA, b.—, m. 1st, Charles Halleman, m. 2nd, Isaac Souder. |
| 11. ADDISON, b.—, m. Lydia Cooper. 3 ch'n. | 15. MILTON, b.—, m. Noami —. |
| 12. IRWIN, b.—, m. Kate —. | 16. CHARLES, b.—, killed in civil war. |
| 13. EMELINE, b.—, m. John Dutton. 6 ch'n. | |

3. MICHAEL O. ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Mary Landis. 9 ch'n.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|
| 17. KATE L., b.—, m. Henry Kolb. | 22. JACOB, b.—, m. Sarah Groff. |
| 18. JOHN L., b.—, m. Mary Moyer. | 23. HENRY L., b.—, m. Catharine Wagner. |
| 19. MARY, b.—, d. young. | 24. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Abraham Derstein. |
| 20. SARAH, b.—, m. John P. Landis. | 25. JAMES, b.—. |
| 21. DEBORAH, b.—, m. Abraham Freed. | |

4. ABRAHAM O. ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Kate, dau. of George Schwenk. Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa. 14 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 26. GEORGE S., b.—, m. Anna Ziegler. He d. ae. 64. 11 ch'n. | Lansdale, Pa. 8 ch'n. |
| 27. ANGELINE, b.—, m. Elias Kulp.† | 34. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Susan Fetterolf. Line Lexington, Pa. 3 ch'n. |
| 28. JOSIAH, b.—, m. — —. Bedford Co., Pa. 8 ch'n. | 35. CATHARINE ANN, b.—, m. — Rosenberger. She d. ae. 39. 1 ch'd. |
| 29. WILLIAM S., b. Sept. 14, 1840, m. Lydia R. Buchert.† | 36. MARY JANE, b.—, m. James Shatz.† |
| 30. AUGUSTUS, b.—, m. Mary Bergey.† | 37. NATHANIEL, b.—, m. Lucy Souder. 5 ch'n. |
| 31. SARAH ANN, b.—, m. Nathaniel Kehs. She d. ae. 55. 9 ch'n. | 38. AMANDA, b.—, m. — Yearfoss. She d. ae. 31. 2 ch'n. |
| 32. BENJAMIN, b.—, m. — Hallman. Kulpville, Pa. 6 ch'n. | 39. A child, b.—, d. young. |
| 33. VALENTINE, b.—, m. — —. | |

5. DILLMAN O. ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Maria Jacobs. 7 ch'n.
 40. OLIVER J., b.—.
 41. DILLMAN, b.—, m. Sarah Mintzer.
 42. JESSE, b.—.
 43. ALBERTA, b.—, m. Reuben Oswald.
 44. JULIA J., b.—, m. Reuben Macknet.
 45. MARIA, b.—.
 46. HANNAH, b.—, m. Peter Randenbush.
7. BARBARA O. ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Jacob P. Oberholtzer, No. 94, p. 91, which see for her descendants. Also see Kulp Family History, p. 494.
8. ELIZABETH ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Abraham Hunsicker. 4 ch'n.
 47. JOHN Z., b.—, m. Sarah Ann Reiff.
 48. KATE, b.—.
 49. ELIZABETH, b.—.
 50. ANN, b.—.
9. KATE ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Enos Wampole. Franconia, Pa. 11 ch'n.
 51. JACOB, b.—, m. Maria Strunk.
 52. ENOS, b.—, m. 1st, Sarah Kline; m. 2nd, Barbara Alderfer.
 53. CHARLES, b.—, m. Amanda Moyer.
 54. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Jonas Moyer.
 55. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Henry Richards.
 56. SOPHIA, b.—, m. 1st, Benjamin Hendricks; m. 2nd, John Hendricks.
 57. JAMES, b.—, m. Emma Jones.
 58. LUCY, b.—, m. John P. Neuman.
 59. MARY, b.—, d. ae. 18 yrs.
 60. HENRY, b.—, m. Emma Bitting.
 61. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Susan Smith.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 62-77.

27. ANGELINE ZIEGLER, b. —; m. Elias K. Kulp. Lederachville, Pa. 1 ch'd.
 62. HOWARD, b.—, m. — —.
29. WILLIAM S. ZIEGLER, b. Sept. 14, 1840; m. Lydia R. Buchert. He d. Sept. 8, 1904. 5 ch'n.
 63. SYLVANUS, b.—.
 64. SAMUEL, b.—.
 65. KATE B., b.—, m. Harvey Anderson.
 66. WILLIAM, b.—.
 67. HENRY, b.—.
30. AUGUSTUS S. ZIEGLER, b. Apr. 5, 1842; m. Mary Bergey, b. Dec. 21, 1843. Limerick, Pa. 7 ch'n.
 68. MARGARET, b.—, m. Byron G. Crater.
 69. A dau. b.—, m. C. T. Miller.
 70. HARRY, b.—, m. Lizzie Black.
 71. ELMER, b.—, m. Lydia M. Boyer.
 72. A dau. b.—, m. William Marsteller.
 73. AUGUSTUS, b.—.
 74. FRANK, b.—.

36. MARY JANE ZIEGLER, b. Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa., June 16, 1853; m. Lederachville, Pa., Oct. 29, 1873, James son of John and Elizabeth (Schwenk) Schatz, b. Feb. 12, 1848, at Sunnyside, Pa. Harleysville, Pa. 3 ch'n—last two b. at Harleysville.

75. LIZZIE, b. Aug. 16, 1871, m.
July 16, 1892, Henry B. Wismer. They have 3 ch'n.
76. DAISY, b. Aug. 16, 1890.

77. MARY, b. Dec. 23, 1894.
The mother writes: "Daisy was b. just 19 years after Lizzie; 'tis strange, but so."

No. 33—The Bauer Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

SUSANNA OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 26, 1774; m. John Z., son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ziegler) Bauer, b. Dec. 24, 1773, d. Mch. 30, 1854. For the antecedents of Samuel Bauer, see p. 69, of the "History of the Stauffer and Bower Families," by Rev. Henry S. Bower, No. 29, below.

They were members of the Menn. church at Hereford, where they are buried. They resided in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. She d. May 9, 1848, and her funeral text was St. John XI, 26. Farmer. 5 ch'n—all b. in Douglas Twp.

1. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 1, 1796, m.
Samuel B. Latshaw.†
2. SAMUEL O., b. Sept. 5, 1798, m.
Elizabeth Ehst.†
3. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 23, 1801,
m. John L. Bowman.†

4. JOHN O., b. Oct. 9, 1804, m.
1st, Maria Bergey; m. 2nd,
Barbara B. Stauffer.†
5. HENRY O., b. Jan. 6, 1807, m.
Barbara Borneman.†

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-35.

1. CATHARINE O. BAUER, b. Dec. 1, 1796; m. Samuel B. Latshaw, b. Mch. 18, 1797, d. June 30, 1882. She d. July 2, 1878. 5 ch'n.

6. ELIZABETH b. Dec. 7, 1821, m.
1st, Jonas Sassman; m. 2nd,
Isaac Bechtel.†
7. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 23, 1823, m.
Samuel Mensch.†
8. ANNA B., b. Mch. 17, 1826, d.

Dec. 10, 1875. Unm.
9. JOHN B., b. Mch. 22, 1828, m.
Maria Heastand.†
10. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 7, 1831, m.
Susanna R. Moyer.†

2. SAMUEL O. BAUER, b. Sept. 5, 1798; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Ehst, b. June 5, 1797, d. Dec. 3, 1863. He d. Mch. 12, 1875. Pa. 8 ch'n.

11. MARY E., b. June 8, 1825, d. Oct. 3, 1899. Unm.
 12. JOHN E., b. June 22, 1826, m. Eliza Bartholomew.†
 13. DANIEL, b. Dec. 3, 1827, d. Dec. 25, 1856.
 14. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 21, 1829, m. Elizabeth Bickel.†
 15. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. William Davidheiser.†
 16. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 4, 1834, m. Elizabeth Keely.
 17. HENRY (twin) b. Oct. 4, 1834, m. Catharine Richard.†
 18. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 4, 1837, d. June 8, 1837.
3. ELIZABETH O. BAUER, b. Mch. 23, 1801; m. 1826, John L. Bowman, b. Aug. 4, 1804, d. Dec. 15, 1885. She d. Mch. 10, 1894. Farmer. Menn. They lived and died in Douglas Twp., on the Rev. John Boyer farm, where b. their 8 ch'n.
19. CATHARINE B., b. Sept. 16, 1827, m. 1st, Edward Shanely, b. Mch. 19, 1827, d. June 21, 1873; m. 2nd, Isaac Moyer. She d. Dec. 22, 1885. No ch'n.
 20. MARIA B., b. Dec. 18, 1828, m. Rev. Abraham Godshall.†
 21. JACOB B., b. Sept. 18, 1830, m. Elizabeth Weiss.†
 22. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 24, 1832, m. Abraham G. Stauffer.†
 23. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 25, 1833, m. Solomon Gehman.†
 24. JOHN B., b. Feb. 2, 1836, m. Fannie H. Haldeman.†
 25. MAGDALENA, b. Mch. 28, 1838, m. 1886, William Heastand, b. Mch. 4, 1841.
 26. SARAH, b. Oct. 2, 1840, m. David Rosenberger.†
4. JOHN O. BAUER, b. Oct. 9, 1804; m. 1st, Mch. 8, 1829, Maria, dau. of Abraham and Maria () Bergey, of Limerick Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1806, d. June 8, 1831; m. 2nd, Barbara B., dau. of Deacon Henry and Barbara (Bechtel) Stauffer, of Washington, Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., b. Jan. 26, 1810, d. July 4, 1871. He d. Apr. 4, 1865. Both are buried at the Upper Skip-pack Menn. cemetery. Farmer. Menn. 3 ch'n.
27. A son b. (dead) June 23, 1830.
 28. MARY B., b. June 3, 1831, m. Rev. Jacob B. Mensch, b. Apr. 24, 1855.
 29. HENRY S., b. Jan. 12, 1836, m. 1st, Anna S. Reiff; m. 2nd, Catharine Alderfer.†
5. HENRY O. BAUER, b. Jan. 6, 1807; m. Barbara, dau. of John Borneman, of Colebrookdale, Pa., b. May 9, 1821. He d. Feb. 14, 1867. He was a practical clockmaker, and during his time made 130 "grandfather" clocks. 6 ch'n.
30. JOEL B., b. Oct. 27, 1840, m. 1st, Sevilla Stauffer; m. 2nd, Elizabeth Latshaw; m. 3rd, Annie Bickhart.†
 31. JOHN B., b. Sept. 20, 1842, m. — Yerger.†
 32. PRISCILLA, b. May 14, 1846, m. Levi Ehst.†
 33. JOANNA, b. Mch. 8, 1849, m. Daniel B. Rittenhouse.†
 34. DANIEL, b. Jan. 27, 1851, m. Amanda W. Reigner.†
 35. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 3, 1854, m. John E. Bechtel.†

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 36-153.

6. ELIZABETH B. LATSHAW, b. Dec. 7, 1821; m. 1st, Jan. 16, 1849, Jonas Sassman, b. Jan. 9, 1804, d. May 22, 1878; m. 2nd, Isaac Bechtel, b. Nov. 30, 1814, d. Mch. 5, 1890. She d. Oct. 4, 1896. Menn. 7 ch'n.
36. SAMUEL L., b. July 19, 1849, m. Katie Young.+
 37. OLIVER L., b. June 4, 1851. Res. Bally, Pa. Unm.
 38. KATIE ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1853, m. Henry Carl.+
 39. DIANNA, b. Jan. 27, 1855, m. John D. Renninger.+
 40. MILTON, b. Oct. 8, 1856, m. Rebecca Simons.+
 41. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 28, 1858.
 42. AMANDA, b. Feb. 10, 1861, m. Nathan Riegner.+
7. SUSANNA B. LATSHAW, b. Oct. 23, 1823; m. Samuel Mensch, b. May 4, 1818, d. Oct. 10, 1888. She d. Mch. 27, 1894. 7 ch'n.
43. JOHN L., b. Jan. 27, 1852, m. Ida Moser.
 44. OLIVER, b. Oct. 18, 1853, m. Katie Shanely.
 45. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 28, 1855, d. July 3, 1857.
 46. ABNER, b. Sept. 19, 1857, m. Katie Gross.
 47. CATHARINE, b. Sept. 5, 1860, d. Feb. 16, 1865.
 48. ABSONIA, b. Nov. 11, 1861, d. May 24, 1885.
 49. MARY ANN, b. May 8, 1866, d. Nov. 1, 1887, m. Ambrose Bergey.
9. JOHN B. LATSHAW, b. Mch. 22, 1828; m. Maria Heastand, b. July 11, 1837. He d. Mch. 4, 1887. Menn. Congo, Pa. 8 ch'n.
50. DAVID H., b. Jan. 10, 1863, d. July 31, 1864.
 51. SAMUEL H., b. Oct. 6, 1864.
 52. MALINDA, b. Nov. 24, 1866.
 53. MENNO, b. Jan. 22, 1869, d. Feb. 23, 1874.
 54. JOHN H., b. Apr. 27, 1871.
 55. FRANKLIN, b. July 28, 1873, d. Apr. 21, 1874.
 56. HARVEY, b. Feb. 17, 1876.
 57. DAVID H., b. Feb. 28, 1878.
10. ABRAHAM B. LATSHAW, b. Dec. 7, 1831; m. Susanna R. Moyer, b. Jan. 6, 1838. 1 ch'd.
58. LIZZIE, b. Nov. 29, 1860, m. Henry S. Raysor.+
12. JOHN E. BOWER, b. June 22, 1826; m. Eliza Bartholomew, b. Mch. 7, 1829, d. Mch. 17, 1894. He d. Dec. 13, 1900. Farmer. New Berlin, Pa. 1 ch'd.
59. HOWARD, b. Apr. 23, 1857, m. Sophia Kahl.+
14. SAMUEL E. BOWER, b. Nov. 21, 1829; m. Nov. 13, 1853, Elizabeth Bickel, d. Oct. 15, 1896. New Berlin, Pa. 7 ch'n.
60. HORACE B., b. Dec. 2, 1854, m. Katie Shellenberger.+
 61. DIANNA, b. June 26, 1856, m. Ephraim H. Moyer.+
 62. DANIEL B., b. July 13, 1858, m. Malara Landis.+
 63. SAMUEL, b. June 10, 1860, m. Emma Heisted.+
 64. LIZZIE, b. May 1, 1861.
 65. A son b.—, d. in infancy.
 66. A son b.—, d. in infancy.

15. ELIZABETH E. BOWER, b. Feb. 25, 1833; m. William Davidheiser, b. Oct. 12, 1827. Gilbertsville, Pa. 6 ch'n.

67. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 27, 1855,
d. Dec. 13, 1864.

68. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 22, 1859,
d. Mch. 22, 1885.

69. EMMA, b. July 12, 1862, m.
Harrison Gresh.

70. FRANKLIN, b. Oct. 4, 1866, m.
Martha Zern.

71. SEVILLA, b. Sept. 19, 1871, d.
Apr. 12, 1873.

72. SARAH ANN, b. Jan. 26, 1876,
d. unm.

16. ABRAHAM E. BOWER, b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. May 20, 1858, Elizabeth Keely, b. May 4, 1840. Watchmaker. Moved to Lewisburg, Union Co., Pa., July 14, 1858, where he has a jewelry store. Baptist. 7 ch'n.

73. IDA MAY, b. Aug. 1, 1859, m.
Wm. Brady Mensch.†

74. LAURA MELISSA, b. Feb. 14,
1862, m. Rev. R. M. Hunsicker,
a Bapt. minister.

75. MARY EMMA, b. Mch. 24, 1864.

76. VIOLA K., b. Dec. 20, 1866, d.

Aug. 1, 1867.

77. HERBERT, b. Dec. 27, 1870.
Grad. of Bucknell Univ'y.
Also M. D.

78. JOHN K., b. Nov. 12, 1877.

79. ROBERT, b. Apr. 9, 1880.

17. HENRY E. BOWER, b. Oct. 4, 1834; m. July 26, 1857, Catharine Richards, b. Nov. 25, 1838. Carpenter. Luth. New Berlin, Pa. 10 ch'n.

80. ERWIN R., b. Sept. 27, 1857, d.
June 12, 1881.

81. EMMA CATHARINE, b. Jan. 12,
1860, m. Erwin Yoder.†

82. ERILLA, b. Nov. 18, 1861, m.
Harris Herbst.†

83. HENRY R., b. Jan. 15, 1864, m.
Mary Keller.†

84. ULYSSES GRANT, b. Dec. 16,
1867, m. Jane Fegley.†

85. ELMER R., b. Sept. 15, 1870, m.
Olivia Kemmery.†

86. WARREN, b. Oct. 4, 1872, m.
Matilda Bause.†

87. FLORA, b. Dec. 1, 1874, m. Da-
vid Hunsberger.†

88. ALICE GRACE, b. Oct. 25, 1877,
d. unm.

89. RICHARD RALPH, b. Apr. 15,
1880.

20. MARIA B. BOWMAN, b. Dec. 18, 1828; m. Rev. Abraham Godshall, b. Aug. 25, 1826. 12 ch'n.

90. DIANNA B., b. Oct. 13, 1851.

91. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 22, 1853,
d. Feb. 9, 1893.

92. MARY B., b. Sept. 18, 1854, m.
Oct. 25, 1879, Daniel W. Urf-
fer.

93. MENNO, b. Sept. 5, 1856.

94. JOHN B., b. June 23, 1858.

95. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 9, 1860.

96. MILTON, b. Mch. 8, 1862.

97. KATIE, b. Sept. 14, 1864.

98-9. Twins—stillborn.

100. ABRAHAM, b. Nov. 20, 1866, m.
Linnie Zollers.

101. SWENKT, b. Mch. 1, 1869.

21. JACOB B. BOWMAN, b. Sept. 18, 1830; m. Nov. 22, 1856, Elizabeth, dau. of Samuel Weiss, b. Aug. 19, 1836. 8 ch'n.

102. DIANNA W., b. Feb. 8, 1859,
m. Nathan Weller.†

103. JOHN W., b. Apr. 8, 1860, m.
Catharine Weigner.†

104. MARY, b. Nov. 18, 1861, m.
Oct. 13, 1894, Edwin H. Wel-
ler.

105. ELIZABETH, b. May 3, 1863, m.
Aaron L. Bauer.†

106. JACOB W., b. Aug. 8, 1867.

107. HORACE, b.—.

108. SAMUEL, b. May 4, 1869, m.
Clara L. Rosenberger.†

109. LEANNA, b. Feb. 13, 1871.

22. SUSANNA B. BOWMAN, b. Sept. 24, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1856, Abraham G. Stauffer, b. May 19, 1828, d. Oct. 14, 1868. Menn. Bally, Pa. 4 ch'n.

110. HORACE B., b. Nov. 28, 1860,
d. Dec. 6, 1873.

112. JAYNE B., b. Feb. 3, 1867, d.
June 22, 1867.

111. EMMA ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 27,
1862.

113. MARY JANE, b. June 16, 1868.

23. ELIZABETH B. BOWMAN, b. Dec. 24, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1862, Solomon Gehman, b. June 2, 1836, d. Dec. 28, 1885, from effects of a surgical operation. She d. Oct. 4, 1892. 2 ch'n.

114. SOLOMON, b.—.

115. ELMIRA, b.—.

24. JOHN B. BOWMAN, b. Feb. 2, 1836; m. Nov. 17, 1866, Fannie H. Haldeman, b. June 13, 1844. Menn. Farmer. Congo, Pa. 6 ch'n.

116. SAMUEL H., b. Jan. 20, 1868.

119. MAHLON, b. Apr. 9, 1878, d.
1879.

117. HARRISON, b. June 24, 1870.

118. KATIE, b. Oct. 4, 1874, d. Feb.
12, 1895.

120. JOHN H., b. June 24, 1880.

121. OLIVIA, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

26. SARAH B. BOWMAN, b. Oct. 2, 1840; m. Apr. 3, 1870, David Rosenberger, b. May 7, 1842. Menn. Farmer. Milford Square, Pa. 5 ch'n.

122. LEO B., b. July 11, 1872.

125. ELMER, b. Apr. 3, 1879.

123. JENNIE, b. Sept. 11, 1873.

126. ELMIRA, b. Mch. 3, 1882, d.
Oct. 22, 1891.

124. DAVID, b. Aug. 3, 1877.

29. REV. HENRY S. BOWER, b. E. Coventry, Chester Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1836; m. 1st, Oct. 18, 1857, Anna S., youngest dau. of George C and Mary B () Reiff, of Skippack, Pa., b. Oct. 3, 1832, d. Jan. 18, 1888; m. 2nd, Feb. 3, 1889, Catherine Alderfer, b. Sept. 18, 1832. He moved to Harleysville, Pa., Mch. 1865, and was chosen a minister of the Salford Menn. congregation, Nov. 30, 1865. He is the author of "A Genealogical Record of the Descendants of Daniel Stauffer and Hans Bauer, and other Pioneers," a work of 200 pages, published in 1897, and he also furnished the author of this work with much valuable data. Watchmaker and farmer. Harleysville, Pa. 8 ch'n.

127. ABRAHAM, b. Dec. 25, 1859, d.
June 9, 1864, from scarlet
fever.

Benjamin A. Metz.+

128. MARY ANN, b. Aug. 20, 1861,
d. June 8, 1864, from scarlet
fever.

131. JOHN R., b. Oct. 19, 1866, d.
Feb. 28, 1869.

129. BARBARA R., b. Feb. 21, 1863,
d. July 9, 1865, scalded to
death.

132. AARON R., b. Mch. 11, 1869, m.
Lizzie A. Cassel.+

130. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 2, 1865, m.

133. KATIE, b. Nov. 7, 1870, m.
Abraham L. Alderfer.+

134. ANNIE R., b. Mch. 5, 1875, d.
Aug 15, 1895, m. Isaac L.
Derstein.

30. JOEL B. BOWER, b. Oct. 27, 1840; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1869, Sevilla, dau. of Jacob and Sarah () Stauffer, of Boyertown, Pa., b. May 27, 1851, d. Jan. 6, 1871; m. 2nd, Elizabeth, dau. of Daniel and Esther () Latshaw, of E. Vincent, Chester Co., Pa., b. Nov. 17, 1844, d. June 10, 1884; m. 3rd, Annie Bickart, of Vincent Twp., Chester Co., Pa., b. July 3, 1837. He is a graduate of the Phila. Dental College, as is his son Daniel who is in partnership with him. Menn. Boyertown, Pa. 6 ch'n.

135. HENRY S., b. Jan. 1, 1871, d.

14, 1878.

Apr. 2, 1872.

138. MARY L., b. Nov. 19, 1876.

136. DANIEL L., b. Mch. 20, 1873.

139. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 23, 1879.

137. JACOB, b. Dec. 27, 1874, d. Dec.

140. SAMUEL, b. Oct. 14, 1880.

31. JOHN B. BOWER, b. Sept. 20, 1842; m.—— Yeager. He d. May 31, 1878. 3 ch'n.

141. IDA MAY, b. Oct. 6, 1867, d.

Aug. 23, 1888.

Apr. 13, 1882.

143. HENRY, b. Oct. 11, 1873, d.

142. JOANNA, b. Feb. 6, 1870, d.

Apr. 3, 1882.

32. PRISCILLA B. BOWER, b. May 14, 1846; m. Sept. 24, 1868, Levi Ehst, b. Nov. 3, 1842. Laborer. Menn. New Berlinville, Pa. 1 ch'd.

144. ELI B., b. Nov. 7, 1872, d. Feb.

28, 1882.

33. JOHANNA B. BOWER, b. Mch. 8, 1849; m. Daniel B. Rittenhouse, b. May 4, 1854. She d. Apr. 3, 1884, and was buried at Franconia Menn. cemetery. Carpenter. Menn. Soudertown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

145. HENRY B., b. Apr. 30, 1880.

June 16, 1882.

146. HARVEY, b. June 1, 1882, d.

34. DANIEL B. BOWER, b. Jan. 27, 1851; m. Sept. 16, 1876, Amanda W., dau. of Benjamin and Catharine () Reigner of Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Dentist. Notary Public, and has held several Twp. offices. Meth. Boyertown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

147. THOMAS R., b. Nov. 4, 1878.

148. HOWARD, b. Jan. 8, 1885.

35. ELIZABETH B. BOWER, b. Apr. 3, 1854; m. John E. son of Jacob and Elizabeth () Bechtel, b. Mch. 3, 1852. Farmer. Menn. Boyertown, Pa. 5 ch'n.

149. ALLEN B., b. Apr. 11, 1879.

152. ANNIE LIZZIE, b. Sept. 15, 1887.

150. HARVEY THOMAS, b. July 25, 1880.

153. KATIE IDA, b. Aug. 9, 1891.

151. DANIEL, b. May 21, 1884.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 154-258.

36. SAMUEL L. SASSMAN, b. July 19, 1849; m. Katie Young.
1 ch'd.

154. RALPH, b.—.

38. KATIE ANN SASSMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1853; m. Henry Carl. 8
ch'n.

155. LEWELLYN, b.—.

159. WARREN, b.—.

156. EUGENE, b.—.

160. HARVEY S., b.—.

157. HENRY S., b.—.

161. DANIEL (twin) b.—.

158. GORDON, b.—.

162. OSCAR, b.—.

39. DIANNA L. SASSMAN, b. Jan. 27, 1855; m. John D. Ren-
ninger. 12 ch'n—all b. at Sassmanville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

163. WILLIAM, b.—.

169. JOHN S., b.—.

164. KATIE, b.—.

170. CLEVELAND, b.—.

165. ROSE S., b.—.

171. AMMON, b.—.

166. JONAS, b.—.

172. OTTO S., b.—.

167. HARVEY, b.—.

173. WALLACE, b.—.

168. WARREN, b.—.

174. An infant b. and d.—.

40. MILTON SASSMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1856; m. Rebecca Simons. 2
ch'n.

175. RALPH, b.—.

176. ELSIE, b.—.

42. AMANDA SASSMAN, b. Feb. 10, 1861; m. Nathan Riegner.
9 ch'n.

177. CLARA, b.—.

182. CHARLES, b.—, d. Nov. 2, 1892.

178. SOPHIA, b.—.

183. RALPH, b.—.

179. HARVEY, b.—.

184. WESLEY, b.—.

180. LEON, b.—.

185. WAYNE, b.—.

181. WILLIAM, b.—.

58. LIZZIE M. LATSHAW, b. Nov. 29, 1860; m. Henry S. Raysor,
b. Mch. 1, 1855. Pottstown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

186. C. — b.—.

187. SUSAN, b.—.

59. HOWARD B. BOWER, b. Apr. 23, 1857; m. Sophia Kahl, b.
May 17, 1860. New Berlin, Pa. 2 ch'n.

188. JENNIE K., b. Oct. 7, 1884.

189. LAVINA, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

60. HORACE B. BOWER, b. Dec. 2, 1854; m. Katie Shellenberger.
1 ch'd.

190. WALTER, b.—.

61. DIANNA B. BOWER, b. June 26, 1856; m. Ephraim H. Moyer.
3 ch'n.

191 ALICE, b.—, d.—. Unm.

193. NORMAN, b.—.

192. ELIZABETH, b.—.

62. DANIEL B. BOWER, b. July 13, 1858; m. Malara Landis. 1 ch'd.
194. MAMIE, b.—.
63. SAMUEL B. BOWER, b. June 10, 1860; m. Emma Heisted. 3 ch'n.
195. IRWIN, b.—, d.—. 197. LEONARD, b.—.
196. GEORGE, b.—.
73. IDA MAY BOWER, b. Aug. 1, 1859; m. Aug. 1, 1879, Wm. Brady Mensch. 4 ch'n.
198. MARY, b.—. 200. GRIWG (?) b.—.
199. IDA, b.—. 201. LOUISA, b.—.
81. EMMA CATHARINE BOWER, b. Jan. 12, 1860; m. Erwin Yoder. 1 ch'd.
202. MAY, b.—.
82. ERILLA R. BOWER, b. Nov. 18, 1861; m. Harris Herbst. 2 ch'n.
203. VERMA MAY, b.—. 204. HARRY, b.—.
83. HENRY R. BOWER, b. Jan. 15, 1864; m. Mary Keller. 4 ch'n.
205. WILLIAM, b.—. 207. HARVEY, b.—.
206. ERWIN, b.—. 208. WAYNE, b.—.
84. ULYSSES GRANT BOWER, b. Dec. 16, 1867; m. Jane Fegley. 1 ch'd.
209. GRACE, b.—.
85. ELMER R. BOWER, b. Sept. 15, 1870; m. Olivia Kemmery. 2 ch'n.
210. EDGAR, b.—. 211. CHARLES, b.—.
86. WARREN R. BOWER, b. Oct. 4, 1872; m. Matilda Bause. He d. Aug. 12, 1896. 1 ch'd.
212. ELSIE, b.—.
87. FLORA R. BOWER, b. Dec. 1, 1874; m. Daniel Hunsberger. 1 ch'd.
213. ARTHUR, b.—.
102. DIANNA W. BOWMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Aug. 16, 1879, Nathan H. Weller, b. Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1847. 8 ch'n.
214. ALICE, b. Douglas Twp., Oct. 5, 1880. 218. WILSON, b. Nov. 21, 1887.
215. ELLEN, b. Nov. 2, 1881. 219. ANNIE, b. Oct. 1, 1890.
216. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 22, 1883. 220. JACOB, b. Jan. 2, 1892.
217. WARREN, b. Apr. 16, 1885. 221. FRANKLIN, b. Dec. 13, 1894.

103. JOHN W. BOWMAN, b. Apr. 8, 1860; m. Catharine Weigner, b. Jan. 29, 1859. 7 ch'n.

222. ROSIE W., b. Douglas Twp.,
Dec. 15, 1882.

223. MAMIE, b. Jan. 5, 1885.

224. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 8, 1886.

225. HARVEY, b. June 15, 1888, d.

May 22, 1890.

226. KATIE, b. Apr. 19, 1890.

227. LEANNA, b. Jan. 19, 1892.

228. JACOB, b. Mch. 31, 1895.

105. ELIZABETH W. BOWMAN, b. May 3, 1863; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Aaron L. Bauer. 5 ch'n.

229. ANDREW, b. Washington Twp.,
Pa., Nov. 8, 1884.

230. MARY, b. Douglas Twp., Pa.,
Apr. 11, 1889.

231. SAMUEL, b. June 8, 1890.

232. KATIE, b. Aug. 1, 1893.

233. JOHN, b. Nov. 19, 1895.

108. SAMUEL W. BOWMAN, b. May 4, 1869; m. 1893, Clara L. Rosenberger, b. Oct. 16, 1872. Milford, Pa. 2 ch'n.

234. EMMA R., b. Feb. 26, 1894.

235. HENRY, b. June 24, 1895.

130. ELIZABETH R. BOWER, b. Apr. 2, 1865; m. Benjamin A., son of Henry G. and Susanna () Metz, of Tonamencin Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Mch. 11, 1860. Farmer. Menn. Mainland, Pa. 11 ch'n.

236. ANNIE B., b. Sept. 27, 1884.

237. SUSIE, b. Dec. 12, 1886.

238. HENRY B., b. Apr. 18, 1888, d.
July 30, 1890.

239. KATIE, b. Feb. 11, 1890, d.
July 23, 1890.

240. HARVEY B., b. June 10, 1891.

241. BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 4, 1893.

242. PETER, b. May 16, 1895.

243. SHERIDAN, b. Aug. 9, 1897.

244. AARON, b. June 9, 1899.

245. JOHN B., b. July 17, 1901.

246. CLAYTON, b. May 30, 1905.

132. AARON R. BOWER, b. Mch. 11, 1869; m. Jan. 17, 1891, Lizzie A., dau. of Samuel and Mary () Cassel, of Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Aug. 24, 1868. Farmer. Menn. Harleysville, Pa. 7 ch'n.

247. EDITH C., b. June 7, 1892.

248. HENRY, b. Jan. 29, 1894.

249. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 3, 1896, d.
Feb. 5, 1897.

250. MARY, b. Apr. 17, 1898, d.

June 7, 1898.

251. KATIE, b. July 18, 1899.

252. AARON C., b. Aug. 4, 1901.

253. EMMA, b. Jan. 10, 1904.

133. KATIE R. BOWER, b. Nov. 7, 1870; m. Abraham L. S., son of Jacob and Susanna () Alderfer, of Lower Salford, Pa., b. Sept. 5, 1864. Farmer. Menn. Lansdale, Pa. 5 ch'n.

254. STELLA B., b. Apr. 26, 1891, d.
Oct. 6, 1899.

255. HENRY B., b. Dec. 10, 1896.

256. KATIE, b. Jan. 26, 1899.

257. NORMAN, b. Nov. 27, 1901.

258. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 5, 1903.

No. 35—The Moyer Family

FOURTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 4, 1781; m. Mch. 27, 1806, Michael B., first son of Christian (a son of Rev. Peter Meyer, b. Switzerland about 1723) and Anna L. (Bauer) Moyer, b. Berks Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1779, d. Jan. 9, 1857. She d. July 7, 1874. Anna was the only dau. of Michael Bauer of Hereford Twp., Berks Co., Pa. See Moyer Family History, p. 527. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. HENRY O., b. Apr. 15, 1809, m.
— —.+ | 3. CATHERINE, b.—, m. Henry
Diehl.+ |
| 2. JOSEPH O., b. Sept. 6, 1812, m.
Esther Yoder.+ | 4. SUSANNA, b. June 15, 1821, m.
Abraham Ehst.+ |

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 5-29.

1. HENRY O. MOYER, b. Apr. 15, 1809; m. ————. He d. Apr. 3, 1866. Farmer. Menn. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------------|----------------|
| 5. WILLIAM, b.—, d.—. | 7. HENRY, b.— |
| 6. MICHAEL, b.—. | 8. DAVID, b.—. |

2. JOSEPH O. MOYER, b. Sept. 6, 1812; m. Ester Yoder, b. Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1822, d. Jan. 9, 1881. He d. May 16, 1877. Farmer. Menn. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 9. ELIZABETH Y., b. June 26, 1847,
m. Jacob Weiss.+ | 11. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 2, 1853, m.
Amanda S. Borneman.+ |
| 10. JACOB Y., b. June 31, 1850, m.
Hannah Fox.+ | 12. LEVI, b. Mch. 13, 1857, m.
Ellen Moyer. |

3. CATHARINE O. MOYER, b.—; m. Henry, son of Michael and Anna (Moyer, dau. of Henry, b. Switzerland, about 1733, came to America in 1741, and settled in Bucks Co., Pa.) Diehl, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1806, d. Berks Co., Pa., Sept. 1879. She d. Dec. 20, 1860. Farmer and Veterinarian. Menn. 10 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 13. ANNA M., b. May 22, 1829,
m. Edward Gehman.+ | 18. SUSANNA, b. Apr. 14, 1841, m.
John R. Shelly.+ |
| 14. MICHAEL, b. Dec. 25, 1830, m.
Maria Bechtel.+ | 19. DAVID M., b. Nov. 19, 1844,
m. Sarah H. Hoffman.+ |
| 15. HENRY M., b. Nov. 10, 1833,
m. Mary Geisinger.+ | 20. JOHN (twin), b. Nov. 19, 1844,
m. Lizzie Baily. |
| 16. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 4, 1836, m.
Mary Horn.+ | 21. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 14, 1848, m.
Amanda S. Mack.+ |
| 17. ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 10, 1839, d.
Feb. 11, 1876, m. Charles Snyder.
No ch'n. | 22. CATHARINE, b. Feb. 19, 1850, d.
1856. |

4. SUSANNA O. MOYER, b. Berks Co., Pa., June 15, 1821; m. Nov. 28, 1841, Abraham Ehst, b. Berks Co., Pa., Mch. 28, 1817. She d. Dec. 8, 1869. Farmer. Menn. Michael Moyer conveyed to his son-in-law, Abraham Ehst, 119 acres and 13 perches, in Washington Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., for \$6987.62. Clayton, Pa. 7 ch'n.

23. ELIZABETH, b. July 17, 1842, d. Oct. 14, 1865, m. Levi B. Moyer.†

24. JOHN M., b. Mch. 14, 1844, m. Susanna S. Gehman.†

25. HENRY, b.—, m. Elmira D. Mest.†

26. ABRAHAM, b.—, d. in infancy.

27. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1854, d. Mch. 19, 1870.

28. DAVID M., b. July 13, 1858, m. Dec. 22, 1877, Alice Meas. No ch'n.

29. JACOB, b. Mch. 21, 1861, m. Lydia Harpel.†

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 30-81.

9. ELIZABETH Y. Moyer, b. June 26, 1847; m. Jacob Weiss of Boyertown. She d. Sept. 7, 1864. 2 ch'n.

30. LIZZIE ANN, b.—, m. Oscar Houseman.†

31. KATIE, b.—, unm.

10. JACOB Y. MOYER, b. June 31, 1850; m. Dec. 3, 1881, Hannah Fox. Carpenter. Presb'n. Doylestown, Pa. 1 ch'd.

32. NOAH F., b. Apr. 29, 1883.

11. JOSEPH Y. MOYER, b. Nov. 2, 1853; m. Sept. 13, 1879, Amanda S. Borneman. Farmer. Menn. Clayton, Pa. 5 ch'n.

33. SAMUEL B., b. May 10, 1882.

Jan. 26, 1887.

34. EDWIN, b. Aug. 15, 1885, d. Sept. 25, 1885.

36. IRVIN, b. July 4, 1887, d. Sept. 7, 1889.

35. OLIVIA, b. Oct. 17, 1886, d.

37. EMMA, b. July 14, 1891.

13. ANNA M. DIEHL, b. May 22, 1829; m. Edward Gehman, d. ——. Clayton, Pa. 4 ch'n.

38. A dau., b.—, m. Daniel Hoffman, Palm, Pa.

1893, Martha R. Harnly, Chatham, Ill.

39. HENRY D., b.—, Res. Palm, Pa.

41. DAVID D., b. July 11, 1871, Palm, Pa.

40. ABRAHAM, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., July 24, 1867, m. Apr. 2,

14. MICHAEL M. DIEHL, b. Dec. 25, 1830; m. Maria Bechtel. He d. Jan. 31, 1889. 2 ch'n.

42. KATIE, b.—.

43. DANIEL, b.—.

15. HENRY M. DIEHL, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 10, 1833; m. Sept. 5, 1868, Mary Geisinger. Produce dealer. Menn. Phila., Pa. 5 ch'n.

44. MILTON, b. May 6, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1867.
 45. JENNIE, b. June 8, 1870, unm. Phila., Pa.
 46. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 31, 1872, m. Lydia Krauss.+
47. JOHN, b. June 24, 1874. Telegraph operator.
 48. HANNAH, b. Aug. 26, 1877.
16. JOSEPH M. DIEHL, b. Aug. 4, 1836; m. Mary Horn who d. —. He d. Oct. 5, 1881. 2 ch'n.
49. HENRY, b.—.
 50. KATIE, b.—.
18. SUSANNA M. DIEHL, b. Palm, Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1841; m. Oct. 6, 1866, John R. Shelly. Menn. Manayunk, Pa. 8 ch'n.
51. HENRY D., b. Mch. 17, 1868, d. Nov. 26, 1874.
 52. KATIE, b. June 7, 1871.
 53. ANNIE, b. Jan. 11, 1874, d. Jan. 20, 1880.
 54. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 3, 1875.
55. GEORGE, b. Oct. 23, 1877.
 56. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1879, d. Feb. 4, 1882.
 57. MOSES, b. Oct. 10, 1881, d. Feb. 12, 1882.
 58. ANGELINE, b. Aug. 2, 1883.
19. DAVID M. DIEHL, b. Nov. 19, 1844; m. Nov. 9, 1875, Sarah H. Hoffman, b. July 10, 1847. He d. Mch. 2, 1881. Farmer. Fruitville, Pa. 3 ch'n.
59. JOSEPH H., b. May 25, 1876, d. Feb. 15, 1879.
 60. HENRY, b. Mch. 26, 1878.
 61. EMMA, b. July 9, 1880.
21. ABRAHAM M. DIEHL, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1848; m. Mch. 5, 1870, Amanda S. Mack, b. Feb. 3, 1850. Tin-smith. Niantic, Pa. 8 ch'n.
62. ELLEN M., b. May 31, 1871, m. Horace Weand. +
 63. GEORGE, b. Apr. 14, 1872.
 64. CHARLES, b. Feb. 15, 1875, d. Sept. 19, 1886.
65. JOHN M., b. Nov. 8, 1877.
 66. IDA, b. Mch. 19, 1881.
 67. HARVEY, b. Aug. 18, 1884.
 68. LIZZIE, b. Jan. 16, 1890.
 69. HORACE M., b. Dec. 10, 1892.
23. ELIZABETH EHST, b. July 17, 1842; m. Levi B. Moyer, son of Peter (Isaac, Rev. Peter Meyer) and Susan (Beidler) Meyer. She d. Oct. 14, 1865. 1 ch'd.
70. TOBIAS E., b. May 12, 1863, m. Amanda G. Gabel.
24. REV. JOHN M. EHST, b. Mch. 14, 1844; m. Oct. 29, 1867, Susanna S. Gehman. He was ordained a Menn. minister at Hereford where he has served ever since. Farmer. 4 ch'n.
71. ABRAHAM G., b. Sept. 19, 1869, m. Katie Landis. +
 72. LIZZIE, b. Dec. 5, 1870, m. Joseph C. Beidler. +
 73. SUSAN G., b. Sept. 8, 1872.
 74. MARY, b. Feb. 3, 1875.

25. HENRY M. EHST, b. —; m. July 1868, Elmira D. Mest. 2 ch'n.

75. ELI, b.—, d.—.

76. HENRY, b.—.

29. JACOB M. EHST, b. Washington Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Mch. 21, 1861; m. Oct. 25, 1884, Lydia Harpel. Farmer. Luth. Gilbertsville, Pa. 5 ch'n.

77. MARY H., b. Sept. 28, 1885.

80. LAURA (twin) b. Aug. 10, 1889.

78. HENRY, b. May 17, 1887.

79. LAWRENCE, b. Aug. 10, 1889.

81. KATIE, b. Dec. 17, 1891.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 82-88.

30. LIZZIE WEISS, b. —; m. Oscar Houseman. 3 ch'n.

82. MORRIS, b.—.

84. JACOB, b.—.

83. EDWIN, b.—.

46. WILLIAM DIEHL, b. Jan. 31, 1872; m. 1893, Lydia Krauss. Teamster in Phila., Pa. Ref. church. 1 ch'd.

85. WARREN, b. Sept. 22, 1893.

62. ELLEN DIEHL, b. May 31, 1871; m. Dec. 3, 1892, Horace Weand. Clerk. Phila., Pa. 1 ch'd.

86. JOHN D., b. Dec. 11, 1893.

71. ABRAHAM G. EHST, b. Sept. 19, 1869; m Oct. 1, 1892, Katie, dau. of Deacon Abraham Landis, of Milford Square, Pa. 1 ch'd.

87. JOHN L., b. Apr. 18, 1894.

72. LIZZIE G. EHST, b. Dec. 5, 1870; m. Dec. 12, 1891, Joseph C., son of Rev. Jacob Beidler, of Milford Square, Pa. 1 ch'd.

88. HARVEY E., b. Oct. 31, 1892.

No. 36—The Bergey Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

ELIZABETH D. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 25, 1788; m. Apr. 15, 1808, Rev. Jacob, son of Christian and Mary () Bergey, of Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., b. Aug. 23, 1783. She d. Aug. 30, 1870. He was a Menn. preacher at Lower Salford church and d. Dec. 6, 1865, and is there buried. His father

Christian was a son of John Ulrich and Anne Mary () Bergey the pioneer. 6 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. HANNAH, b. Feb. 2, 1809, m. Abraham Alderfer.† | 4. HENRY O., b. Mch. 16, 1820, m. Emeline Reiff.† |
| 2. MARY O., b. Sept. 1, 1811, m. 1st, Wm. Barnes; m. 2nd, Michael Shoemaker.† | 5. CORNELIUS, b. Feb. 16, 1824, m. 1st, Elizabeth Detweiler; m. 2nd, Leah Landis.† |
| 3. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 25, 1815, m. Susan Pennypacker.† | 6. JACOB O., b. Nov. 10, 1826, m. Deborah Benner.† |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-48.

1. HANNAH O. BERGEY, b. Feb. 2, 1809; m. Abraham S. Alderfer, b. Aug. 27, 1813, d. Apr. 11, 1896. She d. Sept. 24, 1877. They lived in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and both were buried at Lower Salford Menn. church. 10 ch'n.

7. WILLIAM B., b. 1837-8, d. young.	13. MARY, b. Sept. 15, 1848, m. 1880, Isaiah Hendricks, b. Apr. 15, 1848. No ch'n.
8. JOHN B., b. July 12, 1839, m. 1st, Sarah Heckler; m. 2nd, Catharine Heckler.†	14. CATHARINE, b. Apr. 12, 1850, m. Henry G. Barnes.†
9. ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 2, 1841, m. Magdalena Allabaugh.†	15. MALINDA, b. Apr. 24, 1852, m. 1st, Benjamin B. Nice; m. 2nd, Abraham C. Godshall.†
10. ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 4, 1843, m. Jacob Shoemaker.†	16. DEBORAH B., b. Dec. 19, 1854, m. Sylvester H. Ohr, or Orr, b. Apr. 16, 1856. No ch'n. Skippack, Pa.
11. ANNA B., b. Apr. 11, 1845, m. George Metz.†	
12. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 1847, m. Michael Landis.†	
2. MARY O. BERGEY, b. Sept. 1, 1811; m. 1st, William Barnes, b. June 6, 1799, d. ———; m. 2nd Michael Shoemaker. 1 ch'd—by 1st husband.

17. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 23, 1844,	m. George W. Lower.†
----------------------------------	----------------------
3. WILLIAM O. BERGEY, b. Aug. 25, 1815; m. Susan Pennypacker, b. July 29, 1820, d. Dec. 31, 1900. He d. Mch. 13, 1884, and they are buried at Menn. church in Lower Salford Twp., where they lived, and where born their 4 ch'n.

18. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 31, 1848, d. Sept. 27, 1870.	J. Markley Tyson.†
19. MARY P., b.—, d. a.e. 3 mos.	21. SARAH P., b.—, m. John T. Keyser.†
20. ELIZABETH, b. July 14, 1857, m.	
4. HENRY O. BERGEY, b. Mch. 16, 1820; m. Emeline Reiff, b. Sept. 25, 1836, d. Jan. 18, 1904. He d. Oct. 15, 1900, and both are buried at Menn. church in Lower Salford Twp., Perkiomenville, Pa. 12 ch'n.

22. JOHN CHARLES, b. Oct. 24, 1856, m. — Jacoby. Ambler, Pa.
 23. EMELINE R., b. Nov. 4, 1857, m. Frank Rosenberger. Bucks Co., Pa.
 24. HENRY, b. Jan. 21, 1859, m. Lizzie Pennypacker. +
 25. WILLIAM PRICE, b. Feb. 21, 1861, d. Feb. 5, 1864.
 26. EDWIN BENNER, b. July 6, 1863, d. Jan. 1, 1894.
 27. A. LINCOLN, b. Aug. 22, 1865, Perkiomenville, Pa.
 28. HANNAH ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 3, 1867, m. Charles Spiese, d. Aug. 15, 1897.
 29. CORNELIUS ULYSSES, b. Aug. 15, 1869.
 30. GARRET HUNSICKER, b. Dec. 15, 1872. Lederachville, Pa.
 31. MARIA LUCINDA, b. Feb. 15, 1874, m. Frank Arnold. Telford, Pa.
 32. MAGDALENA, b. Apr. 19, 1876, m. Allen Stauffer. Palm, Lehigh Co., Pa.
 33. SARAH R., b. Jan. 26, 1879.
5. CORNELIUS O. BERGEY, b. Feb. 16, 1824; m. 1st, Elizabeth Detweiler, b. June 6, 1825, d. Mch. 3, 1850; m. 2nd, 1851, Leah Landis, b. May 28, 1821, d. May 7, 1884. He d. Sept. 15, 1902, in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where b. his 8 ch'n.
34. OLIVER, b.—, d. young. Reuben L. Genman. +
 35. MARY, b.—, d. in infancy.
 36. JOHN, b. 1850, d. ae. 4 mo. 10 days.
 37. DEBORAH, b. Oct. 25, 1852, m. Henry Nice. No ch'n. Telford, Pa.
 38. MARY L., b. Feb. 9, 1855, m.
39. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 3, 1858, d. same day.
 40. ABRAHAM, b. May 7, 1859, d. 1863.
 41. LIZZIE, b. Apr. 17, 1862, m. Allen B. Godshall. +
6. JACOB O. BERGEY, b. Nov. 10, 1826; m. Deborah M. Benner, b. Oct. 5, 1824, d. Feb. 10, 1895. He d. Aug. 29, 1896, and both are buried in Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., in Menn. cemetery there. 7 ch'n.
42. CHARLES, b. July 28, 1851, m. — Hammaker.
 43. JOHN WILSON, b. Dec. 8, 1853, m. Lizzie Simmons.
 44. SARAH ANN, b. Nov. 7, 1855. Unm.
 45. JACOB B., b. Apr. 16, 1858. Unm.
46. ABRAHAM F., b. Jan. 28, 1861, m. Ellen Kulp. +
 47. WILLIAM MILTON, b. Feb. 28, 1864, m. Susan Moore. Proprietor of hotel at Telford, Pa.
 48. HENRY MORRIS, b. Jan. 18, 1868, m. Lizzie Fowl. +

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 49-145.

8. JOHN B. ALDERFER, b. July 12, 1839; m. 1st, Sarah Heckler, m. 2nd, 1876, Sarah's sister Catharine Heckler, b. Dec. 5, 1841, d. May 31, 1883. He d. Oct. 10, 1887. 5 ch'n.
49. ROMANUS, b. Feb. 2, 1868.
 50. ROSA H., b. June 13, 1870.
 51. WILLIAM, b. Apr. 10, 1872.
 52. JENNIE, b. July 18, 1877.
 53. IRVIN H., b. Dec. 8, 1879.

9. ABRAHAM B. ALDERFER, b. Mch. 2, 1841; m. Magdalena Allabaugh, b. Sept. 4, 1838. He owns his great grandfather, Henry Oberholtzer's old, large, leather bound German Bible in which Henry himself recorded that his wife was the dau. of Jacob and Neltgen (Kolb) Detweiler. 10 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 54. CHRISTIAN A., b. Oct. 2, 1863,
m. Lydia Ellen Alderfer.† | Lydia M. Freed. Soudertown,
Pa. |
| 55. BENJAMIN, b. June 6, 1865. | 60. ALLEN A., b. Jan. 11, 1876, m.
Apr. 7, 1897, Mary C. Freed. |
| 56. WILSON A., b. Mch. 27, 1868,
m. Hannah C. Groff.† | b. Nov. 14, 1877. |
| 57. SOPHIA, b. Mch. 21, 1870, m.
Sylvester W. Bergey.† | 61. RINEHARD, b. Oct. 20, 1877, m.
Susan A. Alderfer. Mainland,
Pa. |
| 58. HANNAH, b. Apr. 18, 1872, m.
Abraham G. Clemmer.† | 62. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 3, 1880. |
| 59. HENRY A., b. Mch. 8, 1874, m. | 63. ALMA A., b. Dec. 10, 1882. |

10. ELIZABETH B. ALDERFER, b. Mch. 4, 1843; m. Jacob Shoemaker, b. Feb. 24, 1841. 5 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 64. ABRAHAM A., b. Jan. 12, 1864. | 67. EMMA, b. Apr. 1, 1871, d. 1876. |
| 65. HANNAH, b. Apr. 7, 1866. | 68. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1877. |
| 66. GARRET A., b. May 27, 1868. | |

11. ANNA B. ALDERFER, b. Apr. 11, 1845; m. George Metz, b. Nov. 1, 1837. Harleysville, Pa. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 69. HANNAH, b. July 9, 1865. | 73. LIZZIE, b. July 14, 1880. |
| 70. WILSON A., b. Nov. 7, 1868. | 74. ANNIE, b. Feb. 20, 1883. |
| 71. ABRAHAM, b. Mch. 1, 1875. | 75. KATIE, b. May 4, 1886. |
| 72. HARMON, b. Oct. 23, 1877. | |

12. SUSANNA ALDERFER, b. Jan. 1847; m. Michael Landis, who d. June 28, 1889. She d. Apr. 3, 1905. 9 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 76. CHRISTIAN A., b. Mch. 19, 1867,
d. Mch. 28, 1873. | 80. MARY A., b. Oct. 5, 1876. |
| 77. HANNAH, b. Nov. 4, 1868. | 81. KATIE, b. Feb. 7, 1879, m. Hen-
ry Z. Schuerle.† |
| 78. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 5, 1870. | 82. MAGDALENA, b. May 12, 1881. |
| 79. DEBORAH ANN, b. June 13,
1874, m. Martin R. Seitz.† | 83. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 3, 1884. |
| | 84. RINEHARD, b. Dec. 18, 1887. |

14. CATHARINE B. ALDERFER, b. Apr. 12, 1850; m. Henry G., son of Peter and Susanna (Godshall) Barnes, b. June 6, 1845. Telford, Pa. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 85. HANNAH, b. July 29, 1875, m.
Abraham H. Blank.† | 87. JACOB A., b. Mch. 16, 1880, d.
July 19, 1880. |
| 86. KATE, b. Sept. 28, 1877, m.
Henry Bussert.† | 88. ALICE, b. Oct. 23, 1881, m.
Harry H. Wampole.† |

15. MALINDA B. ALDERFER, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. 1st, Benjamin B. Nice, b. Mch. 1850, d. Nov. 27, 1884; m. 2nd, Apr. 12, 1888, Abraham C. Godshall. Skippack, Pa. 4 ch'n.

89. ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 12, 1875, d. Apr. 17, 1875.
90. LIZZIE A., b. Mch. 21, 1876.
91. DEBORAH, b. July 27, 1879.
92. CLAYTON, b. Aug. 22, 1884.
17. ELIZABETH A. BARNES, b. Oct. 23, 1844; m. May 16, 1867, George W. Lower, b. July 4, 1844. Omaha, Neb. 4 ch'n.
93. REV. WILLIAM BARNES, b. Nov. 29, 1872.
9, 1868, m. Ella R. Taylor.†
94. IDA, b. Sept. 17, 1871, d. Jan. 95. EDWARD K., b. Jan. 23, 1873.
96. FRANCES MAY, b. Oct. 1, 1879.
20. ELIZABETH P. BERGEY, b. July 14, 1857; m. J. Markley Tyson, b. Apr. 1852. Schwenkville, Pa. 6 ch'n.
97. BENJAMIN, b. June 23, 1880.
98. MARY B., b. Nov. 21, 1881.
99. ALVIN B., b. May 21, 1883.
100. NERIN, b. July 20, 1885.
101. SUSAN, b. Feb. 27, 1887.
102. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 14, 1888.
21. SARAH P. BERGEY, b. Jan. 4, 1863; m. Jan. 14, 1888, John T. Keyser, b. Jan. 14, 1867. Collegeville, Pa. 5 ch'n.
103. HOWARD B., b. June 6, 1891.
104. JOHN B., b. Nov. 13, 1892.
105. HELEN, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
106. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 5, 1898.
107. VERDA B., b. Feb. 19, 1904.
24. HENRY R. BERGEY, b. Jan. 21, 1859; m. Lizzie Pennypacker, b. Feb. 19, 1863. Telford, Pa. 3 ch'n.
108. NOAH P., b. May 19, 1883.
109. CARRIE, b.— 13, 1888.
110. HENRY, b. Jan. 15, 1889.
38. MARY L. BERGEY, b. Feb. 9, 1855; m. Dec. 26, 1874, Reuben L. Gehman, b. July 25, 1851. Morewood, Pa. 11 ch'n.
111. HENRY B., b. May 20, 1875, d. Aug. 27, 1875.
112. KATIE, b. Oct. 30, 1876.
113. ELLEN, b. June 30, 1878, d. Mch. 31, 1879.
114. ANNA, b. Mch. 5, 1880.
115. CORNELIUS, b. Nov. 25, 1882.
116. MORRIS, b. Sept. 4, 1884.
117. MARY, b. Oct. 8, 1886.
118. ALICE, b. Aug. 1, 1889.
119. LIZZIE, b. May 9, 1892.
120. DEBORAH, b. Feb. 28, 1894.
121. HOWARD, b. Oct. 12, 1897.
41. ELIZABETH L. BERGEY, b. Apr. 17, 1862; m. Sept. 27, 1879, Allen B. Godshall, b. Jan. 16, 1859. Telford, Pa. 12 ch'n.
122. ELLEN B., b. June 22, 1880, d. Sept. 4, 1880.
123. VINCENT, b. Nov. 28, 1881.
124. EMMA, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
125. ALICE, b. Aug. 25, 1886.
126. LIZZIE, b. Dec. 18, 1888, d. Dec. 29, 1889.
127. KATIE, b. Nov. 27, 1890, d. Dec. 12, 1894.
128. HARRY, b. Aug.—, 1893, d. May 18, 1895.
129. HERBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1894.
130. LILLY B., b. Nov. 18, 1895.
131. CORA, b. July 11, 1897.
132. FLORENCE, b. Mch. 29, 1899, d. June 1, 1900.
133. GEORGE ALLEN, b. Dec. 30, 1902.
46. ABRAHAM FRANKLIN BERGEY, b. Jan. 28, 1861; m. Ellen Kulp. He is the leader of an orchestra. Phila., Pa. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|--|
| 134. WILLIAM K., b. June 15, 1887. | 138. ALICE RAYMOND, b. Sept. 29, 1896. |
| 135. WALTER ROGERS, b. July 6, 1889. | 139. A. FRANK, b. Apr. 1, 1899. |
| 136. WINIFRED, b. Aug. 6, 1891. | 140. EARL K., b. Aug. 26, 1901. |
| 137. BESSIE GILBERT, b. Apr..5, 1894 | 141. CLARA, b. Mch. 13, 1905. |
48. HENRY MORRIS BERGEY, b. Jan. 18, 1868; m. Lizzie Fowl. He d. Aug. 2, 1898. 4 ch'n.
- | | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| 142. EDNA IONA, b. Apr. 20, 1891, d. Sept. 16, 1891. | 1892. |
| 143. HOWARD RUSSELL, b. Nov. 19, | 144. BETH, b. June 29, 1895. |
| | 145. SARAH F., b. Apr. 8, 1898. |

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 146-176.

54. CHRISTIAN A. ALDERFER, b. Oct. 2, 1864; m. Lydia Ellen Alderfer, b. June 20, 1864, d. Feb. 1904. Merchant. Soudertown, Pa. 4 ch'n.
- | | |
|------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 146. A. LINGFORD, b. Nov. 7, 1888. | 148. EDNA, b. Feb. 20, 1897. |
| 147. MIRIAM A., b. May 1, 1890. | 149. CURTIS, b. May 1, 1899. |
56. WILSON A. ALDERFER, b. Mch. 24, 1868; m. Hannah C., dau. of Dr. Henry G. and — (Clemens) Groff. Harleysville, Pa. 1 ch'd.
150. CLAYTON, b.—.
57. SOPHIA A. ALDERFER, b. Apr. 24, 1870; m. Sylvester W. Bergey. Mainland, Pa. 2 ch'n.
- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 151. EZRA A., b.—. | 152. HELENA, b.—. |
|--------------------|-------------------|
58. HANNAH A. ALDERFER, b. Apr. 18, 1872; m. Abraham G. Clemmer, b. Apr. 26, 1867. Norwood, Pa. 3 ch'n.
- | | |
|--|--------------------------------------|
| 153. HARRY LINGFORD, b. Apr. 12, 1891, d. Nov. 14, 1891. | 155. JACOB NEWTON, b. July 16, 1895. |
| 154. ABRAHAM A., b. Dec. 3, 1892. | |
79. DEBORAH ANN LANDIS, b. June 13, 1874; m. Apr. 4, 1895, Martin R. Seitz, b. Mch. 10, 1870. 5 ch'n.
- | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 156. MAMIE L., b. Dec. 18, 1894. | 159. SUSAN, b. Mch. 5, 1902. |
| 157. FREDERICK, b. July 24, 1897. | 160. LIZZIE, b. Oct. 8, 1903. |
| 158. RINEHARD, b. Feb. 15, 1900. | |
81. KATIE A. LANDIS, b. Feb. 7, 1879; m. Henry Z. Schuerle, b. Sept. 6, 1878. 3 ch'n.
- | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 161. MARTHA, b. Aug. 4, 1900. | 163. JOHN HENRY, b. July 20, 1904. |
| 162. SUSAN, b. June 23, 1902. | |

85. HANNAH A. BARNES, b. July 29, 1875; m. Mch. 30, 1895, Abraham H. Blank. 5 ch'n.

164. WILLIAM B., b.—.

165. ROSCOE, b.—.

166. RUSSELL, b.—.

167. ALICE, b.—.

168. EARL B., b.—.

86. KATIE A. BARNES, b. Sept. 28, 1877; m. June 30, 1895, Henry Bussert. 4 ch'n.

169. HENRY B., b.—.

170. ELVA, b.—.

171. CATHARINE, b.—.

172. VERDA B., b.—.

88. ALICE B. BARNES, b. Oct. 23, 1881; m. Sept. 30, 1899, Harry H. Wampole. 2 ch'n.

173. ESSA B., b.—.

174. HELLEN, b.—.

93. REV. WILLIAM BARNES LOWER, b. Nov. 9, 1868 in Phila.; m. Norristown, Pa., June 4, 1902, Ella Ratcliffe, dau. of Isaac and Mary Ann (Ratcliffe) Taylor, b. Phila., Pa., Nov. 30, 1876. Educated at Univ'y of Omaha, Neb., and Princeton, N. J. Degree of D. D. from Lenox College. A Presbyterian clergyman at Wyncote, Pa. 2 ch'n.

175. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Wyncote, Pa., June 25, 1903.

176. A child b.—.

No. 37—The Clemens Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

CATHARINE C. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 4, 1791; m. George, son of Abraham and Mary (Steiner) Clemens, of Lederachville, Pa., b. Mch. 19, 1786, d. Feb. 6, 1843. She d. Aug. 17, 1851. Abraham was son of Abraham and Catharine (Buchman) Clemens, son of Gerhart, son of Jacob Clemens. See Kulp Family History, p. 434, and also Eby Family History. 10 ch'n.

1. HENRY O., b. Oct. 14, 1810, m. Anna Moyer.†

2. MARY, b. Dec. 24, 1812, m. Jacob P. Landis.†

3. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Mary Nice.†

4. CHRISTSAN, b.—. Res. Doylestown, Pa.

5. HANNAH, b. Oct. 17, 1819, m.

Moses H. Godshall.†

6. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 5, 1821, m. Jacob C. Kratz.†

7. CATHARINE, b. Aug. 6, 1824, m. Joseph B. Godshall.†

8. JACOB O., b.—. Unm.

9. JOHN O., b. Sept. 9, 1830, m. Catharine Bergey.†

10. GEORGE, b.—.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-51.

1. HENRY O. CLEMENS, b. Oct. 14, 1810; m. Anna Moyer, b. Nov. 4, 1814, d. Oct. 6, 1871. He d. Sept. 25, 1890. 4 ch'n.
 11. CATHARINE, b. Dec. 24, 1845, d. Nov. 18, 1849.
 12. GEORGE M., b.—, m. Lovina S. Alderfer.
 13. HANNAH, b.—, m. Ephraim Freed.
 14. HENRY M., b. Feb. 20, 1854, d. Mch. 16, 1867.
2. MARY O. CLEMENS, b. Dec. 24, 1812; m. Preacher Jacob P. Landis, b. Oct. 2, 1808, d. Apr. 5, 1895. She d. Jan. 20, 1895. 7 ch'n.
 15. HANNAH C., b. Mch. 26, 1836. d. Jan. 29, 1838.
 16. ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1841.
 17. NOAH C., b. Dec. 30, 1843, m. Hannah Hackman.†
 18. LYDIA, b. June 12, 1846.
 19. SIMON, b. Dec. 23, 1848.
 20. JACOB C., b. Mch. 11, 1856.
 21. CATHARINE, b. June 2, 1858.
3. ABRAHAM O. CLEMENS, b. —; m. Mary Nice. They moved to Waterloo Co., Ontario, Canada, where he was accidently drowned in the Grand River. 1 ch'd.
 22. A dau. b.—.
5. HANNAH O. CLEMENS, b. Oct. 17, 1819; m. Preacher Moses H. Gottshall, b. Mch. 25, 1815, d. Oct. 26, 1888. She d. May 8, 1856, and he m. 2nd, Mary Shelly. 8 ch'n.
 23. CATHARINE, b. June 23, 1841.
 24. LIZZIE, b. May 25, 1843, d. Dec. 30, 1871.
 25. MARGARET, b. Sept. 4, 1845, d. Mch. 17, 1900.
 26. HENRY C., b. Sept. 25, 1847, d. Dec. 2, 1871.
 27. HANNAH, b. Sept. 9, 1849, d.
 - Mch. 1, 1853.
 28. MOSES, b. Jan. 3, 1852, d. Feb. 26, 1853.
 29. MOSES C., b. Dec. 6, 1853. m. Anna Stauffer. Schwenckville, Pa.
 30. JACOB, b. Mch. 18, 1856.
6. ELIZABETH O. CLEMENS, b. Dec. 5, 1821; m. Jacob C. Kratz, d. Apr. 4, 1882. She d. Nov. 2, 1885. 5 ch'n.
 31. HENRY C., b. July 2, 1842, d. Dec. 30, 1900.
 32. JOHN C., b. Sept. 18, 1843.
 33. CATHARINE, b. May 21, 1853.
 34. AMANDA, b. Aug. 2, 1859.
 35. ANNA, b. July 11, 1862.
7. CATHARINE O. CLEMENS, b. Aug. 6, 1824; m. Dec. 4, 1845, Joseph H., son of William and Magdalena (Hunsberger) Gottshall, b. May 20, 1822, d. Sept. 25, 1899. She d. Mch. 4, 1897. 7 ch'n.
 36. MARY, b. Sept. 21, 1846; m. Aug. 27, 1865. William H. Blanchford, b. Dec. 26, 1839. No. ch'n.
 37. FRANK C., b. Mch. 22, 1848, m. Jennie Terril.†
 38. CATHARINE, b. Jan. 14, 1850. m. Samuel T. S. Wagner.†
 39. SALOME, b. Nov. 21, 1851, m. Nathaniel B. Grubb.†
 40. MATILDA, b. July 18, 1853, d. Mch. 20, 1864.
 41. MANASSES, b. Oct. 15, 1856, d. Apr. 1, 1884.
 42. MARGARET, b. May 17, 1863, m. William H. Eppy.†

9. JOHN O. CLEMENS, b. Sept. 9, 1830; m. Catharine Bergey. Morewood, Pa. 9 ch'n.

43. BARBARA B., b. Aug. 7, 1855.

44. MARY B., b. Dec. 2, 1856.

45. EMALINE, b. Sept. 26, 1858.

46. CATHARINE, b. July 11, 1860.

47. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 9, 1863.

48. HENRY B., b. Dec. 15, 1865.

49. JOHN, b. Feb. 21, 1868.

50. ANNA, b. Oct. 18, 1869.

51. GEORGE, b. May 20, 1872.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 52-77.

17. NOAH C. LANDIS, b. Dec. 30, 1843; m. Hannah Hackman, b. Dec. 3, 1848. 2 ch'n.

52. JACOB H., b. Nov. 19, 1869.

53. MARTHA, b. Sept. 30, 1875.

37. FRANK GOTTSHALL, b. Mch. 22, 1848; m. Aug. 24, 1868, Jennie Terril, b. Dec. 6, 1848. 4 ch'n.

54. WALTER T., b. Sept. 3, 1870.

56. JENNIE, b. Dec. 16, 1875.

55. CARRIE, b. May 25, 1873, m. Charles R. Batdorf.†

57. ANNIE MATILDA, b. May 12, 1876.

38. CATHARINE GOTTSHALL, b. Jan. 14, 1850; m. June 13, 1872, Samuel T. S. Wagner, b. Jan. 31, 1849. 7 ch'n.

58. SARAH G., b. Nov. 1, 1873, m. Harvey Rosen.†

Evans, b. June 14, 1874.

59. ELLA, b. Dec. 1, 1876, m. F. Newton Frizer.†

61. KATIE, b. July 9, 1882.

62. HATTIE, b. Mch. 5, 1886, d. Mch. 24, 1886.

60. MARY EMMA, b. Feb. 28, 1878, m. June 4, 1904, William D.

63. LIZZIE, b. Sept. 30, 1888.

64. SALOME, b. Dec. 20, 1892.

39. SALOME O. GOTTSHALL, b. Nov. 21, 1851; m. July 4, 1872, Rev. Nathaniel B. Grubb, b. July 6, 1850. He is Pres. of the Board of Publication of the Menn. Book Concern of Phila., Pa. 6 ch'n.

65. SILAS MANASSES, b. Oct. 1, 1873, m. Catharine Roth.†

Reed.†

66. KATE AUGUSTA, b. May 27, 1875, d. June 23, 1883.

69. LIZZIE IRENE, b. June 19, 1881, d. Sept. 22, 1884.

67. ARTHUR EUGENE, b. Nov. 30, 1877, d. Apr. 23, 1878.

70. WALLACE BERTOLET, b. Sept. 22, 1883, m. Mch. 24, 1904, Mary Evans Christman b. Aug. 3, 1881.

68. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Sept 28, 1879, m. Della (K r u p p)

42. MARGARET (Magdalene) GOTTSHALL, b. May 17, 1863; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Wm. H. Eppy, b. Mch. 2, 1857. She d. Nov. 10, 1893. 7 ch'n.

71. WM. BLANCHFORD, b. July 2, 1880.

72. BERTHA G., b. Dec. 26, 1882, m. Jorn Davis.†

73. EDITH, b. Dec. 10, 1884, m.
August Heineman.†

74. MAGGIE, b. Aug. 4, 1886.

75. HARRY G., b. Nov. 1, 1887.

76. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 10, 1891.

77. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. July

31, 1893. After the death of his mother he was adopted by Mr. and Mrs. Harry Kulp, and was given the name of Benjamin Franklin Kulp.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 78-86.

55. CARRIE GOTTSBALL, b. May 25, 1873; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Charles R. Batdorf, b. Mch. 20, 1875. 1 ch'd.

78. RUTH S., b. June 4, 1903.

58. SARAH WAGNER, b. Nov. 1, 1873; m. Mch. 12, 1894, Harvey Rosen, b. Oct. 2, 1868. 2 ch'n.

79. MARION, b. Oct. 31, 1897.

80. HAROLD, b. Aug. 21, 1899.

59. ELLA WAGNER, b. Dec. 1, 1876; m. Mch. 16, 1897, F. Newton Frizer, b. Feb. 4, 1874. 1 ch'd.

81. SAMUEL RUSSELL, b. Aug. 5,

1899.

65. SILAS MANASSES GRUBB, b. Oct. 1, 1873; m. June 7, 1899, Catharine Roth, b. July 13, 1876. 1 ch'd.

82. ROBERT, b. June 17, 1900.

68. REV. WILLIAM HENRY GRUBB, b. Sept. 28, 1879; m. Jan. 2, 1904, Della (Krupp) Reed, b. Mch. 26, 1879. 2 ch'n.

83. DELLA SALOME, b. Oct. 26,
1904.

84. ESTHER VIOLA, b. Dec. 31, 1905.

72. BERTHA EPPY, b. Dec. 26, 1882; m. Aug. 20, 1902, Jorn Davis, b. Aug. 1, 1876. 1 ch'd.

85. THORA, b. May 4, 1905.

71. EDITH EPPY, b. Dec. 10, 1884; m. Nov. 8, 1904, August Heineman, b. Aug. 28, 1883. 1 ch'd.

86. PEARL, b. June 7, 1904.

No. 40—The Reiff Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

ELIZABETH M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 4, 1803; m. Rev. Jacob C., son of George and Elizabeth (Clemens) Reiff, b. Aug. 25, 1798, d. Apr. 21, 1878. She d. June 20, 1854, and he m. 2nd, July 26, 1856, Hannah Peltz, b. Oct. 20, 1840. Elizabeth is buried in

the Skippack Menn. cemetery. George was a son of George and Elizabeth (Hendricks), son of Jacob and Anna, son of John George and Maria () Reiff. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. GEORGE O., b. Dec. 25, 1825, m. Sophia Renninger.† | 5. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 6, 1831, m. Abraham Detweiler.† |
| 2. BENJAMIN, b. Jan. 6, 1827, m. Lydia Rittenhouse.† | 6. JACOB, b. June 15, 1833, m. Mary Johnson.† |
| 3. JOHN O., b. Feb. 17, 1828, m. Susanna Renninger.† | 7. JAMES, b. Dec. 22, 1835, m. Wilhelmina Hass.† |
| 4. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 12, 1829, d. Sept. 1, 1830. | 8. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 14, 1839, m. Arameta Espenship.† |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-49.

1. GEORGE O. REIFF, b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Sophia, dau. of Peter and Anna Maria (Stauffer) Renninger, b. Nov. 19, 1833, in Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. Peter was son of Jacob and Frany (Huber) Renninger of Douglas Twp. George Reiff d. Dec. 21, 1888. Lansdale, Pa. 11 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 9. MARY A., b. May 28, 1856, m. John K. Metz.† | m. Helen Bradford. |
| 10. JACOB IRVIN, b. Jan. 14, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1861. | 15. SUSANNA, b. Jan. 30, 1866, m. Jan. 30, 1887, John F. M. Yerger. |
| 11. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. May 9, 1859, m. Mary Saylor. | 16. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1868, d. Dec. 2, 1891. |
| 12. PETER ELWOOD, b. Nov. 25, 1860, d. Dec. 6, 1861. | 17. MILTON, b. Feb. 14, 1870, m. Susanna Henning. |
| 13. MARTHA ANN, b. Mch. 24, 1862, m. Nov. 10, 1888, Elwood M. Geyer. | 18. HOWARD, b. Aug. 31, 1873, m. Agnes Godshall, or Gottshall. |
| 14. SAMUEL R., b. Oct. 27, 1863, | 19. JOHN ADDISON, b. Aug. 30, 1875. Unm. |

2. BENJAMIN O. REIFF, b. Jan. 6, 1827; m. Dec. 19, 1852, Lydia Rittenhouse, b. Oct. 20, 1832. He d. Nov. 21, 1881. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 20. ELIZABETH R., b. Aug. 24, 1854, d. Apr. 26, 1855. | m. John A. Bossert (Buz-zard?)† |
| 21. ABRAHAM R., b. Apr. 6, 1856. m. Susanna Deardorf.† | 25. SARAH, b. Mch. 27, 1867, m. Alvin M. Shontz.† |
| 22. HANNAH, b. July 7, 1858, m. Jacob H. Bolton.† | 26. BENJAMIN, b. Apr. 12, 1870, m. Alice K. Kratz. |
| 23. ROMANUS, b. Sept. 16, 1860, d. Aug. 29, 1862. | 27. EMMA DORINDA, b. Mch. 28, 1875, m. Irwin R. Fegely.† |
| 24. MARY ELLEN, b. June 5, 1863, | |

3. JOHN O. REIFF, b. Feb. 17, 1828; m. Susanna, dau. of Peter and Anna Maria (Stauffer) Renninger, of Sassamansville, Douglas Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., a sister of Sophia who m. George O. Reiff. Norristown, Pa. 2 ch'n.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 28. CLARA R., b.—, m. Israel Smith.† | 29. ELVIRA R., b.—, m. — Stauffer.† |
|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|

5. ELIZABETH O. REIFF, b. Apr. 6, 1831; m. Abraham F. Detweiler, b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. Feb. 18, 1898. 6 ch'n.

30. JACOB R., b. Oct. 30, 1851, d. Apr. 30, 1862.

31. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 14, 1853, m. — Derstein.†

32. JOHN, b. Feb. 27, 1855, d. Mch. 22, 1862.

33. ISAAC, b. Jan. 20, 1858, d. Apr. 28, 1862.

34. CATHARINE, b. Mch. 21, 1861, d. Apr. 7, 1862.

35. EMMA R., b. Apr. 23, 1863, m. Nathaniel S. Groff.†

6. JACOB O. REIFF, b. June 15, 1833; m. Sept. 18, 1858, Mary Johnson, b. Nov. 21, 1830. He d. Jan. 18, 1892. 8 ch'n.

36. ELIZABETH J., b. Mch. 23, 1860, m. Milton S. Hallman.†

37. MARGARET, b. Oct. 1, 1861, m. Abraham B. Alderfer.†

38. HANNAH, b. Sept. 10, 1863, m. Daniel F. Garges.†

39. LYDIA ANN, b. July 1, 1866, m. Harry Miller.†

40. JOHN, b. Oct. 12, 1867, d. June 10, 1869.

41. SARAH, b. Mch. 17, 1869, m. Isaac A. Longacre.†

42. HENRY, b. Jan. 2, 1871.

43. JONAS J. b. Dec. 12, 1872, m. Lydia Smith.†

7. JAMES O. REIFF, b. Dec. 22, 1835; m. Elmira Haas, b. 1836, d. May 1, 1879. He d. Mch. 3, 1903. 6 ch'n.

44. A dau. b.— d.—.

45. ALLEN H., b.—.

46. ELLA H., b. Feb. 5, 1855, d. Sept. 5, 1859.

47. JACOB H., b.—, m. Leah Bean.

48. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 17, 1873, m. Henry D. Bean.†

49. JAMES H., b.—. Unm.

8. ABRAHAM O. REIFF, b. Lower Salford Twp., Aug. 14, 1839; m. Arameta Espenship, d. Mch. 19, 1893. He d. June 20, 1900. 1 ch'd.

50. IRVIN, b.—, m. Mary Stern.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 51-113.

9. MARY A. REIFF, b. May 28, 1856; m. Jan. 17, 1880, John K. son of Joseph H. and Hannah (Keeler) Metz, b. Aug. 26, 1857. 5 ch'n.

51. MARTHA K., b. Aug. 11, 1885, d. Sept. 12, 1889.

52. LAURA AGNES, b. Sept. 7, 1887, m. Joseph L. Lane.†

53. HOWARD R., b. Nov. 12, 1888, d. Feb. 28, 1898.

54. LINWOOD, b. Feb. 20, 1892.

55. ELLA MAY, b. May 1, 1893.

21. ABRAHAM R. REIFF, b. Apr. 6, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Susanna Deardorf. 2 ch'n.

56. DANIEL LEROY, b.—, 1883.

57. BENJAMIN F., b.—, 1889.

22. HANNAH R. REIFF, b. July 7, 1858; m. Jan. 17, 1880, Jacob H. Bolton, b. Dec. 10, 1856. 3 ch'n.

58. LYDIA STELLA, b. Dec. 22, 1880.
59. ANNA CENORA, b. Mch. 11;
24. MARY ELLEN REIFF, b. June 5, 1863; m. Dec. 5, 1891, John A. Bossert (or Buzzard) b. Jan. 15, 1860. 1 ch'd.
61. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Mch. 23, 1893.
25. SARAH R. REIFF, b. Mch. 27, 1867; m. June 16, 1888, Alvin M. Shontz, b. June 22, 1864. 4 ch'n.
62. DORETTA R., b. July 4, 1889, d. July 27, 1890.
63. KATIE LAURA, b. Dec. 5, 1891.
64. ELMER R., b. Dec. 23, 1893.
65. JOSEPH ALVIN, b. Mch. 2, 1899.
27. EMMA DORINDA REIFF, b. Mch. 28, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1895, Irwin R. Fegely. 2 ch'n.
66. LYDIA EMMA, b. Mch. 12, 1897.
67. MARY ELLA, b. Nov. 17, 1899.
28. CLARA R. REIFF, b. —; m. Israel Smith. 1 ch'd.
68. ROSCOE, b.—.
29. ELVIRA R. REIFF, b. —; m. — Stauffer. 3 ch'n.
69. CLARA R., b.—, d. young.
70. WILLIAM, b. —, m. — —.†
71. LUCY R., b.—.
31. SAMUEL R. DETWEILER, b. Sept. 14, 1853; m. — —, dau. of Joseph Derstein. Soudertown, Pa. 3 ch'n.
72. ADA D., b. Sept. 16, 1875, m. Wallace Rosenberger.†
73. JOSEPH D., b. Oct. 29, 1877, m. Dec. 5, 1896, Sarah Oberholtzer who d. 1898. He d. Jan. 3, 1897. No ch'n.
74. SARAH D., b. Mch. 11, 1881, m. Amos Bean.†
35. EMMA R. DETWEILER, b. Apr. 23, 1863; m. Nathaniel S. Groff, b. Sept. 19, 1861. 11 ch'n.
75. SARAH D., b. Oct. 15, 1882, d. Mch. 3, 1885.
76. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 18, 1886.
77. ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 26, 1888.
78. HENRY, b. July 22, 1890, d. Sept. 8, 1892.
79. ADA, b. May 20, 1892, d. Feb. 16, 1894.
80. EMMA, b. Dec. 26, 1893.
81. CLARA, b. Dec. 22, 1895, d. Dec. 29, 1897.
82. WARREN D., b. Feb. 5, 1898.
83. FAYETTE, b. Aug. 2, 1900, d. Sept. 18, 1902.
84. ARTHUR, b. Feb. 11, 1903, d. Aug. 20, 1904.
85. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 23, 1904.
36. ELIZABETH J. REIFF, b. Mch. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1879, Milton S. Hallman, b. Jan 10, 1857. Collegeville, Pa. 10 ch'n—all b. Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa.
86. EMMA, b. Mch. 16, 1885, d. Mch. 20, 1885.
87. MAGGIE R., b. Jan. 19, 1886.
88. MARY, b. Dec. 13, 1886.
89. JOSEPH R., b. May 11, 1888.
90. KATIE, b. July 24, 1889.
91. MILTON R., b. June 19, 1891.
92. HENRY RAYMOND, b. Jan. 2, 1893.
93. JACOB, b. Nov. 16, 1895.
94. LIZZIE, b. May 18, 1901.
95. ANNIE R., b. Apr. 3, 1903.

37. MARGARET J. REIFF, b. Oct. 1, 1861; m. Dec. 31, 1881, Abraham B., son of Rudolph M. and Catharine G. (Bean) Alderfer, b. Lower Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1854. 4 ch'n—first 2 b. in Skippack and last 2 in Hatfield Twp.

96. JACOB LINWOOD, b. Sept. 4, 1884, m. Lizzie K. Nice.†

98. WILSON R., b. June 26, 1890.

99. HENRY R., b. Jan. 5, 1896.

97. MARY LIZZIE, b. Oct. 17, 1885.

38. HANNAH J. REIFF, b. Worcester Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1863; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Daniel F. Garges. 4 ch'n.

100. A son b. Greaterford, Pa., Jan.

2, 1891, d. Royersford, Pa.,

27, 1887, d. Jan. 29, 1887.

Sept. 24, 1899.

101. WESLEY, b. Oct. 8, 1889.

103. IRWIN, b. Aug. 13, 1893.

102. MARGARET, b. Lucon, Pa., Oct.

39. LYDIA ANN REIFF, b. July 1, 1866; m. Mch. 4, 1897, Harry Miller. 1 ch'd.

104. MARY PEARL, b. Mch. 22, 1904.

41. SARAH J. REIFF, b. Mch. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 24, 1889, Isaac A. Longacre, b. Mch. 11, 1867. 6 ch'n.

105. MARY IDA, b. Mch. 19, 1893.

109. SARAH FRANCIS, b. July 21, 1900.

106. DAVID E., b. Feb. 20, 1894.

107. HELEN R., b. Jan. 7, 1896, d. Apr. 20, 1897.

110. ISAAC REEBER, b. Aug. 12, 1905.

108. FLORENCE, b. Apr. 24, 1897.

43. JONAS REIFF, b. Dec. 12, 1872; m. Dec. 19, 1900, Lydia Smith. He d. Jan. 26, 1901. 1 ch'd.

111. A dau. b. May 17, 1901.

48. MARY ANN REIFF, b. Sept. 17, 1873; m. Henry D. Bean. 2 ch'n.

112. LAURA R., b.—.

113. JAMES H., b.—.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 114-120.

52. LAURA AGNES METZ, b. Sept. 7, 1887; m. June 17, 1905 Joseph L. Lane, b. June 1, 1884. 1 ch'd.

114. BUTIN M., b. June 20, 1906.

70. WILLIAM R. STAUFFER, b. —; m. ——. 1 ch'd.

115. HARVEY, b.—, d. young.

72. ADA D. DETWEILER, b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Wallace Rosenberger. 3 ch'n.

116. WILMER, b.—.

118. EARL, b.—.

117. MARIA, b.—.

74. SARAH D. DETWEILER, b. Mch. 11, 1881; m. Amos Bean.
1 ch'd.

119. EARL, b. July 3, 1899, d. July 5, 1899.

96. JACOB LINWOOD ALDERFER, b. Sept. 4, 1884; m. May 24, 1904 Lizzie K., dau. of Henry M. and Malinda (Keeler) Nice.
1 ch'd.

120. MARGARET N., b. Sept. 28, 1904.

No. 43—The Boorse Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

CATHARINE M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 28, 1810; m. Daniel Boorse, b. June 4, 1807, d. Nov. 26, 1883. She d. July 3, 1898.
8 ch'n.

1. JOHN O., b.—.

Abraham B. Hackman.+

2. DANIEL, b. Jan. 9, 1845, m. Caroline Bitterbender.+

6. KATIE, b. Feb. 28, 1857, m. John Hanson.+

3. WILLIAM, b. Oct. 21, 1847, m. Elmira Bean.+

7. HANNAH, b. Jan. 4, 1858, m. James Henry Connoly.+

4. SUSAN, b. Dec. 11, 1849, m. Henry M. Yerger.+

8. HENRY S., b. Sept. 9, 1859, m. Anna Cole.+

5. MARY O., b. Dec. 22, 1851, m.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-44.

2. DANIEL O. BOORSE, b. Jan. 9, 1845; m. Caroline Bitterbender. Phila., Pa. 6 ch'n.

9. HORACE B., b. Feb. 17, 1869, m. Annie May —, b. May 10, 1871.

m. Andrew Y. Michie.+

12. KATIE, b. Apr. 10, 1876, m. Kennet Spear.+

10. FRANK B., b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. Catharine —.+

13. EMMA, b. Jan. 10, 1879, m. Oliver Summers.+

11. LAURA B., b. Mch. 26, 1872,

14. SARAH, b. Apr. 9, 1881.

3. WILLIAM O. BOORSE, b. Oct. 21, 1847; m. Elmira Bean, b. Mch. 20, 1848. Phila., Pa. 5 ch'n.

15. SAMUEL B., b. July 6, 1871, m. Florence Estella —.+

17. SYLVANIA, b. Oct. 27, 1875.

16. DANIEL, b. June 21, 1873, m. Mary Ella —.+

18. GEORGE B., b. Apr. 29, 1878.

19. EDITH, b. Mch. 4, 1880.

4. SUSAN O. BOORSE, b. Dec. 11, 1849; m. Henry M. Yerger, b. Oct. 17, 1845. She d. July 19, 1885. Pottstown, Pa. 5 ch'n.

20. KATIE B., b. May 3, 1880.

23. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

21. SARAH LILLIAN, b. Mch. 31, 1882.

24. FLORENCE MAY, b. Aug. 24, 1888.

22. MARY A., b. June 11, 1883.

5. MARY O. BOORSE, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Apr. 5, 1878, Abraham B. Hackman, b. Sept. 24, 1851. Phila., Pa. 4 ch'n.

25. STANLEY B., b. Dec. 31, 1878.
26. BESSIE, b. Aug. 16, 1882.

27. MABEL B., b. Apr. 6, 1886.
28. ABRAHAM, b. June 19, 1889.

6. KATIE O. BOORSE, b. Feb. 28, 1857; m. John Hanson, b. Sept. 1, 1858. Res. Canada. 6 ch'n.

29. WILLIAM LINFIELD, b.—, 1889.
30. EDITH B., b. Oct. 23, 1891, d.
May 2, 1892.
31. MABEL, b. Mch. 27, 1893.

32. KATIE, b. May 10, 1894.
33. JOHN B., b. Aug. 7, 1896, d.
Feb. 17, 1904.
34. MAGGIE, b. July 2, 1898.

7. HANNAH O. BOORSE, b. Jan. 4, 1858; m. James Henry Connolly, b. about 1858, d. July 1, 1896. Farmer. Fort Saskatchewan. British America. 6 ch'n.

35. KATIE B., b. Mch. 9, 1888.
36. EMMA MAY, b. Dec. 10, 1889.
37. AGNES, b.—, 1891, d. 1891.
38. IRENE, b.—, 1892.

39. ALEXANDER, b. Jan. 4, 1895
40. DANIEL JAMES, b. July 27,
1896.

8. HENRY O. BOORSE, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Anna Lipington Cole, b. Kingston, Ont., Canada, Jan. 25, 1864. He is a J. P. and real estate agent in Toronto, Canada. 4 ch'n.

41. DANIEL RICHARD, b. Feb. 23,
1886.
42. ANNIE COLE, b. Dec. 27, 1887.

43. JAMES HENRY, b. Nov. 23,
1889.
44. ALFRED COLE, b. Oct. 8, 1901.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 45-63.

10. FRANK B. BOORSE, b. Nov. 15, 1870; m. Catharine ———; b. Oct. 3, 1880. Phila., Pa. 4 ch'n.

45. CATHARINE ELIZABETH, b.
Mch. 22, 1901.
46. LILLIAN MARIE, b. Oct. 4, 1902.
47. FLORENCE VERONICA, b. Jan.

14, 1904.
48. MARION GERTRUDE, b. Feb. 11,
1905.

11. LAURA B. BOORSE, b. Mch. 26, 1872; m. Andrew Y. Michie, b. Feb. 12, 1867. Phil., Pa. 5 ch'n.

49. JESSIE B., b. Feb. 24, 1891.
50. ANDREW B., b. June 17, 1892.
51. DANIEL, b. June 27, 1894.

52. HORACE B., b. Apr. 22, 1896.
53. FLORENCE, b. July 16, 1901.

12. KATIE B. BOORSE, b. Apr. 10, 1876; m. Kennet Spear. Phila., Pa. 1 ch'd.

54. DOROTHY, b.—.

13. EMMA B. BOORSE, b. Jan. 10, 1879; m. Oliver Summers, b. Apr. 15, 1876. Phila., Pa. 4 ch'n.
 55. OLIVER B., b. June 1, 1899. 1902.
 56. BESSIE TANCHORE, b. Oct. 13, 1900. 58. SHERWOOD FOREST, b. Apr. 22, 1905.
 57. THOMAS EDMOND, b. Dec. 27,
15. SAMUEL B. BOORSE, b. July 6, 1871; m. Florence Estella —, b. Oct. 24, 1876. 3 ch'n.
 59. BEATRICE PEARL, b. Nov. 16, 1896. 1898.
 60. MILDRED ESTELLA, b. Dec. 17, 61. SAMUEL B., b. May 27, 1902.
16. DANIEL B. BOORSE, b. June 21, 1873; m. Mary Ella —, b. Oct. 1, 1871. 2 ch'n.
 62. WILLIAM JAMES, b. Jan. 8, 1897. 63. LYDIA MAY, b. Aug. 24, 1898.

No. 52—The Roth Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

BARBARA AMANDA OBERHOLTZER, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 10, 1834; m. Aug. 9, 1856, Abraham R., son of Peter Roth, b. July 4, 1827, d. Apr. 14, 1879, ae. 51 yrs. 9 mos., 10 days. Farmer. Menn. Lansdale, Pa. 7 ch'n—b. Montgomery Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. HENRY O., b. June 10, 1857, d. Feb. 18, 1861. | Katie G. Derstine.† |
| 2. ISAIAH O., b. Feb. 29, 1860, m. Katie Souder.† | 5. MARY LIZZIE, b. Oct. 19, 1870, m. 1st, Edwin B. Bergey; m. 2nd, Abraham C. Roth.† |
| 3. ABRAHAM b. Nov. 19, 1861, m. June 16, 1886, Kate Alderfer. He was killed by cars, June 18, 1886. No ch'n. | 6. EMERTINE, b. July 22, 1874, d. Oct. 16, 1874. |
| 4. MAHLON, b. Dec. 1, 1862, m. | 7. HARVEY, b. Nov. 25, 1875, d. July 4, 1876. |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-20.

2. ISAIAH O. ROTH, b. Feb. 29, 1860; m. June 16, 1886, Katie, dau. of Henry Souder. She d. May 27, 1868. Engineer. Telford, Pa. 4 ch'n.
 8. HARRY S., b. Aug. 7, 1886, d. Jan. 18, 1887. 3, 1890.
 9. ELSIE, b. Oct. 20, 1888, d. July 10. ERMA, b. Dec. 14, 1889.
 11. EDNA S., b. June 9, 1892.
4. MAHLON O. ROTH, b. Dec. 1, 1862; m. 1884, Katie G., dau. of Samuel Derstine. Machinist. Lansdale, Pa. 6 ch'n.

12. ANDREW D., b. June 24, 1885.
 13. LAURA, b. Oct. 30, 1887.
 14. ANNIE, b. Dec. 20, 1890, d.
 July 30, 1891.

15. EARL, b. June 25, 1895.
 16. RAYMOND, b. Feb. 20, 1897.
 17. MAHLON D., b. Jan. 31, 1904.

5. MARY LIZZIE ROTH, b. Oct. 19, 1870; m. 1st, Nov. 22
 1890, Edwin B. son of Henry B. Bergey, b. July 6, 1863, d. Jan.
 1, 1894; m. 2nd, Abraham C. Roth, b. Sept. 9, 1861. Menn. Lans-
 dale, Pa. 3 ch'n.

18. EDWIN R., b. Oct. 29, 1892, d.
 Nov. 2, 1892.
 19. HENRY, b. July 4, 1894, d.

- Sept. 8, 1895.
 20. CATHARINE, b. July 6, 1896.

No. 59—The Landis Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

ESTHER OVERHOLT, b. Jan. 28, 1795; m. Dec. 2, 1817, Ralph
 Landis, b. Aug. 17, 1789, d. Mch. 4, 1852. She d. Jan. 5, 1869.
 Farmer. Menn. 6 ch'n.

1. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 1, 1819, m.
 Henry B. Fretz. +
 2. JACOB B., b. Feb. 24, 1821, m.
 Mary Eckhart. +
 3. ABRAHAM, b. July 13, 1823, m.
 1st, Mary Ott; m. 2nd, Eliza-
 beth M. Moyer. +

4. SARAH, b. Mch. 4, 1827, m.
 Christian B. Moyer. +
 5. MARY, b. May 23, 1830, m.
 Sept. 13, 1849, Mark B. Fretz.
 She d. Sept. 3, 1886.
 6. HANNAH, b. July 26, 1836, m.
 Enos Leatherman. +

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-37.

1. ELIZABETH LANDIS, b. Feb. 1, 1819; m. Oct. 23, 1844,
 Henry B. Fretz, b. 1820, d. 1859. She d. Feb. 19, 1883. 4 ch'n—
 b. Bucks Co., Pa.

7. RALPH, b.—.
 8. HENRY, b.—.

9. JOHN L., b.—.
 10. MARY, b.—.

2. JACOB LANDIS, b. Feb. 28, 1821; m. Mary Eckhart. He d.
 June 5, 1881. Farmer. 14 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

11. RALPH L., b.—.
 12. ANNA, b.—.
 13. JOHN L., b.—.
 14. JOSEPH, b.—.
 15. HANNAH, b.—.
 16. ABRAHAM, b.—.
 17. JACOB L., b.—.

18. DANIEL, b.—.
 19. WILLIAM, b.—.
 20. EDWARD, b.—.
 21. HENRY, b.—.
 22. LIZZIE, b.—.
 23. ELLA L., b.—.
 24. EMMA, b.—.

3. ABRAHAM LANDIS, b. July 13, 1823; m. 1st, Mary Ott, who d. Aug. 13, 1865; m. 2nd, Elizabeth M. Moyer, d. Dec. 19, 1889. He d. June 4, 1885. 4 ch'n—all by 2nd wife.

25. JOHN M., b.—.

27. REUBEN, b.—.

26. EDWARD, b.—.

28. EMMA, b.—.

4. SARAH LANDIS, b. Mch. 4, 1827; m. Oct. 8, 1848, Christian B. Moyer, d. 1901. She d. Feb. 7, 1895. Miller. Menn. 5 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

29. MARY, b.—.

32. ABRAHAM, b.—.

30. CLEMENTINE, b.—.

33. CHRISTIAN, b.—.

31. WILLIAM, b.—.

6. HANNAH LANDIS, b. July 26, 1836; m. Mch. 12, 1854, Enos Leatherman. Farmer. Menn. Plumsteadville, Pa. 4 ch'n.

34. HENRY, b.—.

36. PHILIP, b.—.

35. HULDA, b.—.

37. HARVEY, b.—.

No. 64—The Bryan Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

- MARY OVERHOLT, b. Jan. 20, 1812; m. Apr. 22, 1834, Charles Bryan, b. May 14, 1809, d. Aug. 24, 1892. She d. Apr. 19, 1879. Menn. 5 ch'n.

1. JOHN O., b. Dec. 5, 1835, m. Annie C. Tyson.+

24, 1842, m. Eliza Clemens. +
4. An infant b. and d. July 8, 1848.

2. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Ephraim Detweiler. +

5. MARY ANN, b. July 5, 1854, m. Daniel Gehman. +

3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Apr.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-27.

1. JOHN O. BRYAN, b. on the old Bryan homestead, near Fountainville, Pa., Dec. 5, 1835; m. Oct. 26, 1858, Annie C., dau. of Joseph F. and Catharine () Tyson, b. Apr. 13, 1840. He d. 1902. Grocer. Meth. Phila., Pa. 4 ch'n—b. Phila., Pa.

6. HENRY C., b. Sept. 29, 1859, d. Nov. 8, 1859.

8. CHARLES T., b. Oct. 5, 1862, m. Emily Overholt, No. 371. +

7. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 12, 1860. Grocer, Meth. Phila., Pa.

9. ROSEANNA, b. Feb. 4, 1865, d. Feb. 1, 1870.

2. ELIZABETH BRYAN, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1838; m. May 14, 1864, Ephraim Detweiler, b. Nov. 11, 1839. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 5 ch'n.

10. JOSEPH, b. July 13, 1865, d. Sept. 1, 1868.
 11. MARY ANN, b. Jan. 20, 1868, m. Daniel L. Gehman.†
 12. CHARLES, b. Apr. 28, 1870, m. Mary Ellen Moyer.†
 13. JOHN B., b. Aug. 24, 1875, m. Ella Myers.†
 14. ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1878, d. Oct. 28, 1878.
3. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BRYAN, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 24, 1842; m. June 3, 1869, Eliza, dau. of Aaron and Catharine () Clemens, of Montgomery Co., Pa. Manufacturer. Moravian. Phila., Pa. 11 ch'n—b. Phila., Pa.
15. KATHERINE, b. Apr. 23, 1870, m. June 1, 1898, Manuel Edel. Phila., Pa.
 16. MARY ANN, b. June 22, 1871, d. Sept. 3, 1871.
 17. IDA, b. July 17, 1873, m. Walter H. Johnstone.†
 18. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Mch. 31, 1875, d. July 16, 1875.
 19. ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 8, 1876. Bookkeeper. Moravian. Phila., Pa.
 20. HENRIETTA, b. July 16, 1877, d. Mch. 23, 1878.
 21. MAGGIE, b. Feb. 13, 1880, d. June 27, 1883.
 22. JOSEPHINE, b. Sept. 2, 1882, d. July 1, 1883.
 23. JOHN H., b. Jan. 3, 1884, d. May 26, 1884.
 24. MONROE, b. May 18, 1886, d. June 3, 1886.
 25. EDNA, b. Mch. 13, 1889.
5. MARY ANN BRYAN, b. July 5, 1854; m. Daniel Gehman. She and her two children, a dau. and a son, d. Apr. 1886, and were buried in one grave. 2 ch'n.
26. A dau. b.—, d. Apr. 1886
 27. A son b.—, d. Apr. 1886.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 28-37.

8. CHARLES T. BRYAN, b. Oct. 5, 1862; m. Emily Overholt, No. 371, Part I. Grocer. Meth. Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.
28. WALTER STANLEY, b. Sept. 29, 1890, d. Dec. 7, 1890.
 29. ELVA O., b. Feb. 13, 1894.
 30. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Oct. 30, 1895.
11. MARY ANN DETWEILER, b. Jan. 20, 1868; m. 1887, Daniel L. Gehman. Harnessmaker. Menn. Soudertown, Pa. 3 ch'n.
31. PHARES, b.—.
 32. EPHRAIM, b.—.
 33. ABRAHAM, b.—.
12. CHARLES DETWEILER, b. Apr. 28, 1870; m. 1892, Mary Ellen Moyer. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 2 ch'n.
34. STELLA, b.—.
 35. EPHRAIM, b.—.
13. JOHN B. DETWEILER, b. Aug. 24, 1875; m. Dec. 25, 1897, Ella Myers. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 1 ch'd.
36. HOWARD M., b. Dec. 30, 1899.

17. IDA BRYAN, b. July 17, 1873; m. Dec. 6, 1899, Rev. Walter H. Johnstone. He is a grad. of Princeton Seminary. Presb'n clergyman, Phila., Pa. 1 ch'd.

37. FRANKLIN BRYAN, b. May 4, 1901.

No. 70—The Meyers Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-9.

MAGDALENA OVERHOLT, b. Mch. 1796; m. Christian, son of Henry and Susan (Smith) Meyers, b. June 19, 1793, d. Apr. 27, 1847. She d. Apr. 1862. Farmer and German school teacher. Menn. Henry Meyer was a son of Henry, son of Hans Meyer. See Hist. of Wismer Family, p. 30, and Hist. of Moyer Family, p. 350. 9 ch'n—all by Bucks Co., Pa., except last one.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. MARY, b. Mch. 7, 1818, m. Jacob Kratz.† | 6. SUSANNA, b.—, m. Rev. Martin Leatherman.† |
| 2. SALOME, b. Dec. 26, 1819, m. Alpheus Myers.† | 7. ALFRED, b. Jan. 5, 1834, d. July 25, 1846. |
| 3. ELIZA, b. Nov. 3, 1822, m. Tobias Kreider.† | 8. SARAH, b. Sept. 19, 1836, m. Daniel Friedt.† |
| 4. ELIAS, b. Dec. 1, 1824, d. Aug. 3, 1850. | 9. EMELINE, b. Aug. 14, 1839, m. Oct. 13, 1861, David Nold. No ch'n. |
| 5. SARAH ANN, b. Mch. 5, 1827, d. Feb. 12, 1829. | |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 10-43.

1. MARY MEYERS, b. Mch. 7, 1818; m. Nov. 28, 1838, Jacob, son of Valentine and Anna (Overholt) Kratz, b. June 3, 1814, d. 1903. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 4 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 10. SALOME, b. Aug. 30, 1839, m. John F. Funk. See Funk Family Hist. p. 553. | Sophia L. Shaddinger. |
| 11. HENRY, b. July 23, 1845, m. | 12. ANNIE, b. July 22, 1850. |
| | 13. ISAIAH, b. May 7, 1856, d. Aug. 31, 1856. |

2. SALOME MEYERS, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Jan. 13, 1842, Alpheus, son of Henry and Mary (Wisler) Meyers, b. July 10, 1818, d. Mch. 1, 1878. Henry Meyers was a son of Isaac, son of Henry, son of Hans Meyers. Millwright and farmer. Menn. Western Star, O. 6 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 14. MARY MAGDALENA, b. Nov. 5, 1843, m. Isaac Tinsman.† | m. 1st, Septimus Seiberling; m. 2nd, Jacob J. Slanker.† |
| 15. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Mch. 21, 1846, m. Emeline Johnson.† | 18. HARVEY ANSON, b. Dec. 29, 1852, m. Alice B. Miller.† |
| 16. LAVINA KETURAH, b. Oct. 25, 1848, m. Solomon Kraver.† | 19. OWEN FRANKLIN, b. May 7, 1857, m. Alice Helmich.† |
| 17. JOSEVA ANN, b. Apr. 25, 1851, | |

3. ELIZA MEYERS, b. Nov. 3, 1822; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Tobias Kreider. Carp'r. Menn. Wadsworth, O. 8 ch'n.

20. SARAH ANN, b. May 23, 1848, m. George Beery. She d. June 1876.

21. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 28, 1850, m. Willis E. Van Alstine.†

22. MARY MAGDALENA, b. Jan. 26, 1853, d. Apr. 17, 1865.

23. EMELINE, b. Sept. 2, 1855, d. Feb. 10, 1857.

24. LEVI M., b. Nov. 13, 1857, m. Rebecca Keller.†

25. LUCINDA, b. July 15, 1860, m. Dexter E. Wilder.†

26. AMANDA, b. Ind., June 8, 1863, m. Christian Greenewald.†

27. PRISCILLA, b. June 5, 1866, m. Eugene Moore.†

6. SUSANNA MEYERS, b. —; m. Feb. 8, 1848, Rev. Martin Leatherman. He was ordained to the ministry of the Menn. church in Medina Co., O., Oct. 2, 1880, and preaches in the Guilford and Wadsworth churches. Farmer and minister. Wadsworth, O. 7 ch'n.

28. ALFRED, b. Apr. 25, 1849. Unm. Belle Plain, Kan.

29. ELIAS M., b. Nov. 5, 1850, m. Ella L. Pelton.†

30. MELINDA, b. Medina Co., O., July 31, 1853, m. Luther Keagle.†

31. LEVI, b. Dec. 7, 1855, m. Car-

rie E. Pelton.†

32. SARAH, b. Nov. 18, 1861, m. Apr. 10, 1890, Richard Stephens. She d. July 20, 1891.

33. ELMER, b. July 6, 1865, m. Sue Weisz. Wadsworth, O.

34. MARY, b. Nov. 11, 1867.

8. SARAH MEYERS, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Daniel Friedt. Farmer. Menn. Blake, O. 9 ch'n.

35. LAVINA, b. Sept. 14, 1858, m. Henry Houseworth.†

36. EMELINE, b. Sept. 16, 1861.

37. ELIAS, b. Sept. 14, 1863, m. Feb. 14, 1891, Lizzie Leshner. Acme, O.

38. NOAH, b. May 7, 1866.

39. MALINDA, b. Sept. 3, 1869, m.

Feb. 14, 1891, Charles Henshue. River Styx, O.

40. DAVID, b. Dec. 15, 1872.

41. SAMUEL, b. Nov. 10, 1874.

42. DANIEL, b. July 28, 1877, d. Feb. 21, 1880.

43. SALOME, b. May 23, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 44-118.

10. SALOME KRATZ, b. Aug. 30, 1839; m. Jan. 19, 1864, John Fretz, son of Jacob and Margaret (Haldeman) Funk, b. Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1835. Grew up on the farm and began teaching at age of 19. In spring of 1857 went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the lumber business for 9 yrs. In Jan. 1864 he commenced the publication of the Herald of Truth. On May 28, 1865, he was ordained to the ministry in the Menn. church near Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. In April 1867, he removed to Elkhart, Ind., and established the "Mennonite Publishing Co." a very

successful concern. On June 6, 1892, he was chosen and ordained Bishop over six congregations contiguous to Elkhart, Ind. 6 ch'n.

44. MARTHA, b.—. Unm.

47. REBECCA, b.—, d.—.

45. SUSAN MARY, b.—, d.—.

48. GRACE ANN, b.—, d.—.

46. Phoebe, b.—, m. Abram Bowman Kolb.†

49. JOHN EDWIN, b.—, d.—.

14. MARY MAGDALENA MYERS, b. Nov. 5, 1843; m. Mch. 31, 1861, Isaac Tinsman. U. B. church. Rubber works, Akron, O. 8 ch'n—all b. Summit Co., O.

50. SALOME C., b. July 16, 1861, m. J. W. Roth.

m. Feb. 9, 1893, George Low,

51. CORA ADEL, b. July 30, 1863, m. William J. McLister.

55. EDGAR ALPHENS, b. Apr. 12, 1875.

52. INA AURELIA, b. July 1, 1866, m. David Metting.

56. JOHN C., b. Oct. 10, 1877, d. Oct. 17, 1887.

53. LAVINA K., b. Apr. 11, 1868.

57. HARRY BENJAMIN, b. Mch. 15, 1885.

54. JOSEVA ANN, b. May 30, 1871,

15. WILLIAM H. MEYERS, b. Mch. 21, 1846; m. Dec. 20, 1867, Emeline Johnson. Farmer. Christian church. Akron, O. 4 ch'n—b. Summit Co., O.

58. NELLIE V., b. Apr. 12, 1868, m. Feb. 15, 1894, Osmund Loomis.†

Eberhard.

59. IRA E., b. Jan. 8, 1870, m. Ida

60. LAURA M., b. Feb. 11, 1873.

61. CARMAN ALPHENS, b. Apr. 29, 1878.

16. LAVINA K. MEYERS, b. Oct. 25, 1848; m. Oct. 25, 1866, Solomon Kraver. Farmer. Luth. Windfall, O. 3 ch'n—b. Summit Co., O.

62. EDWIN E., b. Feb. 15, 1869, d. Dec. 10, 1885.

1874.

63. HARVEY FRANKLIN, b. July 3,

64. ELSIE IRENE, b. Aug. 13, 1882.

17. JOSEVA ANN MYERS, b. Apr. 25, 1851; m. 1st, Septimus Seiberling, d. July 8, 1873; m. 2nd, June 9, 1883, Jacob J. Slanker, d. 1892. Sewing machine agent. Luth. Wooster, O. 4 ch'n.

65. ALLEN S., b. Nov. 19, 1868.

67. ELSIE MAY, b. Dec. 18, 1872.

66. JAMES FRANCIS, b. Sept. 20, 1870.

68. ANNA MABEL, b. June 29, 1889.

18. HARVEY ANSON MYERS, b. Dec. 29, 1852; m. 1876, Alice B. Miller. Farmer. Western Star, O. 7 ch'n.

69. FRANKLIN A., b. Mch. 8, 1877.

72. MATTIE S., b. Aug. 23, 1884.

70. FREDERICK H., b. Sept. 29, 1878.

73. HATTIE L., b. Sept. 6, 1887.

71. SARAH M., b. June 18, 1881.

74. ELSIE C., b. Jan. 21, 1889.

75. VERNIE J., b. Dec. 20, 1890.

19. OWEN FRANKLIN MEYERS, b. May 7, 1857; m. Mch. 20, 1889, Alice Helmich, Clerk. Ger. Ref'd. Akron, O. 3 ch'n—b. Akron, O.

76. EDWARD ALPHENS, b. June 26, 1880.
77. BERTHA MAY, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
78. GEORGE WILLIAM, b. June 26, 1887.
21. SUSANNA KREIDER, b. Sept. 28, 1850; m. Willis E. Van Alstine. Photographer. Shipshewanna, Ind. 10 ch'n.
79. CHARLES GUY, b. Nov. 2, 1873.
80. NETTIE MAUD, b. Jan. 8, 1875.
81. CORA BELL, b. Feb. 17, 1877.
82. WILLIS EDWIN, b. Feb. 7, 1879.
83. CLAUD EDGAR, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
84. LUCINDA MAY, b. Feb. 22, 1883.
85. LEE COE, b. Sept. 5, 1885.
86. PHILIP LALEY, b. Oct. 15, 1887.
87. MARY FRANCES, b. Mch. 3, 1889.
88. FRED FRANK, b. Feb. 9, 1890.
24. LEVI KREIDER, b. Nov. 13, 1857; m. June 4, 1881, Rebecca Keller. Cabinet Maker. Menn. in Christ. Nappanee, Ind. 1 ch'd.
89. LYDIA L., b. June 27, 1882.
25. LUCINDA KREIDER, b. July 15, 1860; m. Oct. 10, 1886, Dexter E. Wilder. Jeweler. Orland, Ind. 4 ch'n.
90. BESSIE, b. Dec. 6, 1888.
91. JESSIE, b. Apr. 19, 1890.
92. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 2, 1891.
93. WILLIAM ROLAND, b.—.
26. AMANDA KREIDER, b. in Indiana, June 8, 1863; m. Christian Greenewald, b. Germany, Sept. 21, 1859. Carp'r. Luth. Chicago, Ill. 6 ch'n.
94. BERTHA, b. Aug. 26, 1879.
95. RUDOLPH, b. Feb. 20, 1881.
96. SARAH, b. Mch. 30, 1883.
97. FREDDIE, b. Apr. 27, 1885.
98. ALBERT, b. May 11, 1887.
99. CHRISTIAN, b. Nov. 8, 1889.
27. PRISCILLA KREIDER, b. June 5, 1866; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Eugene Moore. Farmer. Menn. Elida, O. 4 ch'n.
100. LABEN MILES, b. Dec. 7, 1888, d. 1888.
101. LEVI TOBIAS, b. Nov. 1, 1889.
102. VIOLA ANN, b. Nov. 5, 1892.
103. ENOS EARL, b. Sept. 12, 1894.
29. ELIAS M. LEATHERMAN, b. Nov. 5, 1850; m. Nov. 6, 1873, Ella L. Pelton. Miller. Cuyahoga Falls, O. 5 ch'n.
104. PERRY B., b. Oct. 24, 1875, d. Feb. 23, 1886.
105. EVA O., b. July 22, 1878.
106. JERRY M., b. Apr. 29, 1881.
107. E. ROY, b. Dec. 25, 1885.
108. HARLEY P., b. Oct. 5, 1888.
30. MALINDA LEATHERMAN, b. Medina Co., O., July 31, 1853; m. Jan. 1, 1878, Luther Keagle. Farmer. Free Meth. Pomona, Mich. 4 ch'n.
109. ALFRED, b. Oct. 20, 1878.
110. SUSANNA GRACE, b. Sept. 19, 1882.
111. An infant b. June 16, 1884, d. June 19, 1884.
112. FLOYD MILLARD, b. Oct. 4, 1891.

31. LEVI LEATHERMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1855; m. Nov. 18, 1880.
Carrie E. Pelton. Farmer. Wadsworth, O. 2 ch'n.
113. KLEBER M., b. Nov. 24, 1881. 114. WALLACE P., b. May 17, 1884.
35. LAVINA FRIEDT, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Nov. 21, 1878, Henry
Houseworth. Laborer. Poe, O. 4 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.
115. NORMAN, b. Dec. 5, 1879. 117. SADIE, b. Nov. 21, 1882.
116. FREDERICK, b. Feb. 18, 1881, d. 118. WILLIAM, b. Jan. 19, 1890.
Aug. 18, 1881.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 119-122.

46. PHOEBE FUNK, b. —; m. Jan. 3, 1903, Abram Bowman, son
of Deac. Jacob Ziegler and Maria (Bowman) Kolb, of Berlin,
Ont. Abram B. Kolb is a great-great-grand-son of Dillman Kolb
who came from Europe in the same ship, 1719, and was so intimate-
ly connected with Bishop Henry Funck in the translation of the
Martyr's Mirror, and in other church interests. His wife Phoebe is
likewise a great-great-grand-daughter of the above mentioned Henry
Funck. Abram B. Kolb is the Editor of the Herald of Truth, and
Words of Cheer. Menn. Elkhart, Ind. 1 ch'd.
119. HELEN LITCHFIELD, b.—.
58. NELLIE VIOLA MEYERS, b. Apr. 12, 1868; m. Feb. 15, 1894,
Osmund Eugene, son of Corp'l Alden Clifton and Mary Ann
(Fisher) Loomis, b. Feb. 18, 1867. See Loomis Genealogy, p. 585,
No. 11625. Akron, O. 3 ch'n—b. Akron, O.
120. RAYMOND CLIFTON, b. Nov. 23, 1896.
1894. 122. MARGARET, b. Nov. 28, 1905.
121. ALDEN HENRY, b. Sept. 12,

No. 71—The Gross Family

FIFTH GENERATION—No. 1.

- ELIZABETH OVERHOLT, b. —; m. Daniel Gross, b. Mch. 24,
1784, d. Mch. 15, 1875. 1 ch'd.
1. SALOME, b.—, m. Isaac Rickert. +

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 2-3.

1. SALOME GROSS, b. —; m. Rev. Isaac Rickert. Menn.
preacher. Fountainville, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
2. LIZZIE, b.—, m. Harvey Meyers. + 3. ISAAH, b.—, m. Emma Mack.
+

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 4-5.

2. LIZZIE RICKERT, b. —; m. Jan. 20, 1883, Henry Meyers. Farmer. Menn. Gardenville, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
 4. BERTHA, b. Dec. 22, 1883. 5. ISAAC, b. June 16, 1886.

No. 72—The Gross-Shaddinger Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

ANNA OVERHOLT, b. June 14, 1805; m. 1st, May 18, 1828, Christian Gross, d. Sept. 21, 1832; m. 2nd, 1835, Abraham Shaddinger, d. May 2, 1877. She d. Apr. 13, 1864. Farmer. Menn. 10 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. MARY, b. June 14, 1829, d. Mch. 27, 1880; m. Abraham Bergey. No ch'n.
 2. MAGDALENA, b. Dec. 24, 1830, m. Henry Fly. +
 3. HENRY, b. May 5, 1832, m. Mary Funk. +
 4. LEWIS, b. Mch. 2, 1836, m. Charlotta McKay. +
 5. SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1838, d. Oct. 11, 1868. Unm.
 6. HULDA J., b. Sept. 26, 1840, m.

- John F Landis. +
 7. HARVEY G., b. Jan. 7, 1843, m. Elizabeth Ann Fretz. +
 8. ISAAC, b. Apr. 24, 1845, d. Oct. 30, 1860.
 9. WILLIAM, b. Mch. 24, 1847, d. Oct. 8, 1860.
 10. WESLEY CLYMER, b. June 3, 1850, m. 1st, Kate N. Moyer; m. 2nd, Maggie R. Miner. +

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-41.

2. MAGDALENA GROSS, b. Dec. 24, 1830; m. Nov. 7, 1850, Henry Fly who d. Oct. 9, 1888. Farmer. Menn. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

11. SAMUEL G., b. Jan. 5, 1852, m. Sarah Gross. +
 12. MARY, b. Feb. 9, 1853, m.

- Abraham M. Moyer. +
 13. ANNA, b. May 17, 1858, m. Abraham M. Moyer. +

3. HENRY GROSS, b. May 5, 1832; m. Dec. 2, 1854, Mary Funk. Harnessmaker. Presb'n. Doylestown, Pa. 8 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

14. MILTON H., b. Aug. 25, 1855, d. Mch. 16, 1859.
 15. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 14, 1857, d. Sept. 4, 1877.
 16. M. IDA, b. Jan. 27, 1859. Doylestown, Pa.
 17. ANNA M., b. Mch. 5, 1861, m. Isaiah Godshalk. +
 18. ABRAHAM LINCOLN, b. June

- 15, 1862, d. Apr. 25, 1863.
 19. EMMA L., b. Mch. 5, 1864, m. Mch. 5, 1887, Jacob Bissey. Fountainville, Pa.
 20. ELLA ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1865. Doylestown, Pa.
 21. ASHER, b. Feb. 26, 1878, m. Dora M. Shaddinger, No. 33 below. +

4. LEWIS SHADDINGER, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Mch. 2, 1836; m. 1881, Charlotta McKay. Carpenter and farmer. Presb'n Elder. Mapleton, Ia. 1 ch'd.

22. ANNABEL, b. Jan. 1884.

6. HULDA J. SHADDINGER, b. Sept. 26, 1840; m. Aug. 29, 1872, John F. Landis. Both were school teachers. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 5 ch'n.

23. ADA M., b. Jan. 31, 1874.

Jan. 14, 1886.

24. FANNIE E., b. Oct. 23, 1875.

26. GEORGE W., b. Feb. 22, 1881.

25. WILMER, b. June 30, 1878, d.

27. EUGENE S., b. Aug. 30, 1886.

7. HARVEY G. SHADDINGER, b. Jan. 7, 1843; m. Mch. 18, 1866, Elizabeth Ann Fretz. In civil war, Co. A, 104 Pa. Vol. Was in 10 engagements. App'd corp'l Apr. 1, 1863. Re-enlisted as Serg't in Co. I, 213 Pa. Vol. Feb. 16, 1865. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 6 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

28. A. WESLEY, b. Aug. 5, 1866, m. Katie Gross.†

Carp'r. Menn. Unm. Mapleton, Ia.

29. ELMER F., b. Apr. 12, 1869, d. Aug. 24, 1869.

32. M. MAGDALENA, b. Oct. 4, 1875. Menn. Doylestown, Pa.

30. ANNA CHARLOTTA, b. Sept. 6, 1870, m. George Wesner.†

33. DORA MAY, b. May 3, 1878, m. J. Asher Gross, No. 21, above.

31. JONAS MOYER, b. Apr. 21, 1873.

10. WESLEY CLYMER SHADDINGER, b. Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 3, 1850; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1871, Kate H. Moyer, who d. Apr. 15, 1874; m. 2nd, Oct. 16, 1875, Maggie R. Mininger. Harnessmaker. Luth. Quakertown, Pa. 8 ch'n—all b. Bucks Co., Pa.

34. ANNIE MINERVA, b. Nov. 14, 1876, d. Apr. 11, 1879.

37. LIZZIE MAE, b. June 13, 1881. Luth.

35. ELMER M., b. Feb. 1, 1878, m. Lillian Dirk. Plasterer. Luth. Allentown, Pa.

38. MARY ALICE, b. Mch. 31, 1884. Luth.

36. EDWIN M., b. Mch. 17, 1880, d. Jan. 11, 1881.

39. CHARLES M., b. Feb. 25, 1889.

40. ELLA NORA, b. Aug. 16, 1891.

41. VIOLA GRACE, b. Aug. 4, 1897.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 42-61.

11. SAMUEL G. FLY, b. Jan. 5, 1852; m. Sarah Gross. Fountainville, Pa. 4 ch'n.

42. LAURA, b.—.

44. JOSEPH, b.—.

43. HENRY, b.—.

45. EDITH, b.—.

12. MARY FLY, b. Feb. 9, 1853; m. Abraham M. Moyer. She d. Feb. 17, 1875. 2 ch'n.

46. JANETTA, b.—.

47. MARY, b.—.

13. ANNA FLY, b. May 17, 1858; m. Abraham M. Moyer, Chalfont, Pa. 4 ch'n.
 48. MAGGIE, b.—.
 49. HENRY, b.—.
50. THEODORE, b.—.
 51. ALMA, b.—.
17. ANNA M. GROSS, b. Mch. 5, 1861; m. Jan. 13, 1885, Isaiah Godshalk. Salesman. Presb'n. Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.
 52. BLANCHE, b. Mch. 26, 1889. Feb. 16, 1899.
 53. RUSSELL, b. Oct. 8, 1896, d. 54. HENRY W., b. Sept. 12, 1899.
21. J. ASHER GROSS, b. Feb. 26, 1878; m. 1897, Dora M. Shaddinger. He a Presb'n—she a Menn. Doylestown, Pa. 2 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.
 55. LAWRENCE S., b. May 16, 1898. 1900.
 56. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24,
28. A. WESLEY SHADDINGER, b. Aug. 5, 1866; m. Apr. 9, 1892, Katie Gross. Menn. Fountainville, Pa. 3 ch'n.
 57. ARTHUR, b. Apr. 28, 1894. 59. RUTH E., b. June 25, 1898.
 58. WALTER H., b. Apr. 30, 1896.
30. ANNA CHARLOTTA SHADDINGER, b. Sept. 6, 1870; m. Feb. 1893, George Wesner of Hunterdon Co., N. J. Trolley conductor. Menn. Phila., Pa. 2 ch'n.
 60. NORMAN F., b. Sept. 13, 1894. 61. HOWARD A., b. Feb. 15, 1898.

No. 73—The Gross Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

MARY OVERHOLT, b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Jacob, son of Rev. Christian and Barbara (Wismer) Gross, b. Jan. 29, 1807. Barbara was a dau. of Rev. Abraham, son of Jacob, son of Jacob Wismer. See Wismer History, p. 8. Farmer. Weaver. School teacher. Menn. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| 1. MARGARET, b.—, d.—. Unm. | 3. ISAAC M., b. Oct. 18, 1837, m. |
| 2. CHRISTIAN A., b. July 8, 1835,
m. Anna N. Moyer.† | Jane A. Carroll.† |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 4-8.

2. CHRISTIAN A. GROSS, b. July 8, 1835; m. Feb. 7, 1867, Anna N., dau. of David B. and Rebecca (Nash) Moyer, b. Aug. 26, 1838. See p. 69, of Oberholtzer and Nash Family Histories, by A. J. Fretz. Farmer and teacher. Meth. Landisville, N. J. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 4. LIZZIE R., b. Sept. 12, 1872, m.
Rev. A. Jagers.† | Sta. Agent. Meth. Oak Lane,
Pa. |
| 5. MARY J., b. Dec. 9, 1874.
Teacher, Meth. Unm. | 7. DAVID B., b. Mch. 2, 1883.
Meth. |
| 6. JACOB W., b. June 26, 1879. | |
3. ISAAC M. GROSS, b. Oct. 28, 1837; m. Dec. 31, 1868, Jane A. Carroll. Teacher. Presb'n. Kirksville, Mo., in 1893. 1 ch'd.
8. MARY C., b. Feb. 9, 1870.

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 9.

4. LIZZIE R. GROSS, b. Sept. 12, 1872; m. Jan. 7, 1899, Rev. A. Jagers. Meth. minister. Clearmont, N. J. 1 ch'd.
9. FRANCIS A., b. Apr. 12, 1901.

No. 76—The Tyson Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

MAGDALENA OVERHOLT, b. —; m. Feb. 27, 1834, Martin, son of Henry and Mary (Fretz) Tyson, b. Apr. 18, 1811, d. Jan. 2, 1885. Mary Fretz was a dau. of Barbara Oberholtzer, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 1737. See p. 60 of Oberholtzer and Nash History. Blacksmith and miller. Menn. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|------------------|------------------|
| 1. SUSANNA, b.—. | 5. ABRAHAM, b.—. |
| 2. ISAAC, b.—. | 6. ANNIE, b.—. |
| 3. WILLIAM, b.—. | 7. HANNAH, b.—. |
| 4. MARTIN, b.—. | |

No. 77—The Yothers Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

1. SUSANNA OVERHOLT, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1813; m. Oct. 8, 1840, Isaac Yothers, b. Mch. 14, 1815, d. May 5, 1899. She d. Oct. 9, 1884. Carp'r and farmer. Menn. 8 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ISAAH O., b. Aug. 2, 1841, m.
Sarah Ann Gavis.† | 5. WILLIAM, b. May 21, 1850, d.
Oct. 9, 1856. |
| 2. MARY, b. Nov. 10, 1843, m.
Jacob H. Moyer.† | 6. ISAAC O., b. Jan. 28, 1854, m.
Annie S. Kulp.† |
| 3. BARBARA, ANN, b. May 21,
1846. Unm. Dublin, Pa. | 7. JACOB, b. Jan. 11, 1856, d. Dec.
21, 1882. |
| 4. SARAH, b. Aug. 7, 1848, d. Oct.
2, 1862. | 8. SUSANNA (twin) b. Jan. 11,
1856, m. Charles George.† |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-23.

1. ISAIAH O. YOTHERS, b. Aug. 2, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1867, Sarah Ann Gavis. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

9. MARY ANN, b. Apr. 16, 1869, m. Franklin C. Smith.†	Howard Rush.†
10. SOPHIA, b. Nov. 11, 1870, m.	11. WILLIAM, b.—. Dublin, Pa.

2. MARY YOTHERS, b. Nov. 10, 1843; m. Feb. 18, 1877, Jacob H. Moyer. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. 1 ch'd—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

12. ISAAC Y., b. Apr. 16, 1879.	Dublin, Pa.
---------------------------------	-------------

6. ISAAC O. YOTHERS, b. Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1854; m. 1875, Annie S. Kulp. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa., where b. his, 7 ch'n.

13. EDWIN K., b. 1876, m. Lizzie O. Swartley.†	16. HARVEY, b. 1886.
14. ABRAM K., b. 1881.	17. H. HARRISON, b. 1889.
15. IRWIN, b. 1884.	18. JOHN WALLACE, b. 1891.
	19. ANNA MAY, b. 1893.

8. SUSANNA YOTHERS, b. Jan. 11, 1856; m. Charles George. Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., where b. her 4 ch'n.

20. LIZZIE, b.—.	22. MONROE, b.—.
21. ALICE, b.—.	23. ROY, b.—.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 24-30.

9. MARY ANN YOTHERS, b. Apr. 16, 1869; m. Sept. 9, 1891, Franklin C. Smith. Bapt. Phila., Pa., where b. her 3 ch'n.

24. CLARA MAY, b. May 10, 1893.	June 20, 1895.
25. ELSIE, b. Aug. 12, 1894, d.	26. HORACE Y., b. Dec. 17, 1899.

10. SOPHIA YOTHERS, b. Nov. 11, 1870; m. Mch. 12, —, Howard Rush. Luth. Phila., Pa., where b. her 1 ch'd.

27. WALTER Y., b. Oct. 7, 1899.

13. EDWIN K. YOTHERS, b. 1876; m. Lizzie O. Swartley. Dublin, Pa., where b. his 3 ch'n.

28. A son b.—, d.—.	30. A son b.—, d.—.
29. A son b.—, d.—.	

No. 79—The Myers Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

MARY OVERHOLT, b. —; m. Nov. 21, 1841, Tobias W., son of Jacob O., and Elizabeth (Wisler) Myers, b. July 10, 1818, d. Mch. 1893. She d. Apr. 1892. Menn. Jacob O. was a son of Isaac, son of Henry, son of Hans Meyer. See Meyer Family History, p. 375. 6 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. MAHLON, b. July 28, 1843, m. Anna Maria Moyer. | 4. MARY ANN, b. Mch. 12, 1850, m. W. O. Crouthamel |
| 2. ISAAC, b. Jan. 6, 1846, m. Susan Trumbauer. | 5. HANNAH, b. July 26, 1854, m. Franklin Springer. |
| 3. LIZZIE, b. Feb. 28, 1848, d.—. | 6. ANDREW, b. Oct. 16, 1859. |

No. 80—The Moyer Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

HANNAH OVERHOLT, b. Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Jan. 1, 1819; m. Oct. 31, 1841, Samuel B., son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Bechtel) Moyer, b. Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 1815, d. 1852. Farmer. Menn. Abraham was a son of Rev. Samuel, son of Christian, son of Christian Moyer. See Moyer Family History p. 245. 6 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. ABRAHAM, b. Aug. 5, 1842, d. 1842. | 1st, Kate Clymer; m. 2nd, Lizzie Detweiler. |
| 2. ISAAC O., b. Dec. 5, 1843, d. Apr. 12, 1854. | 5. MARY ANN, b. Sept. 23, 1849, m. Peter Yoder.† |
| 3. HENRY O., b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Sarah Jane Moyer.† | 6. ENOS O., b. Mch. 6, 1851, d. Feb. 12, 1873. |
| 4. SAMUEL, b. Aug. 2, 1847, m. | |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-16.

3. HENRY O. MOYER, b. Nov. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 6, 1866, Sarah Jane Moyer. Creamery operator. Ger. Ref'd. Perkasio, Pa. 8 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 7. THEODORE M., b. Feb. 10, 1868, m. Feb. 1894, Belle Mills. | 11. SAMUEL LINGFORD, b. Apr. 19, 1879. |
| 8. HANNAH, b. Feb. 14, 1871, m. Joseph H. Gulden.† | 12. SARAH ALICE, b. July 25, 1882. |
| 9. IDA JANE, b. July 25, 1873. | 13. FLORENCE MABEL, b. Mch. 13, 1885. |
| 10. HENRY CLINTON, b. June 25, 1876. | 14. MIRIAM VIOLA, b. Apr. 4, 1888. |

5. MARY ANN MOYER, b. Sept. 23, 1849; m. Peter Yoder. She d. Oct. 12, 1877. 2 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| 15. HANNAH, b.—, d.—. | 16. SAMUEL, b.—. |
|-----------------------|------------------|

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 17-19.

8. HANNAH M. MOYER, b. Feb. 14, 1871; m. Dec. 31, 1887, Joseph H. Gulden. Creameryman. Ref'd church. Hill, Pa. 3 ch'n.

17. BERTHA NAOMI, b.—.

19. EDITH PEARL, b.—.

18. HARRY BERNARD, b.—.

No. 82—The Swartz Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

KATIE A. OBERHOLTZER, b. —; m. 1st, James Swartz, who is buried at Frick's school house, Montgomery Co., Pa., m. 2nd, John Rosenberger of Line Lexington, Pa. 2 ch'n, both by 1st husband.

1. ANNIE O., b.—, m. Daniel Frey.

2. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. 1st, — Byer; m. 2nd, — Johnson.

Nos. 86 and 89—The Cassel Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

LANA (MAGDALENA) A. OBERHOLTZER, No. 86, Part I, b. Nov. 19, 1797; m. Daniel Cassel, b. Mch. 9, 1796, d. Aug. 10, 1879. She d. Sept. 16, 1861. 6 ch'n.

1. HENRY O., b. July 21, 1830, d. May 14, 1848.

sel.

2. JACOB O., b.—, m. Maggie Bussey.†

4. SARAH, b.—, d. unm.

5. KATIE O., b.—, m. Jacob Dise.†

3. JOSEPH, b.—, m. Maggie Cas-

6. MARY, b.—, m. Elias Springer.

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-19.

2. JACOB O. CASSEL, b. —; m. Maggie Bussey. 10 ch'n.

7. JOSEPH B., b.—.

12. HARVEY, b.—.

8. ANNA, b.—.

13. JACOB B., b.—.

9. DANIEL, b.—.

14. HENRY, b.—.

10. LYDIA B., b.—.

15. MARY, b.—.

11. LIZZIE, b.—.

16. SARAH, b.—.

5. KATIE O. CASSEL, b. —; m. Jacob Dise. 3 ch'n.

17. ELLA C., b. July 4, 1869, d. Oct. 19, 1876.

ae. 3 mos.

18. DANIEL, b. Aug. 17, 1872, d.

19. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 12, 1874, d. ae. 3 days.

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

HANNAH OBERHOLTZER, No. 89, Part I, b. Feb. 3, 1805; m. (his 2nd wife) Daniel, son of Hupert Cassel, b. May 2, 1793. His 1st wife was Regina Keyser. He was 9th child of Hupert, son of Yelles, son of Hupert Cassel the pioneer. Hannah was b. Skippack Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., and died there. See History of Cassel Family, p. 82, and History of Fretz Family, p. 197, for facts.

The children of Daniel (by which wife is unknown) were:

- | | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| 1. ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Jacob Metz. | Metz; m. 2nd, Stephen Snyder. |
| 2. CATHARINE, b.—, m. Jacob Hendricks. | 4. SARAH, b.—, m. Jacob Krupp. |
| 3. ANNIE, b.—, m. 1st, John | 5. MICHAEL, b.—, d.—. |
| | 6. JOSEPH, b.—, d.—. |

No. 90—The Hunsberger Family

FIFTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

ANNA A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 7, 1806; m. Peter Hunsberger, of Chester Co., Pa., who was b. Nov. 3, 1805, d. Aug. 22, 1887. She d. May 14, 1894. Skippack, Pa. 5 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. JONATHAN O., b.—, m. Sarah Hallman.† | fer.† |
| 2. WILLIAM, b.—, m. Henrietta Keyser.† | 4. AUGUSTINA, b.—, m. Daniel Wismer.† |
| 3. MARY O., b.—, m. John Stouffer. | 5. ANNA, b. July 31, 1848, d. Apr. 4, 1875. |

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-24.

1. JONATHAN O. HUNSBERGER, b. —; m. Sarah, dau. of George Hallman. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| 6. WILLIAM H., b.—. | 10. FRANKLIN, b.—. |
| 7. ISRAEL, b.—. | 11. SAMUEL, b.—. |
| 8. ANNA, b.—. | 12. HENRY H., b.—. |
| 9. ELLA H., b.—. | 13. EMMA (twin) b.—. |

2. WILLIAM O. HUNSBERGER, b. —; m. Henrietta Keyser of Lower Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| 14. BYRON K., b.—. | 16. HENRIETTA, b.—. |
| 15. PETER, b.—. | |

3. MARY O. HUNSBERGER, b. —; m. John Stouffer of Skippack Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|
| 17. EMMA H., b.—, m. Horace Bean. | dorf. |
| 18. JOHN H., b.—, m. Lole Wesler. | 20. WILLIAM, b.—, m. Henrietta Keyser. |
| 19. FRANCIS, b.—, m. Ido Immen- | |

4. AUGUSTINA O. HUNSBERGER, b. —; m. Daniel Wismer of Skippack, Pa. 4 ch'n.

21. LOUISA, b.—, m. — Homer.

22. ALICE H., b.—, m. — Henkle.

23. WILLIAM, b.—, d. unm.

24. MARY, b.—. Not m. in 1905.

No. 115—The Taylor Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 23, 1845; m. 1864, David S. Taylor, b. Md., Apr. 12, 1835. She d. Apr. 6, 1889. Berlin, Ontario, Canada. 10 ch'n—all, except 3rd and 4th, b. in Ont., Canada.

1. MARY JANE, b. Oct. 14, 1865, m. Dec. 30, 1895, W. G. Knowlson.

2. ELIZABETH A., b. June 21, 1867, in Watterloo, Ont., Canada.

3. ROSA B., b. Apr. 21, 1869, in Md.

4. MAGDALENA M., b. Md., Apr.

14, 1871, d. Dec. 23, 1873.

5. HANNAH M., b. Dec. 6, 1874.

6. STEPHEN D., b. Dec. 23, 1876, m. Apr. 8, 1903, Mabel Grif-feth.

7. JOHN A., b. Apr. 20, 1879.

8. E. NORA, b. Nov. 24, 1881.

9. THOMAS C., b. June 9, 1884.

10. MINERVA F., b. May 4, 1886.

No. 118—The Lundy Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

LYDIA OBERHOLTZER, b. May 3, 1850; m. Chrisholm R. Lundy. Res. Winnepeg, or Carman, Manitoba. 8 ch'n—3 of whom are:

1. CATHARINE, b.—, m. — Dunn.

2. OLA, b.—.

3. LEON, b.—.

No. 121—The Bowman Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 8, 1831; m. 1850, Rev. Jacob B., eldest son of John B. and Nancy (Bechtel) Bowman, b. Dec. 26, 1827, and fifth in descent from Wendel Baumann. In 1855, he entered the ministry of the Baptist church. In 1857 he joined the United Brethren in Christ. Her children were all b. in Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada. 5 ch'n.

1. LUCINDA O., b. Mch. 11, 1851, d. Feb. 24, 1852.

2. RACHEL, b. Mch. 24, 1853, d. July 26, 1854.

3. ABRAM O., b. Oct. 8, 1855, m. 1st, Agnes Babcock; m. 2nd,

Susanna Detweiler.†

4. NELSON, b. Mch. 18, 1859, d. Jan. 9, 1883.

5. NANCY, b. Sept. 23, 1864, m. Rev. Wm. A. Hutchinson.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-9.

3. ABRAHAM O. BOWMAN, b. Oct. 8, 1855; m. 1st, Agnes Babcock; m. 2nd, Susanna Detweiler. Merchant. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 3 ch'n—first 2 by 1st wife, all b. in Berlin, Canada.

6. EVA, b.—.

8. JACOB HAROLD, b.—.

7. MARION, b.—.

5. NANCY O. BOWMAN, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Rev. William A. Hutchinson, pastor of the Cong'l church of Maple Rapids, Mich. 1 ch'd.

9. HOWARD BOWMAN, b.—.

No. 124—The Boehmer Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

SUSANNA OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 16, 1839; m. H. S. Boehmer, a merchant, at Berlin, Ont., Canada. She d. Nov. 16, 1890. 6 ch'n.

1. MALINDA, b.—, m. C. J. Nordhausen. Rochester, N. Y.

lin, Ont.

2. ABRAHAM, b.—, m. Hannah Unger. Berlin, Ont.

4. ELMA, b.—.

5. WALTER, b.—.

3. CLARA, b.—, m. J. Appel. Ber-

6. ELMA, b.—, d. ae. 3 yrs. 6 mos.

No. 125—The Brandt Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

NANCY E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 19, 1832; m. Amos Brandt, b. June 5, 1831, d. Oct. 4, 1898. She d. Mch. 10, 1882. He m. 2nd, Matilda Haetzel. 5 ch'n.

1. JOHN O., b. Jan. 4, 1861, d. Mch. 2, 1894.

mos. 22 days.

2. ALLEN, b.—, d. Apr. 28, 1884.

4. LUCY, b.—, d. young.

3. GEORGE, b.—, d. ae. 27 yrs. 4

5. FRANK O., b.—, m. Mary S. Price. Kansas.

No. 133—The Landis Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

CAROLINE E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 16, 1848; m. 1st, Nov. 11, 1866, William G. Landis, b. June 10, 1840, d. July 2, 1902; m. 2nd, Oct. 5, 1905, Benjamin Kratz. 5 ch'n.

1. KATIE O., b. Dec. 17, 1867.

4. WILLIAM, b. Feb. 8, 1885, d. Aug. 20, 1885.

2. SARAH ELLEN, b. July 12, 1871, d. May 16, 1872.

5. ELMER O., b. May 11, 1887, d. Aug. 14, 1895.

3. ALICE, b. Mch. 19, 1873.

No. 134—The Detweiler Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.

CATHARINE E. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 24, 1850; m. 1st, Samuel Detweiler; b. July 6, 1852, d. July 8, 1879; m. 2nd, John Ritter. Franconia Square, Pa. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. HARRIS O., b. July 20, 1873, d. June 14, 1876. | 3. ELMER, b. June 4, 1877, d. Mch. 3, 1878. |
| 2. LYDIA, b. Apr. 2, 1875, d. July 19, 1876. | 4. LUCY, b. Mch. 13, 1879, d. Oct. 21, 1879. |

No. 135—The Landis Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

ELIZA E. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 12, 1852; m. Abraham G. Landis, b. June 16, 1847, d. Mch. 19, 1905. Franconia Square, Pa. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. IDA O., b. May 12, 1872, m. — —. + | Katie G. Moyer. + |
| 2. LAURA, b. Oct. 18, 1873, m. Edwin B. Freed. + | 5. ABRAHAM, b. Apr. 28, 1879, d. Aug. 8, 1880. |
| 3. ELWOOD, b. July 8, 1876, d. Sept. 3, 1891. | 6. ELIZA, b. Mch. 22, 1885. |
| 4. JOHN O., b. July 9, 1877, m. | 7. ADDIE, b. Feb. 24, 1888. |
| | 8. CATHARINE, b. July 31, 1895. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-15.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. IDA O. LANDIS, b. May 22, 1872; m. — — —. 3 ch'n. | |
| 9. ADA, b. June 14, 1900. | 11. ABRAHAM, b. Sept. 8, 1904. |
| 10. RUSSELL, b. Aug. 29, 1902. | |
| 2. LAURA O. LANDIS, b. Oct. 18, 1873; m. Edwin B. Freed. 3 ch'n. | |
| 12. IDA, MAE, b. May 30, 1896. | 14. WM. HENRY, (twin) b. July 3, 1900. |
| 13. GERTRUDE, b. July 3, 1900. | |
| 4. JOHN O. LANDIS, b. July 9, 1887; m. Katie G. Moyer. Franconia Square, Pa. 1 ch'd. | |
| 15. LAURA M., b. —. | |

No. 140—The Leister Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

MARY B. OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 8, 1859; m. Frank Leister. Telford, Pa. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| 1. HARRY O., b. —. | 3. WILLIAM, b. —. |
| 2. FRANK, b. —. | |

No. 142—The Cressman Family

SIXTH GENERATION—No. 1.

MARY IDA OBERHOLTZER, b. May 31, 1871; m. Thomas Cressman. Phila., Pa. 1 ch'd.

1. ELMER WINFIELD, b.—.

No. 143—The Youngken Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

EVE EMALINE OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 26, 1873; m. Abraham Youngken. Easton, Pa. 2 ch'n.

1. HAROLD HENRY NICHOLAS, b.—.

2. GLADYS DOROTHY, b.—.

No. 152—The Fretz Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

MARY OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 1, 1841; m. Dec. 10, 1857, David, son of Abraham and Susanna (Leatherman) Fretz, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Occt. 7, 1836. She d. Oct. 18, 1899. Abraham was son of Henry, son of John, son of "weaver" John Fretz. Blooming Glen, on the homestead, where born, in Bucks Co., their 3 ch'n.

1. ABRAHAM O., b. July 1, 1862,
m. Lizzie N. Freed.†

Funk. No ch'n.

2. JOHN, b. Mch. 4, 1865, m.
Sept. 26, 1885, Hannah E.

3. AMANDA, b. Mch. 25, 1868.
Unm.

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 4.

1. ABRAHAM O. FRETZ, b. July 1, 1862; m. Dec. 22, 1883, Lizzie N. Freed. In creamery business. 1 ch'd.

4. MARY, b. July 12, 1889.

No. 162—The Markley Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

MARY OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 1, 1833; m. 1st, Apr. 25, 1857, William Markley, b. Feb. 10, 1830, d. June 12, 1870; m. 2nd, Jan. 18, 1877, Rev. Daniel Royer. Her first husband a blacksmith, her second a farmer. Both Menn. Clay City, Ind. 7 ch'n—first 6 b. Medina Co., O.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. LANAH, b. Feb. 26, 1858, m.
R. J. Schiel.† | Sept. 22, 1865. |
| 2. REBECCA, b. Oct. 31, 1859, m.
— Weatherwax. She d. Aug.
27, 1882. | 5. SUSANNA, b. Dec. 5, 1865, m.
John Need.† |
| 3. JACOB, b. Mch. 30, 1861. Far-
mer. Unm. Clay City, Ind. | 6. ISAAC, b. Aug. 18, 1867, m.
Cora J. Gelvin.† |
| 4. JOSEPH, b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. | 7. LIZZIE, b. Clay City, Ind., Apr.
8, 1870. Unm. Clay City, Ind. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-14.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| 1. LANAH MARKLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1858; m. June 8, 1880, R. J. Schiel. Farmer. U. B. church. Clay City, Ind. 4 ch'n. | |
| 8. IDA E., b. Sept. 19, 1881. | 10. OLIVER L., b. Oct. 24, 1885. |
| 9. EDITH M., b. Feb. 27, 1883. | 11. WILLIAM J., b. June 22, 1888. |
| 5. SUSANNAH MARKLEY, b. Dec. 5, 1865; m. Aug. 4, 1889, John Need. Farmer. Menn. Clay City, Ind. 1 ch'd. | |
| 12. An infant b. and d. June 7, 1890. | |
| 6. ISAAC MARKLEY, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1893, Cora J. Gelvin, b. Apr. 3, 1875. Farmer. U. B. Church. Clay City, Ind. 2 ch'n. | |
| 13. MARY W., b. Sept. 25, 1894. | 14. BERNICE M., b. Jan. 29, 1901. |

No. 163—The Histand Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

REBECCA OVERHOLT, b. Aug. 18, 1836; m. 1st, Joseph Moyer who d——. No ch'n. She m. 2nd, Dec. 17, 1864, Samuel Histand, b. Northampton Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1828, d. Aug. 29, 1892. Farmer. Menn. Plumsteadville, Bucks Co., Pa., where b. their 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 21, 1865, d.
Oct. 22, 1865. | 4. SAMUEL S., b. Apr. 9, 1871, m.
Susie Landis.† |
| 2. ANNA L., b. Mch. 8, 1867, m.
Sept. 4, 1897, Christian K.
Meyer. Plumsteadville, Pa. | 5. LYDIA S., b. Dec. 2, 1873. Unm.
Chalfont, Pa. |
| 3. ABRAHAM, b. Feb. 10, 1869, m.
Emma B. Wismer.† | 6. LIZZIE S., b. Dec. 10, 1876.
Unm. |
| | 7. MAGGIE O., b. Sept. 11, 1879. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-15.

- | | |
|---|----------------------------------|
| 3. REV. ABRAHAM O. HISTAND, b. Feb. 10, 1869; m. Oct. 3, 1891, Emma B. Wismer. Farmer and Menn. preacher. Ordained Nov. 11, 1896. Doylestown, Pa. 4 ch'n. | |
| 8. KATIE W., b. June 29, 1893. | 10. HARVEY, b. Feb. 11, 1898. |
| 9. MAMIE, b. Oct. 5, 1894. | 11. LIZZIE W., b. July 11, 1899. |

4. SAMUEL S. HISTAND, b. Apr. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 26, 1895, Susie Landis. Farmer. Menn. Doylestown, Pa. 4 ch'n.

12. SAMUEL, b. June 11, 1897.

13. ISAAC, b. Aug. 9, 1898.

14. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 15, 1899.

15. LIZZIE, b. Nov. 3, 1900.

No. 168—The Loehr Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

MARGARET OVERHOLT, b. Medina Co., O., Sept. 29, 1848; m. May 3, 1867, Lewis Loehr. Farmer. Luth. Acme, O. 5 ch'n.

1. AMANDA, b. July 5, 1869.

2. KIETTA, b. Nov. 14, 1870, m.

Dec. 25, 1890, Charles Rinehart. Blake, O.

3. ELLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1872.

4. EMERY, b. Sept. 11, 1874.

5. CHARLES, b. June 30, 1876.

No. 170—The Yoder Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

SUSAN M. OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 3, 1851; m. Apr. 1, 1875, Noah M., son of Abraham and Elizabeth (Nold) Yoder, of Pa., b. Jan. 11, 1850. Farmer. Commissioner of Medina Co., O. in 1888, and re-elected in 1891. He d. 1915 she lives (1923) at Wadsworth, O. Meth. Acme, O. 5 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.

1. IVAN ISAAC, b. Dec. 30, 1875.

He grad. from Ohio Wesleyan

Univ'y 1901, B. A. and M. A.

1915. M. D. in 1904 from

Clev'd Coll of Phys. and Sur-

geons. He m. Bertha, dau. of

Ephraim and Orilla (Huff)

Zeigler of Seville, O. He

served in World War and com'd a Captain, 1917. A physician. Cleveland, O.

2. HARVEY O., b. Nov. 6, 1877.

Att'y, Cleveland, O.

3. ENOS O., b. Apr. 17, 1880.

4. LIZZIE MARY, b. Jan. 2, 1882.

5. HENRY H., b. Oct. 28, 1888.

No. 171—The Kindy Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

MARIA OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 29, 1852; m. Sept. 7, 1873, Levi H. Kindy, b. Nov. 1, 1844. Harness maker. 5 ch'n—b. Medina Co., O.

1. MYRTLE LEORA, b. Aug. 1874, d. Apr. 9, 1875.

2. HENRY CLAYTON, b. June 24, 1876.

3. A dau. b. and d. Feb. 19, 1882.

4. FLOYD, b. May 12, 1885, d. Sept. 28, 1885.

5. WARD B., b. July 17, 1890.

No. 189—The Fretz Family**SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.**

MARY OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 14, 1835; m. Levi A., son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Alderfer) Fretz, b. Apr. 29, 1836, d. May 17, 1885. Jonas was a son of Henry, son of John Fretz. See Kulp Family History, p. 375. 7 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa., 4 of whom are:

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. JOSEPH, b.—, 1856, m. Aug. 2, 1879, Hulda Leatherman. | Susan Moyer.† |
| 2. LIZZIE, b. June 19, 1858, m. Israel G. Crouthamel.† | 4. MARY ANN, b.—, m. Oct. 13, 1888, Reuben D. Landis. No ch'n. |
| 3. ABRAHAM, b. Oct. 29, 1859, m. | |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 5-9.

2. LIZZIE O. FRETZ, b. June 19, 1858; m. June 9, 1883, Israel G., son of Jacob C. and Esther (Gayman) Crouthamel, b. Sept. 10, 1851. Esther was dau. of Christian and Esther (dau. of Henry, son of "weaver" John Fretz) Gayman. Shoemaker. Luth. 4 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 5. EMERSON F., b. Mch. 15, 1884. | 7. CYRUS F., b. Feb. 20, 1887. |
| 6. SUSANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1885. | 8. HENRY A., b. Oct. 29, 1888. |

3. ABRAHAM O. FRETZ, b. Oct. 29, 1859; m. Sept. 6, 1884, Susan Moyer. Farmer. New Menn. 1 ch'd.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------|
| 9. JOSEPH WARREN, b. May 16, | 1886. |
|------------------------------|-------|

No. 193—The Holcombe Family**SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.**

LIZZIE OVERHOLT, b. Jan. 16, 1849; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1870, Joseph Holcombe, who d. Oct. 12, 1883; m. 2nd, May 20, 1887, Jacob W. Treffinger. Farmer. New Menn. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1. HARVEY, b. Feb. 15, 1872. | 3. ALICE, b. Apr. 17, 1881. |
| 2. HANNAH, b. July 6, 1877. | |

No. 194—The Smith Family**SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.**

HANNAH OVERHOLT, b. June 30, 1851; m. Michael Smith. Farmer and blacksmith. Ger. Ref'd. 3 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

- | | |
|-------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. AMOS, b.—, d. young. | 3. ALBERT, b.—. |
| 2. HARRY, b.—. | |

Nos. 196 and 198—The Brunner Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

MARY OVERHOLT, No. 196, b. Oct. 11, 1863; m. Charles Brunner. Hatfield, Pa. 5 ch'n—b. Bucks Co., Pa.

1. HANNAH, b.—.
2. LIZZIE, b.—.
3. CHARLES, b.—.

4. ALBERT, b.—.
5. EDWIN, b.—.

HANNAH OVERHOLT, No. 198, b. Apr. 3, 1868; m. Oct. 9, 1886, Harvey E. Brunner. Farmer. Menn. Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., where born their 3 ch'n.

1. WALLACE, b. May 6, 1888, d. Mch. 19, 1898.

2. BENJAMIN F., b. June 8, 1893.
3. HARVEY L., b. Aug. 5, 1897.

No. 199—The Rininger Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

LIZZIE OVERHOLT, b. Feb. 27, 1871; m. George Rininger. Mechanics Valley, Pa. 2 ch'n.

1. WALTER, b.—.

2. CLARA, b.—.

No. 213—The Cassel Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

MARIA OBERHOLTZER, b. in Pa., July 22, 1829, or Aug. 23, 1829; m. in Canada, Dec. 1, 1849, Jesse B(ean), son of John Cassel, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1827. She d. Canada, Jan. 8, 1880, and he m. 2nd, Sept. 15, 1889, Veronica Biehn. John was a son of Jacob, son of Abraham, son of Hupert Cassel, the pioneer. The Cassels came to America about the year 1720, from the Palatinate, and settled in Montgomery Co., Pa. Jesse moved with his parents to Canada in 1850. Farmer. Menn. New Dundee, Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada. 6 ch'n.

1. MARY ANN, b. May 19, 1851, m. Angus McNally.†
2. ISAIAH O., b. Nov. 9, 1852, m. 1879, Maggie Clemens.
3. KATIE O., b. Oct. 13, 1854, m. Josiah Hallman.†
4. JOSIAH, b. Nov. 1, 1856, m. 1st,

- Maria Hallman; m. 2nd, Sarah Ann Hallman.†
5. WILLIAM DAVID, b. June 30, 1859, m. Alza Maria Clemens.†
6. ENOS O., b.—.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-20.

1. MARY ANN CASSEL, b. May 19, 1851; m. Dec. 25, 1873, Angus McNally, b. Canada, Sept. 11, 1845, d. Apr. 6, 1903. Manufacturer. Menn. Blair, Ont., Canada, where she d. and where b. their 1 ch'd.
 7. IRWIN, b. Nov. 14, 1884. Blair, Canada.
3. KATIE ANN CASSEL, b. Oct. 13, 1854; m. Oct. 13, 1875, Josiah Hallman, b. Apr. 19, 1853. Farmer. Menn. Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada, where b. their 4 ch'n.
 8. ALVIN C., b. Dec. 11, 1877, d. Nov. 1895. m.—.
 10. ELMER, b. Sept. 21, 1881.
 9. HERBERT, b. Feb. 19, 1880, m. Effie May, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
 11. EFFIE MAY, b. Feb. 5, 1890.
4. JOSIAH O. CASSEL, b. Nov. 1, 1856; m. 1st, Sept. 25, 1878, Maria Hallman, b. Dec. 11, 1859, d. Jan. 21, 1886; m. 2nd, 1887, Sarah Ann Hallman, a cousin of his first wife. Farmer. Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada, where b. his 7 ch'n.
 12. EDGAR ALMER, b. Dec. 14, 1880, d. Feb. 12, 1882. 1888.
 13. EDNA ESTELLA, b. July 14, 1883. 16. HARVEY GUYDON, b. Apr. 5, 1889, d. Oct. 10, 1890.
 14. CLAYTON MAURICE, b. Jan. 10, 1886. 17. LINCOLN HUBERT, b. Aug. 2, 1892.
 15. MYRTLE BELL, b. May 27, 18. IDELLA MAY, b. Aug. 31, 1897.
5. WILLIAM DAVIS CASSEL, b. June 30, 1859; m. Oct. 27, 1880, Alza Mina, dau. of Henry Clemens, of Ontario, Canada. They went to Mich., U. S., where eldest son was born, but returned to Canada in 1884, and settled on a farm in Wilmot Twp., Waterloo Co., Ont., Canada. 2 ch'n.
 19. MORLEY GUIDA, b. Sept. 16, 1881.
 20. PEARLOUS WILBERT, b. Aug. 22, 1888.

No. 215—The Cassel Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

CATHARINE H. OBERHOLTZER, b. May 19, 1835; m. in Pa, Enos B., 5th son of John Cassel, b. Upper Salford Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1829. Enos was a brother of Jesse who m. Maria, No. 213. In 1854, Enos began teaching school in Canada. In 1859 he returned to Pa., married, and followed teaching until 1886, when he bought a farm of 45 acres in Towamensing Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., where he resides near Hatfield. See History of Cassel Family, p. 257. 2 ch'n.

1. MARY ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1862, m. Isaiah W. Moyer.+
2. KATIE SABILLA, b. July 5, 1871, m. Nov. 3, 1894, Samuel Alderfer, who b. July 30, 1872. No ch'n. Kulpsville, Pa.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 3-6.

1. MARY ANN CASSEL, b. Feb. 23, 1862; m. Feb. 26, 1880, Isaiah W. Moyer, b. June 22, 1859. Farmer. Drake's Corners, Montgomery Co., Pa. 4 ch'n.
3. WILSON C., b. Jan. 31, 1881.
4. KATIE ELSIE, b. July 10, 1885, d. Dec. 29, 1885.
5. J. NEWTON, b. Mch. 11, 1887, d. May 18, 1887.
6. MAMIE C., b. Sept. 6, 1891.

No. 234—The Kulp Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

MARY K. OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 30, 1838; m. Oct. 4, 1857, Isaac R., son of Dillman Kulp, b. Dec. 4, 1832. Dillman was a son of Isaac, son of Jacob and Elizabeth (dau. of "weaver" John Fretz) Kulp. See Fretz Family History, p. 299. Farmer. Menn. Bucks Co., Pa., where b. their 6 ch'n.

1. CATHARINE ANN, b. Aug. 30, 1860, d. June 11, 1866.
2. CHRISTIAN O., b. Oct. 9, 1863, m. Henry S. Wireman.†
3. DILLMAN LINCOLN, b. Jan. 13, 1866, m. Clara Jane Gerhard.†
4. MARY LIZZIE, b. Oct. 25, 1867, d. Mch. 17, 1877.
5. ELMIRA O., b. June 9, 1869, d. June 25, 1869.
6. ESTHER, b. Dec. 18, 1871, d. Apr. 14, 1893.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-13.

2. CHRISTINA O. KULP, b. Oct. 9, 1863; m. Henry S. Wireman of Hatfield, Pa., who b. Sept. 3, 1849. 1 ch'd.
7. CHARLES K., b. Nov. 17, 1884.
3. DILLMAN LINCOLN KULP, b. Jan. 13, 1866; m. Clara T. Gerhard, b. Feb. 27, 1867. Hatfield Borough, Pa. 6 ch'n.
8. ELMER G., b. July 22, 1888.
9. ESTELLA, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
10. HANNAH, b. May 19, 1893.
11. ISAAC, b. Dec. 11, 1896.
12. MARY G., b. July 3, 1899.
13. CLARA, b. May 3, 1904.

No. 247—The Gearhart Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

CATHARINE OBERHOLTZER, b. June 25, 1820; m. 1843, William, son of Henry Gearhart, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Mch. 1821. She d. Clinton Co., Ia., 1897, and he m. 2nd, Harriet (Wright) Oberholtzer, the widow of his first wife's brother Dillman. Farmer. Luth. 5 ch'n—all b. in Pa. except last two who were b. Medina Co., O.

- | | |
|--|--|
| 1. EMMA, b.—, m. John Cook. 8 ch'n. | Charles Snyder. 2 ch'n. |
| 2. SOPHIA, b. about 1845, m. — Helbig. | 4. JACOB, b. about 1850, d. 1870. Unm. |
| 3. CATHARINE, b. about 1847, m. | 5. LYDIA, b.—. |

No. 252—The Kindig Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

LYDIA OBERHOLTZER, b. Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 26, 1835; m. Medina Co., O., July 22, 1854, John S., son of Henry and Susanna (Swartz) Kindig, b. Feb. 25, 1831. She d. Apr. 7, 1906, at Akron, O. Farmer and auctioneer. Menn. Akron, O. 7 ch'n—all b. Medina Co., O., except first one.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. LUCINDA, b. St. Joseph Co., Ind., June 17, 1855, m. Amos Ritter. 2 ch'n, b. Chippewa Lake, O. | Oct. 21, 1896, Mabel Walkup. No ch'n. |
| 2. FIETTA, b. Jan. 7, 1858, m. Abraham K. Wolf. 3 ch'n. Litchfield, O. | 5. KATIE, b. Nov. 25, 1865, m. Orantas Miller. 4 ch'n. Wellington, O. |
| 3. DAVID O., b. Nov. 28, 1859, m. Jennie Armitage.† | 6. LIZZIE, b. Mch. 6, 1871, m. Harvey Rickert.† |
| 4. JACOB O., b. Dec. 26, 1862, m. | 7. HENRY, b. Dec. 23, 1873, m. July 2, 1896, Daisy Hartong. No ch'n. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-10.

3. DAVID O. KINDIG, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. Sept. 27, 1882, Jennie Armitage. Akron, O. 1 ch'd.
8. CLYDE, b. Nov. 20, 1883.
6. LIZZIE KINDIG, b. Mch. 6, 1871; m. Nov. 21, 1891, Harvey Rickert. Akron, O. 2 ch'n.
9. RUTH, b. June 9, 1893.
10. LEON, b. Sept. 14, 1898.

No. 262—The Silvius Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

MARIAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 29, 1825; m. Holmes Co., O., May 21, 1844, William, son of William and Elizabeth (Bixler) Silvius, b. Fayette Co., Pa., July 9, 1813, d. Owen Co., Ind., Sept. 13, 1865. Farmer. Center Point, Clay Co., Ind. 3 ch'n—all b. in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio.

1. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Aug. 1, 1890, Eliza Fiscus. He d. July 26, 1901.
2. ANNA, b. Nov. 15, 1847, m. Sept. 29, 1872, Adam Mada. 4

- girls.
3. SAMUEL, b. July 2, 1849, m. Jan. 12, 1872, Mary Mc-Indoo. 4 boys.

No. 263—The Holly Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

ANNA OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 5, 1826; m. Dec. 29, 1858, in Owen Co., Ind., David, son of David and Frances (Mishler) Holly, b. in Co. of Toronto, Canada, Nov. 2, 1817, d. Clay Co., Ind., Aug. 20, 1862. She d. June 10, 1910. Farmer. Patricksburg, Ind. 2 ch'n—b. Owen Co., Ind.

1. NANCY, b. Mch. 26, 1861. Patricksburg, Ind. Unm.

2. SAMUEL, b. May 28, 1862, m. Eliza E. Chambers.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 3-11.

2. SAMUEL HOLLY, b. May 28, 1862; m. Clay Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1881, Eliza E. Chambers. Farmer. Ashborough, Ind. 9 ch'n—the 1st and 9th b. in Clay Co., the rest in Owen Co., Ind.

3. ANNA MARILDA, b. Apr. 25, 1883.
4. EMMA BELL, b. May 20, 1885.
5. DAVID LEO, b. May 2, 1887.
6. ELIZABETH VIOLA, b. Feb. 28, 1889.

7. WILLIAM ROSS, b. July 9, 1891.
8. LENA MAY, b. July 31, 1894.
9. COY JOB, b. June 4, 1896.
10. ERMA A., b. May 12, 1900.
11. ALVERINA VERNES, b. Sept. 28, 1902.

No. 265—The Bell Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 1, 1828; m. Millersburg, O., Dec. 2, 1850, Elias, son of Jacob and Mary (Getchey) Bell, b. Wooster, O., Dec. 21, 1827, d. Casey, Ill., Sept. 18, 1882. Farmer. Casey, Ill. 8 ch'n—all b. Patricksburg, Ind., except first one.

1. MARY ELLEN, b. Wooster, O., Jan. 24, 1852, d. Patricksburg, Ind., Nov. 29, 1853.
2. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 9, 1853, m. Edward A. Finney.
3. SAMUEL, b. June 14, 1857, d. Aug. 7, 1857.
4. THOMAS (twin) b. June 14,

- 1857, m. Ella Moyer.
5. JAMES, b. Feb. 5, 1859, m. Maggie (Wilson) Barr.†
6. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1860, m. Lila Mitchell.†
7. ALBERT E., b. Mch. 9, 1862, m. Anna Gard.†
8. CORDELIA, b. Sept. 27, 1864.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-16.

5. JAMES BELL, b. Feb. 5, 1859; m. Casey, Ill., May 15, 1892, Mrs. Maggie Barr, 3rd dau. of James W. and Mary A. (Fort) Wilson, b. Casey, Ill., Aug. 1, 1866. Farmer and stockraiser. Casey, Ill., where b. their 3 ch'n.

9. ZONA OLIVE, b. Aug. 12, 1893.
10. LLOYD ELIAS, b. June 3, 1897.

11. FENTON WILSON, b. Sept. 29, 1900.

6. WILLIAM BELL, b. Oct. 12, 1860; m. Arvado, Cal., Dec. 24, 1893, Lila, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Mary (Thomas) Mitchell, b. Tuckingmill, Eng., Dec. 24, 1871. Certificate and Charter Penman for the Woodmen of the World. Alcott, Cal., where b. their 4th child; the first three were born at Arvado, Cal. 4 ch'n.

12. LILLIAN MYRTLE, b. Nov. 6, 1894.

14. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 31, 1900, d. July 31, 1900.

13. HOWARD MITCHELL, b. Nov. 22, 1897.

15. FLORENCE GENEVIEVE, b. May 7, 1903.

7. ALBERT E. BELL, b. Mch. 9, 1862; m. Casey, Ill., Nov. 10, 1891, Anna, dau. of Richard and Martha (Geddes) Gard, b. Casey, Ill., May, 1873. Real Estate and Loans. Casey, Ill. 1 ch'd—b. Casey, Ill.

16. FORREST, b. Aug. 25, 1895.

No. 266—The Auman Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

LEAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 29, 1830; m. Holmes Co., O., Oct. 14, 1849, Peter, son of George and Elizabeth (Harris) Auman. She d. Tuscarawas Co., O., June 13, 1852. Carpenter. Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, where b. their 2 ch'n.

1. SAMUEL E., b.—, 1850, d. Owen Co., Ind., 1852.

2. GEORGE S., b. May 1852, d. Holmes Co., O., 1852.

No. 268—The Bricker Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

CATHARINE ANN OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 27, 1832; m. Owen Co., Ind., 1856, John, son of Jacob and — (Pulman) Bricker, b. Tuscarawas Co., O., 1830. She d. Sullivan Co., Ind., Oct. 28, 1903. Farmer, Hymera, Ill. 2 ch'n—b. Owen Co., Ind.

1. MARIA E., b. July 4, 1858, m. George Henry.†

2. NANCY J., b. Apr. 8, 1861, m. David Snider.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 3-19.

1. MARIA E. BRICKER, b. July 4, 1858; m. 1880, George Henry.
10 ch'n—all b. in Clark Co., Ill.

3. MARTIN D., b.—, 1881.

8. A dau. b.—.

4. ORVILL, b.—, 1883.

9. A dau. b.—.

5. —, b.—, 1885.

10. LILLY, b.—.

6. CORA, b.—.

11. EDWARD, b.—.

7. NELLIE, b.—.

12. FLORA, b.—.

2. NANCY J. BRICKER, b. Apr. 8, 1861; m. Sept. 1883, David Snider. 7 ch'n—first 4 b. in Clark Co., Ill., rest in Owen Co., Ind.

13. ELIZABETH A., b.—, 1884.

17. SILVA B., b.—.

14. AMY, b.—, 1886.

18. WILLIAM H., b.—, 1895.

15. ALBERT, b.—.

19. JAMES, b.—, 1900.

16. JOHN, b.—.

No. 275—The Cunningham Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

SARAH ANN OBERHOLTZER, b. June 12, 1837; m. Nashville, O., May 17, 1855 (See Vol. 3, p. 138—Holmes Co., Records) Eli S., b. Holmes Co., O., Sept. 18, 1833, son of Mathew and Aramenta (Glasgo) Cunningham. He owned a farm of 100 acres in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O. Farmer and thrasherman. His wife, Sarah Ann, d. July 15, 1892, near Butler, Ohio, and he m. (2nd) Nov. 1892, Nancy J. Montgomery. He d. Butler, O., May 12, 1915, and is bur. beside his 1st wife in the Four Corners Cemetery, at the Cumberland Pres. Church, Knox Co., O. Democrat. 7 ch'n.

1. Infant, b. and d. 1855.

5. DILLMAN FRANKLIN, b. Jan. 25, 1864, m. Nancy J. Grant.†

2. MARY ETTIE, b. July 9, 1857, m. John Montgomery.†

6. MATHEW EDWIN, b. Aug. 2, 1865, m. Millie Gardner.†

3. JOHN MILTON, b. Feb. 27, 1860, m. Ora Parsons.†

7. WILLIAM BENTON, b. Mch. 27, 1871, d. Mch. 25, 1892, of Typhoid fever.

4. HENRY ALVIN, b. Mch. 16, 1862, m. Vernie Wallace.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 8-26.

2. MARY ETTIE CUNNINGHAM, b. Salt Creek Twp., Holmes Co., O., July 9, 1857; m. Mt. Vernon, O., May 29, 1879, John, b. Brown Twp., Knox Co., O., Dec. 24, 1855, son of William and Elizabeth (Lucas) Montgomery, a brother of the 2nd wife of Eli S. Cunningham. They own a farm of 91 acres, at No. Liberty, Knox Co., O., where he d. Dec. 5, 1913. Farmer. Meth. Democrat. 4 ch'n.

8. Infant, still-born, Feb. 1880.
 9. ALLEN CLYDE, b. May 11, 1881, m. Anna Kauf. +
 10. CLARENCE ELI, b. Aug. 12, 1886, in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O., m. Cleveland, O., May 20, 1916, Alice Fowler, of Akron, O., where he lives. He works in one of the rubber factories.
 11. Infant, still-born, Jan. 25, 1901.
3. JOHN MILTON CUNNINGHAM, b. Nashville, O., Feb. 27, 1860; m. Pike Twp., Knox Co., O., Ora Parsons. He owns two large farms in Pike Twp., on one of which he lives. Farmer. Democrat. 3 ch'n—all b. in Pike Twp.
12. CORA MAY, b.—, m. Berlie Dill. Knox Co., O.
 13. SARAH FRANCES, b. Sept. 1886, m. Clarence Harris. +
 14. CARLOS BERKLEY, b.—, m. Mabel Ruby. No ch'n. Pike Twp., Knox Co., O.
4. HENRY ALVIN CUNNINGHAM, b. Pike Twp., Knox Co., O., Mch. 16, 1862; m. July —, No. Liberty, O., Vernie, dau. of John and Jane Wallace. He owns two farms in Pike Twp. where he lives. Farmer, and Ford automobile agent. Democrat. 3 ch'n.
15. LURA, b.—. Teacher.
 16. ABANNA BELL, b.—, At home.
 17. IDA MARIE, b.—. At home.
5. DILLMAN FRANKLIN CUNNINGHAM, b. Pike Twp., Jan. 25, 1864; m. in Pike Twp., Nancy J., dau. of Edward and Elizabeth Grant. They live on their 160 acre farm in Pike Twp. Farmer. Democrat. 5 ch'n—all b. in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O.
18. ALTA ELIZABETH, b.—, m. Mark Eugene Workman. +
 19. ELMA FERN, b.—, m. Frank Frazier. +
 20. WILLARD, b.—. At Home
 21. EDWARD ELI, b.—. At Home.
 22. ALETHA, b.—. At Home.
6. MATHEW EDWIN CUNNINGHAM, b. Pike Twp., Aug. 2, 1865; m. Mt. Vernon, O., May, —, Millie Gardner. He owns a farm of 80 acres, but lives in Mt. Vernon, O., and runs an auto livery. He has many records of the Cunningham family, and descendants. 4 ch'n—all b. on his farm in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O.
23. CLOISE CLAYTON, b.—. Single.
 24. DULCIE, b.—, m. Akron, O., Aug. 1913, Ray Cline. Boilermaker, 2023 E. 65th St. Cleveland, O. They had 1 ch'd—still-born.
 25. DWIGHT, b.—. Single.
 26. JOHN RONALD, b.—, single. He and his brother Cloise run a restaurant (1916) near Silver Lake, at Cuyahoga Falls Junction, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 27-36.

9. ALLEN CLYDE MONTGOMERY, b. Brown Twp., Knox Co., O., May 11, 1881; m. Butler, O., Feb. 13, 1904, Anna, dau. of John and Louisa Kauf, of Bunker Hill, Knox Co., O. Farmer.

He d. of Typhoid fever, in Pike Twp., Aug. 25, 1910, and his widow and family now (1916) live on her farm at Lexington, O. 3 ch'n—all b. in Pike Twp.

27. Infant, still-born, Sept. 1904.
28. Ruth Dorothy, b. Dec. 21, 1905.

29. DULCIE MARIE, b. Aug. 23, 1907.

13. SARAH FRANCES CUNNINGHAM, b. Pike Twp., Knox Co., O., Sept. 1886; m. Clarence Harris, of Pike Twp., where they live. 3 ch'n.

30. AVARILLA, b.—.
31. CRETA, b.—.

32. DORIS, b.—.

18. ALTA ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM, b. —; m. Mark Eugene, son of Barnett and Louisa Workman. They live on their farm in Pike Twp. 2 ch'n.

33. WAYNE, b.—.

34. GWENDOLYN, b.—.

19. ELMA FERN CUNNINGHAM, b. —; m. Frank Frazier. He is a partner in a general store at No. Liberty, O. 2 ch'n.

35. GRACE, b.—.

36. ROSALIE, b.—.

No. 276—The Tidball Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

SUSANNA OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. June 2, 1859, James W., son of William B. and Nancy (Wilson) Tidball, b. Glenmont, O. (Holmes Co.) Feb. 26, 1838, d. Nov. 16, 1903. She d. at Hartford, Ia. Farmer. 7 ch'n.

1. WILLIAM HENRY, b. Apr. 3, 1862, d. young.
2. NANCY CLEMANTINE, b. Feb. 26, 1860, d. May 5, 1862.
3. WILLIAM H., b.—. d. Feb. 1, 1864.
4. ELENORA, b. Hartford, Ia., Apr. 26, 1866, and there d. May 30, 1826.
5. MILTON W., b. Hartford, Ia., July 2, 1868, m. Mch. 13, 1899. Laura Williams. 2 ch'n. Silver Star, Madison Co. Mon-

- tana.
6. MINERVA, b. Feb. 27, 1871. d. Jan. 8, 1884.
7. THOMAS ELI, b. Knox Co., O., Oct. 15, 1873, m. Dec. 3, 1902, Lula Roy Daniels, 1 ch'd. Reside in Montana.
8. CORA BELL, b. Rosstown, Knox Co., O., Feb. 11, 1878, and there d. Feb. 18, 1879.
9. CALVIN AUGUSTS, b. Hartford, Warren, Co., Ia., July 15, 1884. Reside in Montana.

No. 278—The Loomis Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

SARAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Colebrookdale, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1833, and bap. at New Hanover Lutheran Church, Berks Co., Pa., May 22, 1835, (See Church records), Henry Renninger and wife being sponsors; m. at Medina, Medina Co., O., in the early part of 1852, Charles Wilson, son of Kingsley and Betsey (Andrews) Loomis, b. Franklin Twp., (near Kent) Portage Co., O., July 12, 1828, d. $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi. N. W. of Nashville, Holmes Co., O., on the George Liggett farm, Nov. 14, 1864, and was buried in the Dutch Lutheran cemetery $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Nashville. She d. unexpectedly, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. south of Nashville, at the home of her sister, Mary Wachtel, while on a visit there, Sept. 9, 1906, and was buried in the Woodvale cemetery $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Berea, O., on Sept. 12, 1906. By her request before her death, and in compliance therewith the remains of her husband, and also her son, Charles W. Loomis Sr. and Jr., were removed from the cemetery near Nashville to the Woodvale cemetery near Berea, O. See Loomis Genealogy for the Loomis ancestry of Kingsley Loomis.

Charles W. Loomis was a farmer all his life but never owned a farm of his own. In the fifties he owned a house and an acre of land near and west of the center of Granger Twp., Medina Co., O., which he traded to one George Plum for 40 acres of timber land in Lenawee Co., Mich., but some months after the trade he learned that his title to the 40 acres was valueless, said Plum never having had legal title thereto, and in the end he lost all, and found himself homeless in Henry Co., O., on the Maumee, having moved there in the fall of 1861. Every member of his family being sick with fever and ague, he removed, late in 1862, to the home of his wife's grandfather, Abraham Oberholtzer, near Nashville, O., and in the spring of 1863, he rented a log hut S. E. of Nashville, working by the day for farmers. That fall, on election day, because he was a Republican and refused to vote for Vallandigham, he was ordered to vacate the house by its owner, and given three days in which to leave; he did so on the second day, moving into a log hut 2 mi. S. W. of Nashville, on the Isram Hughes farm, where he lived until the next spring, when he moved into a better log house on the George Liggett farm, for whom he worked that summer. He was long afflicted with rheumatism, and being broken in health and dejected in spirit, tuberculosis and fever hastened his death. He left his family without a dollar to face the oncoming winter and to the charity of friends and neighbors the existence of his family was due, and all that winter the hungry wolf was just outside the door. In the spring of 1865, his wife, having found



No. 278
Sarah (Oberholtzer) Loomis
1833-1906

No. 278—The Loomis Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

SARAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Colebrookdale, Berks Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1833, and bap. at New Hanover Lutheran Church, Berks Co., Pa., May 22, 1835, (See Church records), Henry Renninger and wife being sponsors; m. at Medina, Medina Co., O., in the early part of 1852, Charles Wilson, son of Kingsley and Betsey (Andrews) Loomis, b. Franklin Twp., (near Kent) Portage Co., O., July 12, 1828, d. $1\frac{1}{4}$ mi. N. W. of Nashville, Holmes Co., O., on the George Liggett farm, Nov. 14, 1864, and was buried in the Dutch Lutheran cemetery $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Nashville. She d. unexpectedly, $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. south of Nashville, at the home of her sister, Mary Wachtel, while on a visit there, Sept. 9, 1906, and was buried in the Woodvale cemetery $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. east of Berea, O., on Sept. 12, 1906. By her request before her death, and in compliance therewith the remains of her husband, and also her son, Charles W. Loomis Sr. and Jr., were removed from the cemetery near Nashville to the Woodvale cemetery near Berea, O. See Loomis Genealogy for the Loomis ancestry of Kingsley Loomis.

Charles W. Loomis was a farmer all his life but never owned a farm of his own. In the fifties he owned a house and an acre of land near and west of the center of Granger Twp., Medina Co., O., which he traded to one George Plum for 40 acres of timber land in Lenawee Co., Mich., but some months after the trade he learned that his title to the 40 acres was valueless, said Plum never having had legal title thereto, and in the end he lost all, and found himself homeless in Henry Co., O., on the Maumee, having moved there in the fall of 1861. Every member of his family being sick with fever and ague, he removed, late in 1862, to the home of his wife's grandfather, Abraham Oberholtzer, near Nashville, O., and in the spring of 1863, he rented a log hut S. E. of Nashville, working by the day for farmers. That fall, on election day, because he was a Republican and refused to vote for Vallandigham, he was ordered to vacate the house by its owner, and given three days in which to leave; he did so on the second day, moving into a log hut 2 mi. S. W. of Nashville, on the James Hughes farm, where he lived until the next spring, when he moved into a better log house on the George Liggett farm, for whom he worked that summer. He was long afflicted with rheumatism, and being broken in health and dejected in spirit, tuberculosis and fever hastened his death. He left his family without a dollar to face the oncoming winter and to the charity of friends and neighbors the existence of his family was due, and all that winter the hungry wolf was just outside the door. In the spring of 1865, his wife, having found



homes for four of her boys among farmers, removed to Black-creek, 2 mi. south of Nashville, where she lived in a log hut for one year, paying a rent of \$1.00 per month, thence she removed into the old pioneer cabin of her grandfather Abraham Oberholtzer 1½ mi. S. E. of Nashville. This cabin was the one first built in the wilderness, by Abraham Oberholtzer when he moved to O., from Pa., and not a nail was used in its construction, the floor being a punch-con floor, the chimney being a mudstick chimney, the chinking being clay-mud and straw, there being two rooms on the ground floor and a loft overhead reached by a ladder. Here she lived until 1874 when her sons rented a log house for her north of Nashville, on the Robert R. Thompson farm, where she lived until the fall of 1876, when her oldest son built for her a home in Shreve, O., where she once more gathered her family together and lived until the spring of 1886, when her sons all having gone from home to earn their living, she thereafter made her home with her son E. S. Loomis, in Berea, O.

Here she became a member of the Congregational church, being received therein by letter from the Presbyterian church of Shreve, O. She was also a member of the Woman's Relief Corps and a member of the Ladies' Aid Society of the Cong'l church. Her life was one of continuous toil and poverty, and beyond a bare existence she received but little, until her sons were all grown. She has followed the cradler in the wheat field many a day for the wage of 25 cents for the days' work, and also has stood over the wash tub for the same wage per day. And yet she lived to see her sons all able to do for themselves, all being sober, industrious and respected men. During her years in Berea she was free to go and come as she wished and here she found a little of that leisure which had been denied her even in her girlhood. But with no education, and habits of years of pinching poverty, she could not partake of life as one ought at her age. Yet she was ever hopeful and ready to help another to the best of her ability.

The following obituary, which appeared in *The Berea Enterprise*, Sept. 21, 1906, gives, in epitome, her biography.

"Mrs. Sarah (Oberholtzer) Loomis, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Renninger) Oberholtzer, was born at Colebrookdale, Montgomery Co., Pa., (the county in which her pioneer ancestor from Germany settled in the year 1719), on Jan. 10, 1833.

She was the oldest of a family of six girls, and was about nine years old when her mother died. Her father moved to Wadsworth township, Medina Co., Ohio, and it was here she met and married in 1852, her husband, Charles Wilson Loomis, son of Kingsley and Betsey (Andrews) Loomis.

She lost her daughter, Ida C., while living in Granger, Medina Co., O., and her husband, who died near Nashville, Holmes Co., O., in Nov. 1864, leaving her with a family of seven boys, the oldest being but 12 years of age. Educated in the stern school of experience, she never lost hope but fought bravely the battle of life, living to see her sons grow up, marry, and make homes for themselves.

On the first of August, 1906, she went to visit her sister, Mary Wachtel, and was in her usual health. On Wednesday evening, Sept. 5th, after working all day she complained of a pain in her head, but went to bed and slept most of the night. On Thursday she suffered intense pain, but would not permit her sister to call a physician. But on Friday, growing much worse, a physician was called, but she became delirious on Saturday, and at midnight on Saturday became unconscious, and died at 11:15 a. m. (sun time) on Sunday, near Nashville, O., Sept. 9, 1906; at the home of her sister. Death was due to an abscess of the middle ear, which most probably had broken thru to the base of the brain. This abscess was the result of the grip contracted in the winter of 1894-5, and from which she suffered continuously ever since, but bore her suffering silently and heroically."

Her remains were brought to Berea, O., and on Wednesday the funeral was held at the Cong'l church of which she was a member, her pastor, Rev. J. W. Malcolm, officiating, and her last resting place is beside that of her youngest son, D. Allen Loomis, in Woodvale cemetery, near Berea, Ohio.

She is survived by her five sisters, and by five of her sons, and fourteen grand-children."

Her family consisted of the following: 8 ch'n,—first 6 b. in Medina Co., O., 7th in Henry Co., O., and 8th in Holmes Co., O.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. ELISHA SCOTT, b. Sept. 18, 1852; m. Letitia E. Shire.† | 27, 1857, m. 1st, Nancy Cordelia Wilson; m. 2nd, Oliva Sarah Green.† |
| 2. CHARLES WILSON, b. Dec. 31, 1853, d. unm. Aug. 24, 1886, Nashville, O. He had a store in Richfield, Summit Co., O., which burned, and he lost all he had made, became despondent, returned to his old home, (with his great aunt Sarah, who took him winter of 1864-5, and raised him), came down with typhoid fever and died. | 5. ALBERT ADILLO, b. Apr. 9, 1859, m. 1st, Amelia Mary Niemeyer; m. 2nd, Victoria I. Allen.† |
| 3. JACOB HENRY, b. Feb. 17, 1856, m. Minnie Orth.† | 6. IDA CORNELIA, b. Nov. 28, 1860, d. Feb. 18, 1861, and buried in cemetery midway between Granger Burgh and Remson's Corners, in Granger Twp., Medina Co., O. |
| 4. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. Aug. | 7. MILO SYLVESTER, b. Mch. 22, 1862. Unm. Berea, O. |

8. DOCTOR ALLEN, b. Mch. 29, 1864, m. Dec. 31, 1891, Flora, dau. of Frank and Jane (Thomson) Snell, of West View, O. Grocer, Rep. Cong't. He was killed in getting off a

moving train, Mch. 19, 1892, at West View, and is buried in Woodvale Cemetery, Berea, O. She m. 2nd. Rev. T. J. Hoak, a Meth. clergyman.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 9-23.

1. ELISHA SCOTT LOOMIS, b. Wadsworth Twp., in the house just south of the Mennonite church in the western part of the Twp., Sept. 18, 1852; m. Loudonville, O., June 17, 1880, Letitia E., 2nd dau. of Henry and Martha Ann (Welch) Shire, b. Ripley Twp., near Big Prairie, Holmes Co., O., Apr. 17, 1856. She was a successfull school teacher, having taught in Holmes Co., and after marriage, in Wayne and Summit Co's., O. Her father was a son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Foreman) Shire, who was a son of Michael Shire of Pa. Elizabeth Foreman was a dau. of Daniel Foreman of Pa.

During the summer of 1866 he worked for Mr. Frank Ernest, on the farm, working 6 mos. for \$18.00; for the next four summers he worked for Mr. Robert R. Thompson, Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., O., eight months each summer, at respectively \$5, \$6 $\frac{1}{4}$, \$8, and \$10 per month, and during the winters lived with his mother in the pioneer log cabin mentioned above, chopped the wood, did the chores, and attended district school,—and cutting up enough wood each spring to last throughout the next eight months; for the next two summers he worked eight months each, for Mr. Allen Garret, of Ripley Twp., at respectively \$13 and \$16 per mo., and lived with him the two winters, doing his farm chores, working each Saturday, for board and lodging, and attended the Highland district school. It was at this school under the teacher Hiram Torbet that he resolved to go to college and fit himself for the future. Acting on this resolve, during the summer of 1873 he taught school 54 days for \$50, in the "stone school," Knox Twp., Holmes Co., and worked by the day until Sept., when he went to Berea, O., and entered Baldwin University, having saved from his 8 years work \$250, \$50 of which he spent during the next 12 weeks in education. That winter he taught a 4 mos. term of school, District No. 5, Middleburg Twp., Cuyahoga Co., O., for \$40 per month; he loaned \$100 at 6%, and used the balance for expenses for the spring term in Baldwin University, boarding himself to lessen cost of his education. With a capital of \$300 at work at 6%, he worked by the day for farmers this summer, helped his mother, saved what he could, came back to Baldwin University

and attended the full year at an expense of \$150. Again working for farmers by the day, he attended school again the full term of 1875, taught 5 mos. the following winter, 1875-6, in the "Knox School," 1 mi. N-W of Nashville, O., for \$200, boarding with his mother who now lived on the Robert R. Thompson place, and attended Baldwin University during the spring term, having now \$250 drawing interest.

For the next three years he had charge of the schools at Shreve, O., teaching eight months each year at \$60 per month. In the fall of 1876 he bought a lot and built a house, which cost him \$1100, for his mother, in Shreve, O., and boarded with her.

He then came back to Berea, fall term of 1879, and completed his course there, graduating June 10, 1880, house and lot paid for but owing \$200 which he borrowed to finish his last year in college. The fall of 1880 he took charge of the Burbank Academy and High School, at Burbank, O. He then, fall of 1881, removed to Richfield, Summit Co., O., and for the next four years had charge of the Richfield Central High School, from which he was called, 1885, to the Chair of Mathematics, in his alma mater, Baldwin University, now Baldwin-Wallace College, at Berea, O., which he filled for 10 years, when he became head of the mathematics department of the West High School, Cleveland, O., which position he held until his retirement June, 1923.

While teaching he continued to study and investigate, for which he was recognized as follows: He received A. M., from Baldwin University, June 17, 1886; Ph. D., from Wooster University, June 20, 1888; LL. B., from the Cleveland Law School, of Baldwin University, June 20, 1900; admitted to the Ohio State Bar, on examination, June 20, 1900; granted a Teachers' High School Life Certificate, Ohio, July 5, 1890; he also completed a course in higher accountancy, in 1919, in LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Ill., in 150 days.

He is the author of: "Theism the Result of Completed Investigation"; "The Teaching of Mathematics in High Schools"; "How to Attack an Original in Geometry"; "The Pythagorean Proposition—167 Proofs"; "The Loomis Family in America," a genealogy of 859 pages, edition of 1908; and of this work on the "Genealogy of Jacob Oberholtzer and his Descendants."

He has filled the following offices: President of the Berea Board of Education, 3 yrs.; Treasurer of same Board, 2 yrs.; Clerk of Berea Village, 3 yrs.; Councilman of Berea Village, 4 yrs.; Engineer for Berea Village, 16 yrs.; Solicitor for Berea Village, 2 yrs.; Secretary and Treasurer of the Citizens' Telephone Co., 2 yrs.; President of the High School Teachers' Mathematics Club,



*No. 278-1
As We Were in 1903,
at
Berea, O.*

and attended the full year at an expense of \$150. Again working for farmers by the day, he attended school again the full term of 1875, taught 5 mos. the following winter, 1875-6, in the "Knox School," 1 mi. N-W of Nashville, O., for \$200, boarding with his mother who now lived on the Robert R. Thompson place, and attended Baldwin University during the spring term, having now \$250 drawing interest.

For the next three years he had charge of the schools at Shreve, O., teaching eight months each year at \$60 per month. In the fall of 1876 he bought a lot and built a house, which cost him \$1100, for his mother, in Shreve, O., and boarded with her.

He then came back to Berea, fall term of 1879, and completed his course there, graduating June 10, 1880, house and lot paid for but owing \$200 which he borrowed to finish his last year in college. The fall of 1880 he took charge of the Burbank Academy and High School, at Burbank, O. He then, fall of 1881, removed to Richfield, Summit Co., O., and for the next four years had charge of the Richfield Central High School, from which he was called, 1885, to the Chair of Mathematics, in his alma mater, Baldwin University, now Baldwin-Wallace College, at Berea, O., which he filled for 10 years, when he became head of the mathematics department of the West High School, Cleveland, O., which position he held until his retirement June, 1923.

While teaching he continued to study and investigate, for which he was recognized as follows: He received A. M., from Baldwin University, June 17, 1886; Ph. D., from Wooster University, June 20, 1888; LL. B., from the Cleveland Law School, of Baldwin University, June 20, 1900; admitted to the Ohio State Bar, on examination, June 20, 1900; granted a Teachers' High School Life Certificate, Ohio, July 5, 1890; he also completed a course in higher accountancy, in 1919, in LaSalle Extension University, Chicago, Ill., in 150 days.

He is the author of: "Theism the Result of Completed Investigation"; "The Teaching of Mathematics in High Schools"; "How to Attack an Original in Geometry"; "The Pythagorean Proposition—167 Proofs"; "The Loomis Family in America," a genealogy of 859 pages, edition of 1908; and of this work on the "Genealogy of Jacob Oberholtzer and his Descendants."

He has filled the following offices: President of the Berea Board of Education, 3 yrs.; Treasurer of same Board, 2 yrs.; Clerk of Berea Village, 3 yrs.; Councilman of Berea Village, 4 yrs.; Engineer for Berea Village, 16 yrs.; Solicitor for Berea Village, 2 yrs.; Secretary and Treasurer of the Citizens' Telephone Co., 2 yrs.; President of the High School Teachers' Mathematics Club,



of Cleveland, O., 4 yrs.; Chairman of the Committee on Education of the Chamber of Industry, Cleveland, O., 1 yr.; Secretary and Treasurer of the Ohio Nut and Bolt Company, at Berea, O., for 2 years; a Director of the Commercial and Savings Bank at Berea, O., since its organization; director and vice president of the France Mfg. Co., Cleveland, O.; and President and Chief Annalist of the Loomis Genealogical Association of America.

A teacher for 50 years; business; in politics an independent; in religion, a Unitarian (in thought); Mason, Knight Templar, 32°, and Mystic Shrine. He has lived in Medina, Henry, Holmes, Wayne, Summit, and Cuyahoga Counties—lived 35 years at Berea, O., and since June, 1920, at Lakewood, Ohio, since 1925, in Cleveland, O. 2 ch'n.

9. ELATUS GARFIELD, b. Oct. 9, 1883, m. Zoe Elsie Clark.+

10. CLARA ICONA, b. Aug. 22, 1890, m. Robert L. Lechner.+

3. JACOB HENRY LOOMIS, b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Glenville, O., May 20, 1885, Minnie, dau. of Henry and Catharine (Pfeffer) Orth, from whom he was divorced, 1906. He was bapt. as Jacob Henry but he always signs his name James H. He was "put out" when his father died, and after some years of farm service he began teaching district schools, and made his own way through college ranking high in all his work, graduating from Baldwin University, Berea, O., June 10, 1880, as B. S.; after some time Baldwin conferred upon him the degree of A. M.; he also graduated from the Cleveland Law School of Baldwin University, June, 1899, with degree of LL. B., and passed the State Bar Examination. He has served as Supt. of Schools of Glenville, Berea and Brooklyn, O.; teacher of mathematics, West High School, Cleveland, O., until 1905; county examiner of teachers, Cuyahoga County, O., for 3 years; lawyer. In 1911 in charge of the street lighting department of the city of Cleveland. Accountant and book-keeper of the Cleveland City Hospital for several years. He d. Oct. 1, 1923. Buried at Woodvale Cemetery, near Berea, O. Teacher, accountant; Republican. Res. Cleveland, O.

11. NETTA, b. Glenville, O., Mch. 13, 1886. Graduate of West High School, Cleveland, O., and the Cleveland Normal School for teachers. Teacher. Cleveland, O.

12. JAMES HENRY, b. Berea, O., Dec. 9, 1888, m. (1) Ethel Thomas.+

13. HELEN, b. Cleveland, O., Nov. 12, 1890, Graduate of Glenville High School and Cleveland Normal School for Teachers. Teacher. Cleveland, O.

14. WALTER EMERSON, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1892, m. (1) ———.+

4. WILLIAM FRANKLIN LOOMIS, b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. 1st, Shreve, O., Dec. 25, 1881, Nancy Cordelia, 6th dau. of Thomas and Mary (Christy) Wilson, b. Coshocton Co., O., Sept. 9, 1862, from whom he was divorced; m. 2nd, Cleveland, O., Oct. 8, 1898, Oliva Sarah, 2nd dau. of Stephen J. and Nancy (Martin) Greene, b. Bath, Summit Co., O., Feb. 25, 1855. He d. Dec. 23, 1913, and was buried in Woodvale Cemetery, near Berea, O. Carpenter, grocer. Rep. Meth. Cleveland, O. 5 ch'n.
15. ETTA ALETHA, b. Shreve, O., Sept. 20, 1882; m. (1st) Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1904, Charles F., b. Dayton, O., Dec. 25, 1879, son of Joel F. and Clara (Holtsapple) Strait. She divorced him and m. (2nd) Chicago, Ill., Jan. 8, 1916, James Watson, who d. Sept. 19, 1918. She m. (3rd) Bellaire, O., 1921, William Ream, a widower of Peru, Ind., whom she divorced and m. (4th), at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 21, 1927, Michael Marjanovich, (his 2nd marriage) b. Hungary. They reside Chicago, Ill. No ch'n by any of her marriages.
16. MARY GERTRUDE, b. Shreve, O., July 12, 1884; m. July 31, 1905, John Alfred, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 25, 1873, son of Alfred E. and Emily M. (Burns) Smith, Cleveland, O. No ch'n. Pattern maker.
17. SARAH, b. Berea, O., Oct. 29, 1890, m. George E. Schick. +
18. A son (twin) b. Oct. 29, 1890.
19. FRANCES, b. Berea, O., Nov. 22, 1811, m. Walter G. Barker. +
5. ALBERT ADILLO LOOMIS, b. Apr. 9, 1859; m. 1st, Clare, Mich., Dec. 1, 1879, Amelia Mary, 2nd dau. of Frederick Niemeyer, b. N. Y.; d. Berea, O., Dec. 21, 1889; m. 2nd, Berea, O., July 1, 1891, Victoria Isabella, dau. of Peyton and Charlotte (Phelps) Allen, b. Port Stanley, Ont., Canada, Mch. 5, 1859. He served as councilman for Berea, O., 2 terms, member of Board of Education, Berea, O., and treasurer of Middleburg Twp., Cuyahoga Co., O., 2 terms. Lumberman. Grocer. Rep. Meth. Master Mason, Berea Lodge. Berea, O. 4 ch'n, first one b. in Grant, Mich., last three, Berea, O.
20. HARLEY DELIS, b. Oct. 13, 1880, m. Sandusky, O., Feb. 12, 1908, Mrs. Ebbie M. Cottom, dau. of Clinton DeWitt and Mina (Haycox) Klock. She was b. Mch. 31, 1877. He was a grad. of Berea High School. Grocer, Berea, O. Removed to Los Angeles, Cal., fall of 1910, thence back to Berea, O., 1917, where he died, Dec. 28, 1918, from flu. In employ of a detective agency in Cal. No ch'n.
21. CHARLES FREDERICK, b. Nov. 15, 1889, m. Richmond Center, O., Nola Mae Williams. +
22. ALBERT ADILLO, b. July 6, 1893, m. Rochester, N. Y., Dorothy Hallock Lewis. +
23. VICTORIA RUTH, b. March 5, 1895, m. Berea, O., Feb. 22, 1922, James K., b. Chagrin Falls, O., Apr. 2, 1897, son of Jay Eugene and Lena () Barnard; He d. suddenly, at Berea, O., Oct. 22, 1923, and was buried in Woodvale Cemetery, near Berea, O. She graduated from Berea High School and from Baldwin Wallace College, degree B. S. Residence, Berea, O. She taught school 3 yrs. and then took a position with the Foundation

Press Co. of Cleveland, O., and at end of eight years resigned, and again became a teacher.

She is now (1931) a teacher at Schenectady, N. Y.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 24-37.

9. ELATUS GARFIELD LOOMIS, b. Richfield, Summit Co., O., Oct. 9, 1883; m. Cleveland, O., June 20, 1911, Zoe Elsie, dau. of Francis Wayland and Ida A. (Rhodes) Clark, b. Jan. 27, 1882. She is a graduate of Baldwin University and was a high school teacher. He is a graduate of West High School, Cleveland, O., a student at Case School of Applied Science three years, with the Central Engineering of Cleveland, O., several years, with automobile firms several years, and now 1925, head accountant of the firm of Lucas and Christenson, agents for the Gardner and Stutz cars. Now (1931) with the American Steel and Wire Corporation. Resides Cleveland, O. 1 ch'd.

24. CLARA BYRDE, b. Cleveland, O., May 15, 1912. A graduate of West High School, Cleveland,

O. Now (1931) a student at Baldwin-Wallace College.

10. CLARA ICONA LOOMIS, b. Berea, O., Aug. 22, 1890; m. Lorain, O., July 12, 1913, Robert L., b. Cullman, Ala., Sept. 29, 1890, son of Michael and Elizabeth (Raddelmiller) Lechner. She is a grad. of Berea High School and of the Cleveland Kindergarten Training School. She taught in the Cleveland Schools two years. He is a graduate of Berea High School, of Baldwin University, Berea, O., and a student for three summer courses in Chemistry at Columbia University, N. Y. City. He is head manager of one of the plants of the Union Carbide Co. Has resided in Toronto, Ont., Canada, thence White Plains, N. Y., thence San Francisco, Calif. 2 ch'n.

25. ROBERT LOOMIS, b. Berea, O. Sept. 26, 1915.

26. JEAN LOOMIS, b. Lakewood, O. July 6, 1922.

12. JAMES HENRY LOOMIS, b. Berea, O., Dec. 9, 1888, m. 1st Cleveland, O., June 19, 1909, Ethel b. Sharon, Pa., 1890, dau. of Thomas R. and Rose (Campbell) Thomas, from whom he was divorced. He m. (2)—

He is a grad. of West High School, Cleveland, O. Engineer on N. Y. Central Railroad. Res. Cleveland, O. 1 ch'd.

27. MARTHA ROSALIE, b. Cleveland,

O., July, 1910.

14. WALTER EMERSON LOOMIS, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 3, 1892, m. (1)—from whom he was divorced; m. (2) Cleveland, O., Marian—. 1 ch'd by 2nd marriage.

28. MARIAN HELEN, b. Cleveland, O., Dec. 22, 1923.

17. SARAH M. LOOMIS, b. Berea, O., Oct. 29, 1890, m. (1) George E., son of August and Mathilda (Landford) Schick, of Maryland. She is a graduate of West High School, Cleveland, O., and a music teacher. He was in the coal business during the World War, made money, sold out his business, and removed to San Diego, California, where he was supposedly murdered on Feb. 7, 1922, by one Drew Clark, who was convicted of the murder on Apr. 4, 1924, and sentenced for life. M. (2) 1930, Mr. Bowen, res. Chicago, Ill. Music teacher. 3 ch'n—1st 2 by Schick.

29. AUGUST LOOMIS, b. Baltimore, May 25, 1919.

Md. May 29, 1916.

31. CATHARINE CLARK, b. San Diego, Cal. Jan 8, 1924.

30. GEORGE EDWARD, b. Bellaire, O.

19. FRANCES LOOMIS, b. Berea, O., Nov. 23, 1891; m. Oct. 8, 1911, Walter G., b. —, son of Charles Daniel and Clara (Fawver) Booth. Before marriage she was a stenographer, typewriter and bookkeeper. He was adopted at the age of 4 by John W. and Tine (McGovern) Barker, and is known as Walter G. Barker. His business is clerical work for East Ohio Gas Co. and, now, 1931, real estate. Res. Lakewood, O. 2 ch'n.

32. MARJORIE LILLIAN, b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 24, 1912.

33. WALTER FRANKLIN, b. Cleveland, O., Sept. 30, 1913.

21. CHARLES FREDERICK LOOMIS, b. Berea, O., Nov. 15, 1889; m. Richmond Center, O., June 27, 1910, Nola Mae, b. Berea, O., Dec. 18, 1890, dau. of Edward and Mayme (Simpson) Williams. Both are graduates of Berea High School. He is now (1924) employed in the Barnes Motor Co. Res. Cleveland, O. 2 ch'n.

34. HARLEY EDWARD, b. July 20, 1912.

35. A son b. Feb. 7, and d. Feb. 9, 1915, unnamed.

22. ALBERT ADILLO, b. Berea, O., July 6, 1893; m. Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 2, 1919, Dorothy Hallock, b. Rochester, N. Y., Mch. 20, 1896, dau. of Walter E. and Frances Ellen (Emery) Lewis. He is a graduate of Berea High School, and served one year in World's War Air Service as photographer, and honorably discharged from 72nd Photo Section. Grocer, Berea, O. 2 ch'n—both born at Berea, O.

36. HERBERT ALLEN, b. Aug. 30, 1920.

37. RICHARD EDWARD, b. Sept. 22, 1923.

No. 279—The Kaser Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

NANCY ANN OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 13, 1834, d. June 11, bur. 14th, 1926; bap. at New Hanover Lutheran Church, Pa., May 22, 1835; m. Lakeville, Ind., Sept. 22, 1864, George, son of Timothy and Susan (Luke) Kaser, b. Holmes Co., O., Nov. 3, 1838. Farmer, Lakeville, Ind. 5 ch'n, b. Lakeville, Ind.

1. EDWARD ELMER, b. May 26, 1865, m. Della Whitner.†
2. DELNO ELIJAH, b. May 24, 1869, m. Minerva Clark.†
3. CORA ELLEN, b. Dec. 13, 1872, m. Abraham Shenaman.†
4. WILLIAM HENRY, b. May 10, 1875, d. (drowned) June 11, 1902.
5. LAURA LILLA, b. Nov. 30, 1877.

NOTE. Nancy Ann Oberholtzer

had, before above marriage, a son Frank, b—, by—Flisher. This son, Frank Flisher, m. Nov. 1881, Mary Shank, and moved to Bohemia, Oregon, and had a family of 4 ch'n, the oldest a boy Jacob, and the other three were girls, one named Anna; the youngest girl died. One of the other two married.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-24.

1. EDWARD ELMER KASER, b. May 26, 1865; m. Dec. 25, 1887, Della Whitmer. Farmer, LaPaz, Ind. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 6. MANDA MAY, b. Sept. 13, 1888. | 1904. |
| 7. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 19, 1890. | 11. ELIZABETH MARIE, b. Apr. 8, 1906. |
| 8. IDA LUFERN, b. Feb. 24, 1892. | 12. WM. RUSSELL, b. Sept. 29, 1907. |
| 9. CLELAND RAY, b. May 1, 1894. | |
| 10. MAGGIE AMANDA, b. Sept. 5. | |

2. DELNO ELIJAH KASER, b. May 24, 1869; m. Dec. 6, 1894, Minerva Clark. Tinner. Goshen, Ind. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 13. CLEMENT CLARK, b. Apr. 7, 1896. | 15. DONALD LARNE, b. Oct. 4, 1899. |
| 14. CARL EDSON, b. Nov. 12, 1897. | 16. GEORGE CLARK, b. July 28, 1906. |

3. CORA ELLEN KASER, b. Dec. 13, 1872; m. Sept. 3, 1893, Abraham Shenaman. Farmer and Carpenter. No. Liberty, Ind. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 17. RUTH LORAIN, b. Mch. 13, 1893. | 21. GLADIE MURRIEL, b. Dec. 20, 1900. |
| 18. GLENN EDWARD, b. Mch. 20, 1894. | 22. GRACE LEONE, b. Dec. 20, 1902. |
| 19. EDGAR EARL, b. Dec. 13, 1895. | 23. INA MARIE, b. Aug. 20, 1904. |
| 20. CLAYTON DEWEY, b. Apr. 2, 1898. | 24. ROLLA DEAN, b. Sept. 20, 1906. |

No. 280—The Wachtel Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

MARY OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 14, 1836; m. Holmes Co., O., Mch. 29, 1860, Henry Harrison, only (posthumous) son and child of Henry and Sarah (Fortney) Wachtel, b. Holmes Co., O., July 11, 1840, d. Nashville, O., Jan. 18, 1906, and buried in the Meth. cemetery at Nashville, O. She d. May 27, 1917, and buried in the Meth. cemetery at Nashville, O. He served all through the Civil War, having enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, in Co. G., 102nd Regt., O. V. I., and served in same Co. and Regt. until taken prisoner Sept. 24, 1864 at Athens, Alabama. He was held a prisoner until the war closed, then sent to Vicksburg, thence to St. Louis, thence placed on furlough May 5, 1865. He was discharged at Columbus, O., June 11, 1865. He was held a prisoner at Selma, Ala., then moved to another prison in Ala., and kept there until he was exchanged. He was in the following battles: Perrysville, Ky.; Frankfort, Ky.; Pear Ridge, Clarksville, Tenn.; Red River, Tenn.; Dadesville, Ala.; Athens, Ala.; and in many skirmishes—one at Bowling Green, another at Russellville, etc. Farmer. Served as squire for 27 years. Res. $1\frac{1}{2}$ mi. south of Nashville, O. A member of Blue Lodge of Masons, of Millersburg, O. The Wachtel ancestor to Ohio, came from Maryland. Member of Joseph Cross Post, G. A. R., Glenmont, O. 10 ch'n, all b. Holmes Co., O.

1. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 31, 1860, m. Alice Franks.†
2. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 6, 1862, m. Sally Gray.†
3. DELNO ESLY, b. Feb. 25, 1864, m. Zora Fisher.†
4. SARAH ELLURAH, b. Aug. 18, 1867, m. John A. Ullman.†
5. EMMA JANE, b. June 27, 1869 d. Dec. 9, 1870.

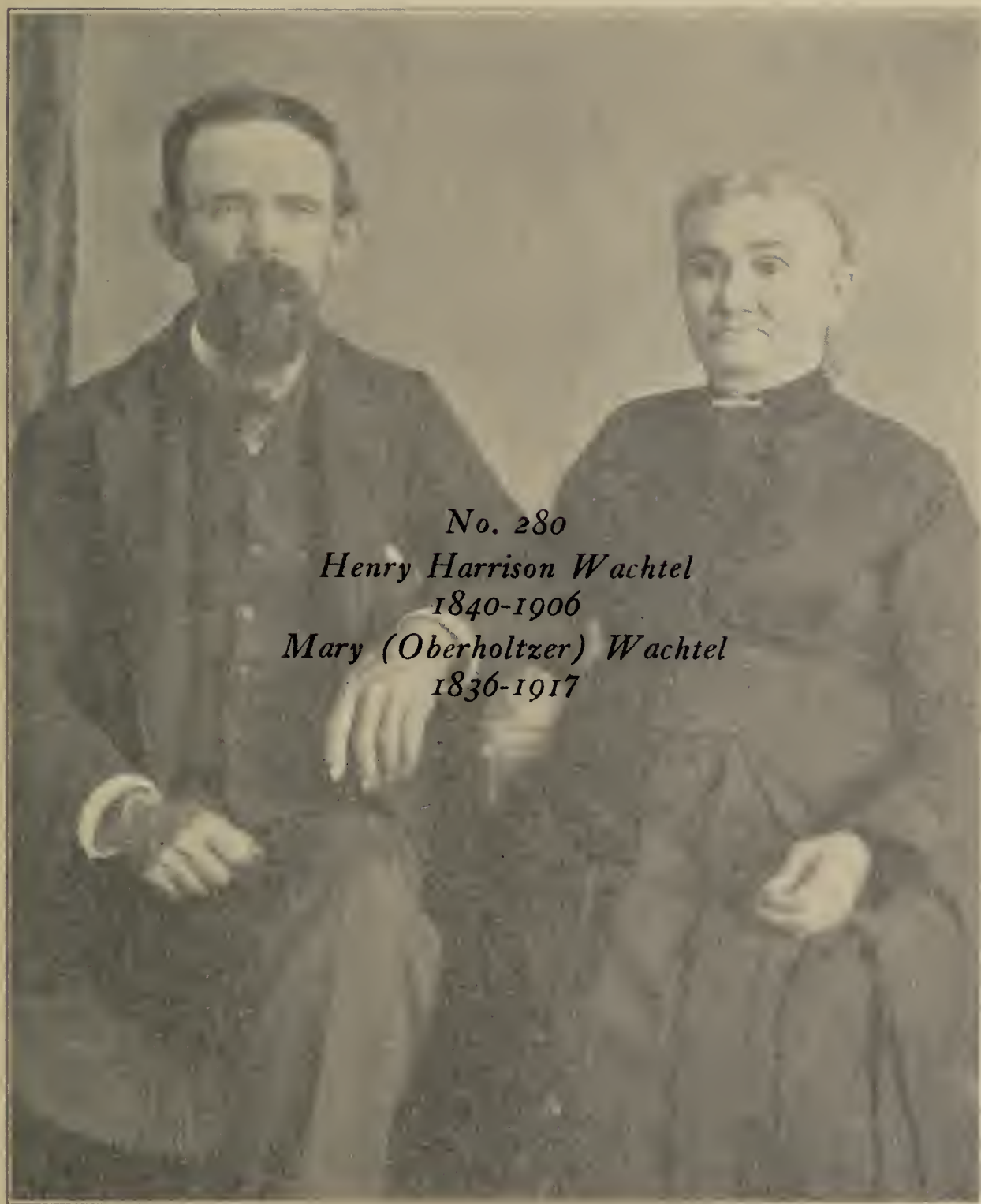
6. JOHN MILTON, b. Jan. 23, 1871, m. Ida Mackey.†
7. LUELLA MAY, b. Sept. 27, 1872, m. Tine Infield.†
8. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 24, 1874, m. Celestia Franks.†
9. MINNIE ALICE, b. Feb. 8, 1876, m. Thomas D. Glasgo.†
10. HARVEY URVEN, b. Mch. 19, 1878, d. Aug. 6, 1885.

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-59.

1. WILLIAM SYLVESTER WACHTEL, b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. Nashville, O., Feb. 19, 1885, Alice, 1st dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Ullman) Franks. Farmer. Mason. Nashville, O. 4 ch'n—b. Nashville, O.

11. JAMES CORLISS, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. May, 1911, Tressie Wigand. Both are Catholics. Massilon, O.†

12. ALBERT HARRISON, b. Mch. 14, 1891; m (1) Mch. 1911, Fern McGuire. Divorced. m. (2) Mary Boomenstein.†



No. 280

Henry Harrison Wachtel

1840-1906

Mary (Oberholtzer) Wachtel

1836-1917

No. 280—The Wachtel Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

MARY OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 14, 1836; m. Holmes Co., O., Mch. 29, 1860, Henry Harrison, only (posthumous) son and child of Henry and Sarah (Fortney) Wachtel, b. Holmes Co., O., July 11, 1840, d. Nashville, O., Jan. 18, 1906, and buried in the Meth. cemetery at Nashville, O. She d. May 27, 1917, and buried in the Meth. cemetery at Nashville, O. He served all through the Civil War, having enlisted Sept. 2, 1862, in Co. G., 102nd Regt., O. V. I., and served in same Co. and Regt. until taken prisoner Sept. 24, 1864 at Athens, Alabama. He was held a prisoner until the war closed, then sent to Vicksburg, thence to St. Louis, thence placed on furlough May 5, 1865. He was discharged at Columbus, O., June 11, 1865. He was held a prisoner at Selma, Ala., then moved to another prison in Ala., and kept there until he was exchanged. He was in the following battles: Perrysville, Ky.; Frankfort, Ky.; Pear Ridge, Clarksville, Tenn.; Red River, Tenn.; Dadesville, Ala.; Athens, Ala.; and in many skirmishes—one at Bowling Green, another at Russellville, etc. Farmer. Served as squire for 27 years in W. Harrison Co., O. A member of Blue Lodge No. 1481, of Millersburg, O. The Wachtel ancestors are of German descent from Maryland. Member of Joseph Cross Post, G. A. R., Glenmont, O. 10 ch'n, all b. Holmes Co., O.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 1. WILLIAM SYLVESTER, b. Aug. 31, 1860, m. Alice Franks.+ | 6. JOHN MILTON, b. Jan. 23, 1871, m. Ida Mackey.+ |
| 2. ALBERT FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 6, 1862, m. Sally Gray.+ | 7. LUELLA MAY, b. Sept. 27, 1872, m. Tine Infield.+ |
| 3. DELNO ESLY, b. Feb. 25, 1864, m. Zora Fisher.+ | 8. CHARLES HENRY, b. June 24, 1874, m. Celestia Franks.+ |
| 4. SARAH ELLURAH, b. Aug. 18, 1867, m. John A. Ullman.+ | 9. MINNIE ALICE, b. Feb. 8, 1876, m. Thomas D. Glasgo.+ |
| 5. EMMA JANE, b. June 27, 1869 d. Dec. 9, 1870. | 10. HARVEY URVEN, b. Mch. 19, 1878, d. Aug. 6, 1885. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-59.

1. WILLIAM SYLVESTER WACHTEL, b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. Nashville, O., Feb. 19, 1885, Alice, 1st dau. of Cornelius and Elizabeth (Ullman) Franks. Farmer. Mason. Nashville, O. 4 ch'n—b. Nashville, O.
- | | |
|--|---|
| 11. JAMES CORLISS, b. Apr. 20, 1886; m. May, 1911, Tressie Wigand. Both are Catholics. Massilon, O.+ | 12. ALBERT HARRISON, b. Mch. 14, 1891; m (1) Mch. 1911, Fern McGuire. Divorced. m. (2) Mary Boomenstein.+ |
|--|---|



13. HARLEY RAY, b. Feb. 15, 1894; m (1) Fay Joyce. Divorced; (2) Lydia Hughes.†
14. CLIFF ELDER, b. Mch. 25, 1897; m. Mildred Zollars.
2. ALBERT FRANKLIN WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Apr. 6, 1862; m. Nashville, O., Mch. 20, 1884, Sally, b. Glenmont, O., 3rd dau. of Henry and ——— (Donals) Gray. Farmer. Merchant. Nashville, O. 6 ch'n—all b. in Holmes Co., O.
 15. A girl. b. dead, on —.
 16. JOHN HENRY, b. Apr. 20, 1886, m. Grace Chubb.†
 17. WILLIAM, b. July 8, 1888, m. Ripley Twp., Holmes Co. O., Lena Mackey.†
 18. PEARL MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1890, m. Nashville, O., Harry Willard.†
 19. HARRY, b. Mch 15, 1893, m. Plesie Hostettler.†
 20. A dau. b. dead.
 21. A dau. b. dead.
3. DELNO ESLY WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Feb. 25, 1866; m. (1) Nashville, O., June 18, 1893, Zora, 2nd dau. of Jack and ——— (Butler) Fisher, who was b. at Plimpton (Lakeville, Holmes Co.), O. Divorced Nov., 1905, and m. (2) Dec. 27, 1910, Mrs. Minerva Shoeman, widow of — Brown, and 2ndly of William Daggon. She was divorced twice from Daggon. Glenmont, O. 2 ch'n—b. Nashville, O.
 22. RUTH L., b. Mch. 18, 1894, m. James Hanna, farmer. Have 5 boys and 3 girls and lives at Loudenville, O.
 23. HAZEL M., b. Oct. 30, 1896, m. and lives at Akron O., 1 ch'd.
4. SARAH ELLURAH WACHTEL, b. Aug. 18, 1867; m. Nashville, O., John A., 1st son of George and Caroline (Coonrad) Ullman, b. near Nashville, O. Farmer. Loudonville, O. 4 ch'n—b. near Nashville, O.
 24. CLARENCE ESBY, b. Nov. 17, 1886, m. Nellie May Thome.†
 25. GRACE MAY, b. June 5, 1888, m. James G. B. McKinley.†
 26. An infant, b. and d. Apr. 26, 1890.
 27. MARY CAROLINE, b. Nov. 4, 1895, m. Earl Darling.†
6. JOHN MILTON WACHTEL, b. Jan. 23, 1871; m. Nashville, O., May 10, 1890, Ida, 3rd dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Mix) Mackey, b. Glenmont, O.; Big Prairie, O. 4 ch'n—all b. near Nashville, O. Divorced.
 28. ETHEL B., b. Apr. 1, 1893, m. (1) June 21, 1911, Harry A. Jones; m. (2) John Lemon.†
 29. CHARLES FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 25, 1894, m. Edith, dau. of Wright Miller.†
 30. GARNET MAY, b. Aug. 15, 1895, m. Carl Hostettler.†
 31. CLARENCE, b. Aug. 15, 1902, m. Dora McGuire.†
7. LUELLA MAY WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Sept. 27, 1872, d. in Okla. on Mch. 12, 1930, cancer; m. Nashville, O., July 16,

1892, Tine, b. near Loudonville, O., 2nd son of William Infield. Removed to Ark., 1906, and thence removed to Dewey, Okla., in 1921. 9 ch'n—1st 5 b. near Nashville, O.

- 32. GLEN WAYNE, b. Oct. 19, 1892, m. ——. No ch'n (1926).
- 33. GUY I., b. Sept. 19, 1895, m. ——. 1 adop'd child.
- 34. DEWEY H., b. Apr. 25, 1898, m. ——. 2 ch'n.
- 35. WILLIAM HENRY, b. June 8, 1901. At home, 1929.
- 36. GALE ELLSWORTH, b. Mch. 8, 1903, m. Aug. 1928, ——. 1

ch'd.

- 37. PAUL, b. Mch. 12, 1905. At home, 1929.
- 38. VERNON, b. Aug. 30, 1908. At home, 1929.
- 39. ALVIN, b. Sept. 7, 1911. At home, 1929.
- 40. MAXINE MARIE, b. Dec. 3, 1913. At home, 1929.

8. CHARLES HENRY WACHTEL, b. June 24, 1874; m. Nashville, O., Dec. 25, 1896, Celestia, 2nd dau. of Cornelius Albert and Elizabeth (Ullman) Franks, b. near Nashville, O. Nashville, O. 8 ch'n—b. near Nashville, O.

- 41. MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 10, 1897, m. Cloyce Graven.+
- 42. HENRY CORNELIUS, b. Mch. 21, 1900, m. Mabel Hostettler.+
- 43. CECIL BREMAN, b. Aug. 22, 1902, m. Opal Lavengood.+
- 44. An infant, stillborn.
- 45. GLADYS, b. Oct. 1905, m. Pain-

ter Allison.+

- 46. EVA FAY, b. May 17, 1910, m. Donal Clinage.+
- 47. ABRAHAM WILSON (or Willis) b. Feb. 14, 1916.
- 48. KATHALEEN WINIFRED, b. Oct. 20, 1919.

9. MINNIE ALICE WACHTEL, b. Feb. 8, 1876; m. Nashville, O., Oct. 2, 1892, Thomas D., 1st son of Albert and Florence (Crow) Glasgo. He was b. near Nashville, O. Farmer. Insurance agent. County Auditor of Holmes Co., O. Lives (1927) at Millersburg, O. 11 ch'n—b. near Nashville, O.

- 49. CLARA MAY, b. Aug. 11, 1893, m. Fred D. Jones.+
- 50. ALBERT HENRY, b. Aug. 13, 1895, m. Laura McDowell.+
- 51. HAZEL E., b. Sept. 17, 1897, m. Russell, son of John and Lilly (Cove) Donley. No ch'n.
- 52. MARY F., b. Nov. 25, 1899, m. Kenneth, son of John and Ella (Kirkendall) Rush.+
- 53. WALTER WAYNE, b. Mch. 8, 1902, m. July 18, 1927, Ellen B., dau. of Anthony J. Reynolds, at Shreve, O. A dau. Alice Belle, b. Nov. 5, 1928.
- 54. WILLIAM RAY, b. Feb. 8, 1904, m. Millersburg, O., Apr. 8, 1925, Nellie G. Fenton.+

- 55. LUELLA FAY, b. July 29, 1906, taught school 3 yrs.; m. Millersburg, O., Dec. 25, 1926, Raymond, son of Guy and Gertrude () Patterson. A son Guy Thomas, b. Dec. 28, 1928, d. Dec. 29, 1928.
- 56. LENA PEARL, b. Feb. 22, 1909, m. Wheeling, W. Va., Nov. 12, 1930, Charles Paul Anderson. Grad. of Millersburg High School.
- 57. HARLAN HARMON, b. Apr. 29, 1911. At home (1927).
- 58. PAULINE MARIE, b. July 27, 1915.
- 59. PAUL THOMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1918.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 60-129.

11. JAMES CORLIS WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Apr. 20, 1886; m. May, 1911, Tressie, dau. of George Wygand. She is a member of the Catholic Church, of which he became a member. Massillon, O. 4 ch'n.

60. PAUL WILLIAM, b. Nashville, O., May 1912.

62. MARY ALICE, b. Massillon, O., Jan. 1918.

61. HELEN, b. Tifferton Center, O., June, 1914.

63. ROBERT, b. Glenmont, O., Dec. 1922.

12. ALBERT HARRISON WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Mch. 14, 1891; m. (1) Mch., 1911, Ferne, dau. of Daniel McGuire. Divorced, and m. (2) Mary Boomenstein. 1 ch'd by 1st marriage.

64. NORMAN RAY, b. Lima, O., Oct. 28, 1912.

13. HARLEY RAY WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Feb. 15, 1894; m. (1) Fay Joyce. Divorced and m. (2) Lydia, dau. of John and Irene (Cantleberry) Hughes. 3 ch'n by 2nd wife—all b. Nashville, O.

65. RUBY, b. Feb. 1913.

67. LOUIS PIERCE, b. Dec. 1925.

66. MARGERIE IRENE, b. Sept. 1920.

14. CLIFF ELDER WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Mch. 25, 1897; m. Mildred, dau. of Elmer and ——— (Mohr) Zollars. Nashville, O. 2 ch'n—b. Nashville, O.

68. WILLIAM ELMER, b. Sept. 28, 1917.

69. LULU MAXINE, b. Oct. 6, 1919.

16. JOHN HENRY WACHTEL, b. Holmes Co., O., Apr. 20, 1886; m. in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., Jan. 25, 1907, Grace, dau. of John and Martha (Austin) Chubb. 4 ch'n—b. Holmes Co., O. Lives near Shreve, O.

70. LAWRENCE ALBERT, b. Jan. 10, 1908.

1909.

72. ATLEE, b. Aug. 1912.

71. MARTHA PEARL, b. July 28,

73. JEAN LUCILE, b. Sept. 26, 1925.

17. WILLIAM WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., July 8, 1888; m. in Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., O., Dec. 18, 1912, Lena, b. Feb. 1, 1891, dau. of Andrew and Mary (Peckham) Mackey. Farmer. Lives near Nashville, O. 3 ch'n—b. Ripley Twp., Holmes Co., O.

74. RALPH, b. Aug. 1913, d. ae. 2 mos.

75. FLOYD, b. Jan. 4, 1919.

76. Girl b.—.

18. PEARL MARY WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., Oct. 20, 1890; m. Nashville, O., Mch. 30, 1912, Harry, son of William and Minnie (McClaren) Willard. Divorced. At home. Teacher. Nashville, O. 1 ch'd.

77. MABEL MARIE, b. Nov. 17,

1918.

19. HARRY WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., Mch. 15, 1893; m. Sept., 1916, Plessie, dau. of Samuel and Della (Franks) Hostettler. He is employed in a bank in Cleveland, O. 3 ch'n—They are with Harry's parents, as his wife is an invalid.

78. DOREEN ELLEN, b. June 20,
1919.

1920.

79. DONALD DEAN, b. Nov. 19,

80. JAMES RICHARD, b. July 29,
1922.

24. CLARENCE ESLY ULLMAN, b. near Nashville, O., Nov. 17, 1886; m. Nashville, O., June 18, 1904, Nellie May, b. June 12, 1882, dau. of Theodore and Alice (Stonebrook) Thome. Farmer. Methodist. Loudonville, O. 5 ch'n.

81. THEODORE ADAM, b. Jan. 29,
1905, m. Martha —.

83. HELEN MARIE, b. July 24,
1909. Grad. Loudonville High
School, May 25, 1928.

82. NORMAN RAY, b. Oct. 19, 1907,
d. Jan. 24, 1931. Killed in
auto accident.

84. PAULINE, b. Jan. 13, 1913.

85. LUELLA, b. Jan. 28, 1917.

25. GRACE MARGARET ULLMAN, b. Nashville, O., June 5, 1888; m. Sept. 27, 1910, James G. Blaine, son of James and Adeline (Criswell) McKinley. Farmer. Democrat. Loudonville, O. 4 ch'n.

86. JOHN ALBERT, b. June 28, 1911.

89. MABLE MARIE, b. Aug. 16,
1920.

87. MERLE EUGENE, b. Feb. 4, 1913.

88. RALPH RAY, b. July 30, 1918.

27. MARY CAROLINE ULLMAN, b. Nashville, O., Nov. 4, 1895; m. Dec. 2, 1914, Earl, son of Gerard and Laura Ettie (Simms) Darling. He works for a lumber company, Loudonville, O. 2 ch'n—b. Loudonville, O.

90. LILLIAN LUCILE, b. June 15,
1916.

91. EDGAR EUGENE, b. Apr. 8,
1924.

28. ETHEL B. WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., Apr. 1, 1893; m. (1) June 21, 1911, Harry A., son of Harrison and Elizabeth (———) Jones; m. (2) John Lemon. 6 ch'n—5 girls and 1 boy; 2 girls dead.

92. A dau.

96. A dau.

93. A dau.

97. CHARLES JOHN, b. Big Prairie,
O., July 5, 1925.

94. A dau.

95. A dau.

29. CHARLES FRANKLIN WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., Apr. 25, 1894; m. Edith, dau. of Wright Miller; m. (2) Mary Bird, div'd wife of ——— Stull. 1 ch'd by 1st wife. Lakeville, O.

98. LAURA ELLNORAH, b.—.

30. GARNET MAY WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., Aug. 15, 1895; m. Carl Hostettler. 8 ch'n. Near Big Prairie, O.

99. ALBERT, b.—.

100. BEULAH, b.—.

101. GUY, b.—.

102. JOHN, b.—.

103. LAVERE, b.—.

104. NAOMI, b.—.

105. THELMA PEARL, b.—.

106. A dau. b.—.

31. CLARENCE WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Aug. 15, 1902; m. July 15, 1925, Dora, dau. of John and Amy (Levingston) McGuire. 1 ch'd.

107. RICHARD DEAN, b. Nashville, O., Feb. 19, 1926.

41. MARY ELIZABETH WACHTEL, b. near Nashville, O., July 10, 1897; m. Cloyce, son of Melville and Amanda (Baker) Graven. 2 ch'n.

108. ERMA MAE, b. May 10, 1914. 1917.

109. THELMA BLANCHE, b. Dec. 13,

42. HENRY CORNELIUS WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Mch. 21, 1900; m. Mabel, dau. of Sullivan and Ida (Lemmon) Hostettler. 3 ch'n.

110. MARCELLA MARIE, b. Jan. 4, 1921.

111. RAYMOND, b. Oct. 12, 1923.

112. COLEEN, b. Mch. 2, 1926.

43. CECIL BREMAN WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Aug. 22, 1902; m. Opal, dau. of Herbert and Orpha (———) Laven-
good, m. (2) ———. 2ch'n—by 1st w. and 1 ch'd by 2nd
wife. Akron, O.

113. LILLIAN, b. Oct. 25, 1924.

115. A boy b.—.

114. MARIAN, b. Feb. 6, 1927.

45. GLADYS WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., Oct., 1905; m. Painter, son of DeSilva Allison. 2 ch'n.

116. DONNA MARIE, b.—.

117. A boy b.—.

46. EVA FAY WACHTEL, b. Nashville, O., May 17, 1910; m. Donal, son of Harry and Orpha (Smith) Clinage. Paint Valley, O. 1 ch'd.

118. GLORIA JEAN, b.—.

49. CLARA MAY GLASGO, b. Nashville, O., Aug. 11, 1893; m. Sept. 3, 1910, Fred Dunbar, son of Luther and Ora (Williams) Jones. Reside near Nashville, O. 4 ch'n.

119. HARRY, b. Aug. 18, 1913.

121. A son, stillborn, Aug. 1918.

120. REBA, b. Sept. 3, 1916.

122. A son, stillborn, Jan. 1927.

50. ALBERT HENRY GLASGO, b. near Nashville, O., Aug. 13, 1895; m. Glenmont, O., Feb. 1, 1917, Laura, dau. of Robert L. and Ida (Buren) McDowell. He lives on the Crum farm, east of Nashville, O. 4 ch'n.
- | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 123. ROLAND, b. Sept. 3, 1917. | 25, 1923. |
| 124. MARVIN, b. Nov. 25, 1919. | 127. SHELDON MAX, b. Mch. 20, 1928. |
| 125. VAUN, b. Sept. 5, 1921. | |
| 126. BROOKS McDOWELL, b. Nov. | |
52. MARY F. GLASGO, b. near Nashville, O., Nov. 25, 1899; m. Kenneth, son of John and Ella (Kirkendall) Rush. Reside at Lakeville, Holmes Co., O. 1 ch'd.
128. A dau. stillborn, Nov. 1925.
54. WILLIAM RAY GLASGO, b. near Nashville, O., Feb. 8, 1904; m. Millersburg, O., Apr. 4, 1925, Nellie G., dau. of John and Quindilla (———) Fenton. 1 ch'd.
129. DOROTHY G., b. Feb. 26, 1927.

No. 281—The Kaser Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

- ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 14, 1837; d. June 11, 1926; m. Nashville, O., Feb. 5, 1860, William, son of William and Sarah (Steel) Kaser, b. Oct. 12, 1839, d. Nov. 22, buried Nov. 24, 1917. Had sclerosis, sick four wks. Farmer. Teegarden, Ind. 10 ch'n—all b. Teegarden, Ind.
- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. NANCY ELLEN, b. Nov. 2, 1860,
d. June 8, 1901. | 7. JACOB AUSTIN, b. June 4, 1874,
m. Almeda McEndeffer.+ |
| 2. SARAH PRISCILLA, b. July 13,
1862, m. Oswell Sholly.+ | 8. LAURA ELIZABETH, b. Mch. 25,
1876, m. John Oberholtzer, No.
609, Part I. |
| 3. MARY LODEMA, b. Feb. 28,
1865, d. May 27, 1922. | 9. ANNA LOUISA, b. Apr. 1, 1878,
d. Sept. 26, 1900. |
| 4. ALICE JANE, b. Sept. 1, 1867. | 10. MELVIN ELIJAH, b. Sept. 15,
1881, m. Nancy Ellen Har-
man.+ |
| 5. WILLIAM FRANKLIN, b. June
13, 1870, m. Clara Keltner.+ | |
| 6. CORA VIOLA, b. Jan. 11, 1872,
m. W. H. T. Parry, Gary, Ind. | |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-26.

2. SARAH PRISCILLA KASER, b. July 13, 1862; m. Teegarden, Ind., Mch. 28, 1886, Oswell Henry, oldest son of Baltzer and Catharine (Fox) Sholly, b. near Lebanon, Pa., Aug. 22, 1858. Removed to Ind. in 1867 with his parents settling near South

Bend. He works in the Studebaker wagon factory. 6 ch'n—b. South Bend, Ind.

11. KATIE, b. Sept. 30, 1887, d. Nov. 14, 1896.

12. CLARENCE A., b. Dec. 14, 1888.

13. ELMER HENRY, b. Mch. 16, 1895.

14. ADA ELIZABETH, b. July 14,

1897.

15. FRANKLIN, b. June 23, 1899.

Dec. 1917—he will soon be "somewhere" in France.

16. IDA MAY, b. Sept. 8, 1901.

5. WILLIAM FRANKLIN KASER, b. Liberty Twp., St. Joseph Co., Ind., June 13, 1870; m. No. Liberty, Ind., Apr. 25, 1900, Clara E., oldest dau. of William Jeremiah and Louisa E. (Hammer) Keltner, b. St. Joseph Co., Ind., Jan. 2, 1881. Hardware man. 3 ch'n—b. South Bend, Ind.

17. WILLIAM VERNON, b. Oct. 19, 1900.

18. ETHEL MAY, b. Dec. 14, 1903.

19. RALPH ORDELL, b. Jan. 31, 1906.

7. JACOB AUSTIN KASER, b. June 4, 1874; m. No. Liberty, Ind., Almeda, 2nd dau. of Allen and Elizabeth (Stonehill) McEndeffer, b. No. Liberty, Ind. Farmer. No. Liberty, where b. his 4 ch'n.

20. ALLEN, b.—, d.—.

21. A dau. b.—, d. in infancy.

22. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Apr. 5,

1905.

23. HERMAN AUSTIN, b. Apr. 5,

1908.

10. MELVIN ELIJAH KASER, b. Sept. 15, 1881; m. LaPaz, Ind., Feb. 2, Nancy Ellen, 3rd child and oldest dau. of Albert and Mary (Newcomer) Harman. Laborer. Teegarden, Ind., where b. his 3 ch'n.

24. LELA LAVERNE, b. July 28, 1902.

25. HAZEL MARIE, b. Aug. 31,

1904.

26. HOMER ELISHA, b. May 16,

1907.

No. 282—The Yoder Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-10.

LYDIA OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 3, 1839; m. Medina Co., O., Jan. 19, 1861, Abraham, son of ——— and Elizabeth (Heistand) Yoder, b. Feb. 8, 1837, in Lehigh Co., Pa. Farmer. Clay City, Ind. She d. Jan. 11, 1925 in Ind. 10 ch'n—first 5 b. in Medina Co., O., and last 5 in Clay Co., Ind.

1. JOHN F., b. Jan. 11, 1862, m. Martha Ann Buzzard.†

2. MARY PRISCILLA, b. Oct. 24,

1864, m. David M. Nice.†

3. JOSEPH HENRY, b. Apr. 14, 1866, d. Feb. 2, 1883.

- | | |
|---|--|
| 4. JACOB KENT, b. Feb. 26, 1868,
Farmer. Lives with parents. | 7. SUSAN RACHEL, b. Mch. 5,
1876, m. Homer V. Brothers.† |
| 5. ELIZABETH KATHERINE, b.
Mch. 11, 1871, m. Daniel
Dickey.† | 8. An infant b.—, d.—. |
| 6. SOLOMON ELISHA, b. Mch. 18,
1873, m. Eva Catharine Fur-
ry.† | 9. WILLIAM ABRAHAM, b. Jan. 19,
1880. Farmer. Clay City, Ind.
Unm. |
| | 10. An infant, b.—, d.—. |

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 11-29.

1. JOHN F. YODER, b. Jan. 11, 1862; m. Martha Ann, dau. of Jacob and Treacy (————) Buzzard. Coal miner and policeman. He d. —, and she in —. Linton, Ind. 5 ch'n.

11. BELLE, b. July 2, 1883, d.—.	14. JOHN LLOYD, b. Sept. 13, 1888, m. Zella Celesta Bowman.†
12. CARL, b. Oct. 23, 1885, d.—.	15. OLGA BESSIE, b. Jan. 31, 1896.
13. EARL OTIS, b. Feb. 22, 1886, m. Ivy —.†	
2. MARY PRISCILLA YODER, b. Oct. 24, 1864; m. David M. Nice. He d. —. She lives in Neutral, Kansas. 3 ch'n.

16. NELSON, b. 1888.	18. LYDIA ANN, b. Oct. 2, 1891.
17. LEO, b.—, d.—.	
5. ELIZABETH KATHERINE YODER, b. Mch. 11, 1871; m. 1st, David, son of John and Katherine (————) Dickey, b. July 19, 1869 and d. —; she m. 2nd, —. She d. —. Engineer and miner. Clinton, Ind. 5 ch'n.

19. JACOB FLOYD, b. Mch. 27, 1891. Clinton, Ind.	1894. Clay City, Ind.
20. ZELLA ELIZABETH, b. July 28, 1892, d.—.	22. VIRGIL DAVID, b. Jan. 7, 1897, d.—.
21. FLEDA MARIE, b. Sept. 27,	23. PEEBLE, b. Oct. 1, 1899, d.—.
6. SOLOMON ELISHA YODER, b. Mch. 18, 1873; m. Eva Catharine, dau. of Jacob and Mary (————) Furry, b. Jan. 11, 1881. Laborer. Clay City, Ind. 4 ch'n.

24. WILLIAM, b. May 16, 1898.	26. RULA, b. June 27, 1902.
25. RUTH, b. Oct. 8, 1900.	27. HERCHEL, b. June 8, 1905.
7. SUSAN RACHEL YODER, b. Mch. 5, 1876; m. Homer Virgil, son of Wm. Reuben and Delia (————) Brothers, b. Mch. 11, 1872. Coal miner. Linton, Ind. 2 ch'n.

28. VERNAH ETHEL, b. Dec. 3, 1896.	29. ELLA EVELYN, b. Feb. 17, 1899.
---------------------------------------	------------------------------------

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 30-32.

13. EARL OTIS YODER, b. Feb. 22, 1886; m. Ivy ———, b. Dec. 20, 1886. Linton, Ind. 2 ch'n.

30. EARL FRANK, b. Sept. 4, 1909,
d.—.

31. THOMAS L., b. Oct. 28, 1910.

14. JOHN LLOYD YODER, b. Sept. 13, 1888; m. Zella Celesta, dau. of William and Sarah (———) Bowman. 1 ch'd.

32. —, b. Aug. 9, 1911.

No. 283—The Smith Family

SIXTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

CHRISTENA OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. 1st, Holmes Co., Ohio, Feb. 2, 1858, George Washington, son of Isaac and Sarah (Hoyer) Smith, b. Holmes Co., Ohio, Mch. 4, 1838, and d. Feb. 7, 1874, Clay City, Ind. Geo. W. Smith was a farmer, Democrat, and they belonged to the United Brethren Church. They moved to Ind. in 1861; she moved thence to Cherokee Co., Kans., 1882, thence to St. Clair Co., Mo., where she m. 2nd Dec. 18, 1883, George Zentmire, a widower, who b. May 21, 1827, in Ohio, and d. in Mo., St. Clair Co., 1894. In 1914 she was living at Weir, Kansas. She d. Oct. 2, 1924 in Mo. 6 ch'n—all by 1st marriage—first 2 b. in Holmes Co. and rest in Clay Co., Ind.

1. MARY E., b. July 10, 1859, m.
Abraham Norris.†

2. WILLIAM A., b. Aug. 18, 1861,
m. Alice Zentmire.†

3. JACOB H., b. Oct. 5, 1863, d.
Mch. 8, 1880. Unm.

4. DAVID S., b. Nov. 6, 1866, m.
Nancy Keeton.†

5. FRANK W., b. Nov. 5, 1868, m.
Elizabeth Green.†

6. CATHARINE ELENORA, b. Jan.
20, 1873, m. James Keeton.†

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 7-36.

1. MARY E. SMITH, b. Holmes Co., O., July 10, 1859; m. July 1, 1880, Abraham Norris. She d. Weatherford, Texas, Aug., 1891. 3 ch'n.

7. DEWEY WALKER, b. Feb. 14,
1881, m. 1911, Grace Patton;
a boy b. July, 1912, Davied E.
Walker, Cherokee Co., Kan.
Scammon, Kan. in 1914. He

is m.†

8. MAUD, b.—, 1883, Cherokee
Co., Kan. She d.—.

9. ORVAL, b. Oct. 10, 1886, Chero-
kee, Kan. Address unknown.

2. WILLIAM A. SMITH, b. Aug. 18, 1861; m. Dec. 13, 1888, Alice Zentmire. He lives at Weir, Kan. 5 ch'n—first 2 b. in St. Clair Co., Mo., and rest b. in Cherokee Co., Kan.

10. GEORGE F., b. Jan. 5, 1894.
 11. HARRY D., b. Oct. 3, 1900.
 12. RALPH C., b. July 19, 1904.
13. IRENE, b. Sept. 19, 1906.
 14. MARIE, b. Nov. 16, 1909.
4. DAVID S. SMITH, b. Nov. 6, 1866; m. Jan., 1890, Nancy Keeton. He lives at Hallowell, Kan. 6 ch'n—first 2 b. in St. Clair Co., Mo., and rest in Cherokee Co., Kansas—3 of whom are married.
15. MAY, b. Jan. 1891.
 16. PEARL, b. May 1, 1892.
 17. EFFIE, b.—, 1896.
18. GRACE, b.—, 1899.
 19. ETTIE, b.—, 1901.
 20. ETHEL, b. Feb. 1905.
5. FRANK W. SMITH, b. Nov. 6, 1868; m. Nov. 3, 1898, Elizabeth Green. He lives at Roscoe, Mo. 6 ch'n—all b. in St. Clair Co., Mo.
21. MYRTLE, b. Mch. 21, 1900.
 22. MOLLIE, b. July 20, 1902.
 23. LEROY, b. June 8, 1904.
24. LEON, b. Apr. 1908.
 25. ALBERT, b. June 1910.
 26. EUNICE, b. June 1913.
6. CATHARINE ELNORA SMITH, b. Clay City, Ind., Jan. 30, 1873; m. Nov. 12, 1891, James Keeton, b. June 4, 1871, Quincy, Mo. She lives at Monegaw Springs, Mo. He is son of John Thomas and Sarah Elenor (————) Keeton. Farming. 10 ch'n—all b. St. Clair Co., Mo.—1 married.
27. SARAH CHRISTENA, b. Mch. 28, 1893, near Osceola, Mo., m. 12, 16, 19, 12, Otis Thompson. Lives at Waukomis, Okla. 1 ch'd, Tamer Adeline b. Jan. 15, 1914.
28. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. Roscoe, Mo., Dec. 22, 1894.
29. RUTH MARIATO, b. Roscoe, Mo., Aug. 21, 1896.
30. A girl b. Nov. 15, 1898, d. Dec. 3, 1898, Monegaw Springs, Mo.
31. A girl b. and d. July 16, 1900, at Monegaw Springs, Mo.
32. CLARENCE IVAN, b. Dec. 6, 1902, d. Mch. 25, 1904, Deep Water, Mo.
33. RUBY LEE, b. near Deep Water, Mo., Sept. 1, 1905.
34. GRACE VIOLET, b. near Deep Water, Mo., Dec. 3, 1908.
35. JAMES HARRY, b. June 8, 1910, d. Nov. 14, 1910, Monegaw Springs, Mo.
36. GLADYS ELENORA, b. Nov. 8, 1911, near Monegaw Springs, Mo.

No. 292—The Musselman Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

HANNAH OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 26, 1858; m. Oct. 19, 1884, Franklin, 3rd son of Moses and Catharine (Martin) Musselman, b. July 1, 1861. These Musselmans are descendants of Frederice, a native of Germany where he was born in 1793. Manufacturer of boots and shoes. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 9 ch'n—five of whom are

1. MABEL, b.—.
2. ALMEDA, b.—.
3. LULU, b.—.
4. HERBERT, b.—.

5. CLARA, b.—.
and 4 others, names not reported.

No. 293—The Armbrust Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

ELIZABETH OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Mahlon Armbrust, who d. ——. She d. July 7, 1895. Berlin, Ont., Canada.

1. ELSIE, b.—.
2. ADDISON, b.—.

3. ALPHENS, b.—.

No. 295—The Shoemaker Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

CATHARINE OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 4, 1863; m. July 16, 1886, Allan, eldest son of David M. and Jane Ann (Hamacher) Shoemaker, b. Sept. 26, 1866. She d. Apr. 6, 1880, and he m. 2nd Jan. 3, 1894, Mary Simpson. Farmer. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 3 ch'n by 1st his first marriage, 2 of whom are

1. ALMA, b.—, d.—.
2. DAVID, b.—, d.—.

3. — b.—.

No. 302—The Musselman Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

CLARISSA ANN OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 7, 1861; m. Menno M., 4th son of Moses and Catharine (Martin) Musselman, b. Jan. 23, 1863, d. July 20, 1895. Res. in Puslinch Twp., Wellington Co., Ont., Canada, where b. his 3 ch'n.

1. FLOSSIE, b.—, d.—.
2. ARTHUR, b.—.

3. ETHEL, b.—.

No. 306—The Snyder Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

ANGELINE OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 16, 1874; m. Sept. 27, 1899, Cranson Snyder. 1 ch'd.

1. IRENE, b.—.

No. 310—The Willis Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

LYDIA OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1889, Amos Willis, b. Huron Co., Ont., Canada, Apr. 5, 1868. Farmer. Res. Torrie, Ont.; Canada. 8 ch'n.

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. ETHEL MAY, b. Dec. 21, 1890. | 6. JOSEPH JAMES, b. June 12, 1900. |
| 2. ROSETTA L., b. Aug. 17, 1893. | 7. NORAH A., b. Sept. 24, 1902. |
| 3. FREEMAN A., b. May 5, 1895. | 8. ELDON OLIVER, b. Apr. 3, 1905. |
| 4. MARY B., b. Nov. 25, 1896. | |
| 5. LYDIA RAY, b. Aug. 25, 1898. | |

No. 312—The Hintz Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.

MARY ANN OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 1, 1872; m. Aug. 28, 1894, R. T. Hintz, b. Shoenau, Germany, Dec. 28, 1870. Barber. Musician. Berlin, Ont., Canada. 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. RAYMOND T., b. Tunkhannock, Pa., Mch. 15, 1895. | 3. HERBERT V., b. Berlin, Ont., Sept. 20, 1898. |
| 2. MARY A., b. Berlin, Ont., Aug. 4, 1896. | 4. FREDERICK W., b. Berlin, Ont., May 6, 1902. |

No. 322—The Sheppard Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-4.

ANGELINE OBERHOLTZER, b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Harry Sheppard. Farmer near Blumington, Ont., Canada, where b. their 4 ch'n.

- | | |
|----------------|----------------------|
| 1. BULAH, b.—. | 3. FLORENCE, b.—. |
| 2. LLOYD, b.—. | 4. OWEN ERVINE, b.—. |

No. 323—The Bingeman Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

ELIZABETH (LILLIE) OBERHOLTZER, b. Feb. 25, 1858; m. Jonas B., 5th son of Jonas and Elizabeth (Brubacher) Bingeman, b. Aug. 26, 1858, and fifth in descent from Lawrence Bingeman,

a native of Geneva, Switzerland, who arrived in Montgomery Co., Pa., in Apr., 1730, and settled in Lower Salford Twp. Farmer near Bloomingdale, Ont., Canada, where b. his 3 ch'n.

1. GORDON JOSEPH, b.—.
2. ALICE, b.—.

3. IRENE, b.—.

No. 324—The Ward Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

RACHEL OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 19, 1865; m. Henry Ward, res. Ayr, Ont., Canada, where (1895) he was the principal of the public school. 1 ch'd.

1. ALICE, b.—.

No. 326—The Rinehard Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

ELIZABETH W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Jan. 21, 1857; m. Apr. 1, 1878, Harry Rinehard. 7 ch'n.

1. ANNIE O., b. Apr. 7, 1879.
2. MARTHA, b. Mch. 3, 1881.
3. ROBERT WOODWARD, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

4. WILLIAM FOX, b. Oct. 9, 1886.
5. WESLEY O., b. Feb. 20, 1889.
6. ALVIN, b. Apr. 1, 1892.
7. ELMER O., b. May 11, 1895.

No. 328—The Schwenk Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

ANNA W. OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 10, 1861; m. Jan. 24, 1882, Harry Schwenk. 5 ch'n.

1. WILLIAM O., b. Jan. 9, 1885, d. May 28, 1885.
2. ANNA MABEL, b. July 9, 1886, m. Mch. 19, 1904, David B.

- Diehl.
3. LILLY O., b. Apr. 19, 1889.
4. ELSIE, b. July 23, 1891.
5. SOPHIA O., b. Dec. 18, 1892.

No. 329—The Henry Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

CAROLINE SOPHIA OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Sept., 1887, Jonas H. Henry, b. June 21, 1862. Res. North Wales, Pa. 3 ch'n.

1. BERTHA O., b. Feb. 28, 1891.
2. WILLIAM, b. Aug. 18, 1895.

3. RALPH O., b. Dec. 3, 1900.

No. 331—The Frederick Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-7.

CATHERINE S. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 16, 1855; m. George Frederick, b. Oct. 10, 1853. 7 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. ABRAHAM O., b. Sept. 21, 1876. | 5. N. CLAYTON; b. July 19, 1892. |
| 2. LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 18, 1878. | 6. ISAAC O., b. Feb. 16, 1894. |
| 3. RINEHARD, b. May 22, 1880. | 7. CATHARINE O., b. Apr. 11, 1899. |
| 4. JACOB O., b. Dec. 1, 1882. | |
-

No. 366—The Pratt Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

HANNAH E. OVERHOLT, b. July 24, 1859; m. 1888, Erasmus F. Pratt. Dalton, O. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|
| 1. IVA IRENE, b. Jan. 18, 1889. | 3. IRA, b.— |
| 2. RAMON E., b. Sept. 22, 1890. | |
-

No. 371—The Brian Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

EMILY B. OVERHOLT, b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Charles T. Bryan, b. Oct. 5, 1862 (See Part I, No. 64). Grocer, Phila., Pa. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| 1. WALTER STANLEY, b. Sept. 29, 1890, d. Dec. 7, 1890. | 2. ELVA, b. Feb. 13, 1894. |
| | 3. JOHN RUSSELL, b. Oct. 30, 1895. |
-

No. 377—The Morgan Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

EMMA F. OVERHOLT, b. Wadsworth, O., Mch. 18, 1877; m. Edmund Morgan. Menn. Hametown, O. 1 ch'd.

- | |
|-------------------------------------|
| 1. CHARLES DONALD, b. Aug. 1, 1901. |
|-------------------------------------|
-

No. 400—The Gross Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

HANNAH P. OVERHOLT, b. —; m. William, son of William and Anna M. (Godshall, dau. of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth Meyer, dau. of Christian, son of Christian, Rev. Samuel Christian) Gross, b. Jan. 26, 1868. Farmer. Menn. Dublin, Pa. See Moyer Family Hist., p. 203. 1 ch'd.

- | |
|--------------------------------|
| 1. CLARA O., b. Aug. 26, 1891. |
|--------------------------------|

No. 443—The Van Leber Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

SARAH EDITH OBERHOLTZER, b. Green Tree, Pa., July 6, 1868; m. 1st, ——— Van Leber; m. 2nd, S. E. Fisk. Rockford, Ill. 1 ch'd by 1st wife.

1. — b., July 6, 1886.

No. 458—The Moyer Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

WILHELMINA OBERHOLTZER, b. July 2, 1869; m. Allen Moyer. 2 ch'n.

1. BLANCH O., b.——.

2. SARAH O., b.——.

No. 537—The Strong Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

ELLA OBERHOLTZER, b. DeWitt, Ia., May 9, 1860; m. Poe, Medina Co., O., May 21, 1886, Lewis, son of Henry Strong, b. Strongsville, O., 1854. School teacher. Farmer. Albion, Mich. 1 ch'd b. Strongsville, O.

1. STRONGTON, b. Nov. 30, 1889.

1862; m.—.

No. 538—The Nold Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

VIOLA M. OBERHOLTZER, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Poe, Medina Co., O., Oct. 10, 1883, Isaac K., son of Jacob and Nancy (Kindig) Nold, b. Columbiana Co., O., Aug. 21, 1858. Truck farmer. Meth. Baldwin, Ala. He d. Nov. 30, 1911. 5 ch'n.

1. VICTOR RAYMOND, b. Marshallville, O., Aug. 1884. Chorister. N. Y. City.

2. GEORGE WILBUR, b. Grafton, O., Apr. 27, 1886; m. Rachel A. Jones.†

3. HENRY FRANKLIN, b. Grafton, O., Sept 25, 1887. Toledo Conservatory of Music, Toledo, O.

4. WALTER SPURGEON, b. Marengo, O., Oct. 6, 1891. Washington, D. C.

5. CHARLES EDWARD, b. Mt. Gilead, O., Oct. 22, 1902; m. Medina, O., Nov. 10, 1924, Frances, dau. of Wilton F. and Retta (Scoville) Kelly. Ch'n —(1) Patricia Anne, b. Feb. 12, 1926, (2) Raymond V., b. Dec. 29, 1927, (3) Doris Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1929, (4) Charles Edward, b. July 10, 1931. Res. Cleveland, O.

EIGHTH GENERATION—Nos. 6-7.

2. GEORGE WILBUR NOLD, b. Apr. 27, 1886; m. Muncie, Ind., Feb. 5, 1907, Rachel A., dau. of John D. and Priscilla (————) Jones, b. Pittsburg, Pa., May 22, 1885. He is in the service of the War Department at 409 16th St., Washington, D. C. 2 ch'n.

6. GEORGE W., b. Muncie, Ind.,
Jan. 18, 1908.

7. VIRGINIA LOUISE, b. Toledo,
O., Mch. 11, 1909.

No. 539—The Proffitt Family**SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.**

WINIFRED OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 16, 1864; m. Ky., George A., son of William and Minnie (Billings) Proffitt. She is a graduate of the Lebanon, O., Normal School. Sales manager for the Thomas Nelson's Loose Leaf Encyclopedia. Res. Pittsburg, Pa. 3 ch'n—b. Barboursville, W. Va.

1. BEATRICE IONE, b. Mch. 6,
1893.

2. GEORGE LESLIE, b. Dec. 13,
1895.

No. 542—The Johnson Family**SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.**

CATHARINE FLORENCE OBERHOLTZER, b. Dec. 28, 1871; m. Medina Co., O., Aug. 10, 1891, Stephen, son of Abraham Johnson, b. 1871, in Medina Co., O. Teacher and farmer. Montville Twp., Medina Co., O. 3 ch'n.

1. LESTER, b. Seville, O., Feb. 14,
1892.

Mch., 1897.

2. FLORENCE, b. Cleveland, O.,

3. ABRAM, b. Cleveland, O., 1900.
1900.

No. 543—The Pelton Family**SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.**

EVA MINETTE OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 11, 1877; m. Medina, O., June 12, 1900, Daniel Raymond, son of Parker and Catharine (Rickard) Pelton, b. Chippewa Lake, O., 1877. Grocer. Meth. Medina, O. 5 ch'n.

1. VIOLET NOVINE, b. River Styx,
June 10, 1901.

2. LLOYD ASHLEY, b. Seville, O.,

3. EVELYN ELODA, b. Medina O.,
Aug. 20, 1904.

4. LURA LORENE, b. Medina, O.,
July 17, 1906.

5. DONNA EVANGELINE, b. Me-
dina, O., Dec. 19, 1909.

No. 545—The Houk Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-8.

SARAH MATILDA OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 25, 1863; m. Sept. 16, 1883, Henry Houk. Farmer. Bowling Green, Ind. 8 ch'n—all b. in Clay Co., Ind.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. RENOS, b. June 19, 1884. | 4, 1891. |
| 2. ELNORA, b. Aug. 7, 1885. | 6. HARRY, b. Oct. 2, 1893. |
| 3. TINA BELLE, b. July 20, 1887. | 7. JESSIE ROY, b. Oct. 17, 1895. |
| 4. ELDA ROSETTA, b. July 4, 1889. | 8. FARREL RAYMOND, b. Oct. 29, 1902. |
| 5. BENJAMIN HARRISON, b. Dec. | |

No. 547—The Shouk Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-6.

LUCY OBERHOLTZER, b. Oct. 30, 1872; m. Hausertown, Ind., Aug. 12, 1893, Martin, son of Michael and Nancy (Ellis) Shouk, b. Denmark, Ind., Mch. 26, 1872. Hausertown, Ind., where b. his 6 ch'n.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. ETTA MAY, b. Aug. 3, 1894. | 4. An infant, stillborn, 1901. |
| 2. JAMES EDWARD, b. Aug. 12, 1896. | 5. An infant, twin, stillborn, 1901. |
| 3. VERNA BELLE, b. May 2, 1899. | 6. JOHN HENRY, b. Oct. 16, 1902. |

No. 561—The McCreery Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

ELIZABETH A. OBERHOLTZER, b. Nov. 7, 1865; m. Bowling Green, Ind., Mch. 29, 1885, Rev. Josiah T., 2nd son of John and Sarah A. (German) McCreery, b. Carroll Co., O., Jan. 2, 1861. United Brethren Church, Robinson, Ill. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1. JOHN WILLIAM, b. Jan. 28, 1886, d. Oct. 26, 1891, at Bell Rive, Ill. | at Carey, Ill. |
| 2. NELLIE CORA, b. Oct. 26, 1890, | 3. MARY JOSIE, b. Oct. 17, 1895, at Bell Rive, Ill. |

No. 566—The Kelly Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

SUSAN E. OBERHOLTZER, b. Aug. 8, 1876; m. Patricksburg, Ind., Sept. 5, 1899, James W., 1st son of John and Annie (Sink) Kelly, b. Patricksburg, Ind., Oct. 9, 1872. Farmer. Clay City, Ind. 3 ch'n.

- | | |
|--|---|
| 1. BESSIE ALVERDA, b. Patricksburg, July 29, 1900. | 2. MARK ELDER, b. Clay City, Ind., Mch. 16, 1903. |
|--|---|

No. 585—The McFarland Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

GRACE V. OBERHOLTZER, b. June 11, 1877; m. Clay City, Ind., Oct. 30, 1888, Harry, son of John and Katherine (Griffith) McFarland. Terre Haute, Ind. 1 ch'd.

1. GRETCHEN KATHERINE, b. Sept. 20, 1889. Danville, Ind.

No. 601—The Randall Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-5.

SARAH LODEMA OBERHOLTZER, b. Buckeye City, O., Feb. 23, 1877; m. Edwin Randall. They live on their farm, near Fredericktown, Ohio. 5 ch'n.

- | | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| 1. VERNA, b.—. | 4. HERBERT, b.—. |
| 2. HOWARD, b.—. | 5. MARY, b.—. |
| 3. HARVEY, b.—. | |

No. 604—The Vanata Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

PANSY PEARL OBERHOLTZER, b. Morrow Co., O., Apr. 8, 1894; m. Mt. Vernon, O., Samuel Vanata, and they live, renters, on the farm, in Pike Twp., Knox Co., O., (1916) of John Montgomery, deceased (No. 275-2). 2 ch'n.

1. WAYNE, b.—. 2. CRETA, b. May, 1915.

No. 612—The Moor Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-2.

ZOLA OBERHOLTZER, b. Nashville, O., Oct. 29, 1884; m. Mansfield, O., Mch. 10, 1915, Frederic, son of John and Margaret (Roofner) Moor. They live in Duffield Twp., Portage Co., O. 2 ch'n.

1. WILBUR, b. Sept. 15, 1918. 2. RUTH, b. Apr. 22, 1922.

No. 619—The Morrow Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—No. 1.

LAURA MAY OBERHOLTZER, b. Mch. 18, 1886; m. Berea, O., June 22, 1907, Richard Harold, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 2, 1886,

son of Frank Dallas and Cora (Patterson) Morrow. Frank Dallas Morrow, an attorney of Cleveland, O., was son of Rev. Richard Morrow, a Meth. minister. Richard Harold Morrow is President and General Manager of the Faultless Engraving Co. of Cleveland, Ohio, and his company produced the photo illustrations of this volume. He is a Knight Templar and a Shriner. Res. Lakewood, O. 1 ch'd.

1. RICHARD HAROLD, JR., b. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 20, 1910.

No. 625—The McMartin Family

SEVENTH GENERATION—Nos. 1-3.

MAUD OBERHOLTZER, b. Nashville, O., July 2, 1884; m. Walter McMartin. Lives near Wooster, O. 3 ch'n.

1. ELLSWORTH, b. Apr. 4, 1903.

Nashville. Unm. 1929.

Unm. in 1929, at Nashville, O.

3. RUBY, b. July 6, 1913, nr. Millersburg, O.

2. EVELYN, b. Dec. 6, 1905, at

No. 767—The Hill Family

EIGHTH GENERATION—No. 1.

HARRIET L. OBERHOLTZER, b. Akron, O., Feb. 24, 1905; m. Ravenna, O., Oct. 5, 1924, Floyd Hill. 1 ch'd.

1. VIOLA, b. Sept. 19, 1925.

Corrections

"Out, Damned Spot!"

No one regrets these errors more than I, especially those due to my own oversight.

On page 15—In the first line, change 18 to 17.

“ “ 22—In line 30, omit the word “to”.

“ “ 59—Change “Thueydides” to Thucydides.

“ “ 81—No. 32; after Poff place +.

“ 33; after Bauer place =.

“ 34; after Bauer place +.

“ 35; after Moyer place =.

“ “ 88—No. 14; change “see No. 14” to see No. 4-14.

“ “ 102—No. 102, 3rd paragraph, change “Apr. 8, 1879” to Apr. 8, 1819.

“ “ 108—No. 153, 6th line; change “No. 161” to No. III, p. 48, Nash Family History, Edition of 1903.

“ “ 111—No. 207, 2nd line; read Overholtzer.

“ “ 118—No. 288, 6th line; change “1829” to 1929.

“ “ 118—No. 626; change “1886” to 1896.

“ “ 127—No. 626; change “1886” to 1896.

“ “ 215—In 6th last line, change “their” to these, and “ch’n.” to ch’n,

“ “ 306—No. 278, line 12; change “cemetary” to cemetery.

“ “ 360—Change “503” to 505.

Index First—Part I

Christian Names of the Descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer.

The following index contains the Christian names of all the descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer mentioned on pages 55 to 126 of this book. Prefixed to each name is the corresponding number in the book.

Following each name is the number denoting the generation of the individual; the symbol + following a generation number signifies that the person is the father of a family of children; the symbol = signifies that the person is the mother of a family of children the record of whom will be found in Part II; the symbol m. signifies that the person is married but has no children credited to him or her. The names of husbands of married females are enclosed in parentheses preceding the generation number. This index contains about 750 names.

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
51	Aaron R.	4	485	Alice K.	6
123	Aaron B.	5+	492	Alice	6
343	Aaron Harber	6	508	Alice	7
637	Aaron	7	708	Alice H.	7
7	Abraham	2+	342	Allen	6
21	Abraham D.	3+	350	Allen	6
34	Abraham S.	3+	504	Allen H.	6+
39	Abraham M.	4+	317	Alma V.	6
57	Abraham L.	4+	320	Alma Aldons	6
67	Abraham W.	4+	533	Alma ()	6
81	Abraham	4+	678	Alman	7
101	Abraham	4	744	Alverna	7
110	Abraham	5+	532	Alvin	6m
167	Abraham G.	5+	722	Alvin D.	7
175	Abraham	5	456	Amanda (Frederick)	6
192	Abraham	5+	501	Amanda	6
216	Abraham H.	5	540	Amanda	6
227	Abraham A.	5+	304	Amos	6
250	Abraham	5+	333	Amos O.	6+
261	Abraham	5m	181	Amy	5
274	Abraham O.	5+	306	Angeline (Snyder)	6
290	Abraham	5m	322	Angeline (Sheppard)	6
321	Abraham C.	6	666	Angeline	7
394	Abraham L.	6	3	Anna (Stauffer)	1
428	Abraham	6	72	Anna (Gross)	4
491	Abraham A.	6	90	Anna (Hunsberger)	4
496	Abraham H.	6	263	Anna (Halley)	5
574	Abraham	6	328	Anna (Schwenk)	6
396	Abram	6	364	Anna (Beck)	6
499	Addison H.	6	379	Anna M.	6
771	Adrian	7	450	Anna	6
529	Adeline (Irons)	6	549	Anna E.	6
374	Agnes	6	571	Anna E.	6
242	Alfred	5	618	Anna Aletha	6
465	Alice L.	6	384	Annie J.	6

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
401	Annie	6	138	Charles	5m
438	Annie Charlotte	6	156	Charles B.	5+
669	Annie M.	7	336	Charles O.	6+
272	Augustus	5+	376	Charles H.	6
2	Barbara (Funk)	1	425	Charles	6
52	Barbara (Roth)	4	441	Charles Davis	6+
200	Barbara (Steiner)	5	509	Charles Edward	6m
393	Barbara (Smith)	6	535	Charles	6
526	Barbara	6	557	Charles	6
706	Barbara	7	607	Charles	6m
733	Barbara	7	670	Charles O.	7
741	Barbara B.	7	675	Charles Franklin	7
527	Benjamin	6	10	Christian	2m
569	Benjamin Elder	6	427	Christian	6
663	Bernelta	7	283	Christiana (Smith)	5
308	Bernice (Hertel)	6	298	Clara	6
476	Bernice A.	6	325	Clara ()	6
576	Bertha A.	6	512	Clara (Withrow)	6
659	Bertha	7	590	Clara (Wilson)	6
701	Bertram	7	544	Clarence	6
411	Bessie	6	302	Clarissa (Musselman)	6
258	Betsey	5	510	Clayton Levi	6
728	Bird	7	597	Clement Darius	6
737	Cally (Liechty)	7	764	Clois J.	7m
762	Carlos Otto	7m	751	Clyde Clay	7
133	Caroline (Landis)	5	338	Clymeria Minerva	6
329	Caroline (Henry)	6	381	Cora	6
407	Carrie	6	628	Cora	7
692	Carrie L.	7	316	Corrine (Floyd)	6
700	Carroll	7	610	Curtis	6
6	Catharine (Frederick)	2	658	Daisy B.	7
17	Catharine (Schott)	3	131	Daniel	5+
26	Catharine (Ziegler)	3	218	Daniel	5
37	Catharine (Clemens)	4	367	Daniel F.	6m
43	Catharine (Boorse)	4	560	Daniel V.	6+
47	Catharine R.	4	53	David W.	4+
82	Catharine (Schwartz)	4	84	David A.	4+
95	Catharine (Minniehauer)	4	204	David W.	5
107	Catharine	5	212	David H.	5+
134	Catharine (Detweiler)	5	220	David James	5
146	Catharine E.	5	273	David Henry	5+
202	Catharine (Harrison)	5	309	David S.	6+
215	Catharine (Cassel)	5	392	David B.	6+
236	Catharine (Newhart)	5	447	David W.	6m
247	Catharine (Gearhart)	5	598	David Aura	6+
268	Catharine (Bricker)	5	641	David S. Edw.	7
295	Catharine (Shoemaker)	6	613	Dennis	6
327	Catharine	6	249	Dillman	5+
331	Catharine (Frederick)	6	536	Dillman	6m
403	Catharine (Gehman)	6	595	Dillman Caldwell	6+
435	Catharine (Gotwals)	6	763	Dorothy	7
451	Catharine (Tattersoll)	6	626	Earl	6
542	Catharine (Johnson)	6	682	Earl	7
575	Catharine	6	587	Edison Ellsworth	6+
736	Catharine	7	696	Edith	7

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
731	Edith (Coan)	7	454	Emma (Wilkinson)	6
674	Edna	7	517	Emma Maria	6
245	Edward Henry	5m	54	Emmaline (Oberholtzer)	4
363	Edward	6	307	Emmaline (Gealer)	6
519	Edward Philip	6	158	Enos B.	5+
386	Edwin	6	685	Erie M. (Brightman)	7
677	Effie Elizabeth	7	422	Erwin	6
318	Egbert	6	603	Erwin Henry	6
593	Elbert	6	710	Estella	7
139	Eleanor Rebecca	5	739	Estella	7
159	Eli B.	5+	59	Esther (Landis)	4
522	Eliza (Isentrout)	6	559	Ethel	6
4	Elizabeth (Hackman)	1	409	Etty May	6
16	Elizabeth (Alderfer)	3	143	Eva (Younghen)	5
35	Elizabeth (Moyer)	3	543	Eva (Pelton)	6
36	Elizabeth (Bergey)	4	653	Eva H.	7
40	Elizabeth (Reiff)	4	241	Evan	5+
46	Elizabeth R.	4	420	Fannie (Mitman)	6
58	Elizabeth L.	4	735	Ferrell Hazel	7
71	Elizabeth (Gross)	4	474	Flavius Josephus	6
104	Elizabeth	4	147	Flora Edna	5
115	Elizabeth (Taylor)	5	630	Florence May	7
121	Elizabeth (Bohrman)	5	650	Florence	7
135	Elizabeth (Landis)	5	725	Frances Willard	7
149	Elizabeth	5	375	Frank	6+
179	Elizabeth (Reed)	5	408	Frank	6
229	Elizabeth	5	623	Frank	6
244	Elizabeth (Olewine)	5	132	Franklin	5+
251	Elizabeth	5	349	Franklin	6
265	Elizabeth (Bell)	5	414	Fred	6
281	Elizabeth (Kaser)	5	357	Frederick G.	6
293	Elizabeth (Armbrust)	6	726	Frederick	7
323	Elizabeth (Bingeman)	6	766	Gail K.	7
326	Elizabeth (Reinhart)	6	141	George B.	5+
347	Elizabeth K.	6	300	George B.	6m
434	Elizabeth (Ferguson)	6	344	George Penrose	6
453	Elizabeth (Stahley)	6	354	George G.	6
500	Elizabeth H.	6	412	George	6
561	Elizabeth (McCreery)	6	580	George Elmore	6+
514	Ella C. (Dissinger)	6	681	George	7
537	Ella (Strong)	6	380	Gertrude	6
643	Ellanora B.	7	661	Gertrude	7
461	Elmer Ellsworth	6+	773	Gladys	7
516	Elmer Joseph	6	296	Gleason	6+
668	Elmer D.	7	647	Gordon	7
717	Elva	7	585	Grace (McFarland)	6
660	Elwood	7	760	Grace	7
673	Emaline	7	746	Hallie	7
687	Emiline Huron	7	15	Hannah (Alderfer)	3
371	Emily B. (Bryan)	6	44	Hannah (Hackman)	4
348	Emma	6	80	Hannah (Moyer)	4
377	Emma (Morgan)	6	89	Hannah (Cassel)	4
388	Emma	6	116	Hannah	5
405	Emma	6	150	Hannah (Overholt)	5
432	Emma	6	194	Hannah (Smith)	5

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
198	Hannah (Brunner)	5	713	Ida H.	7
292	Hannah (Musselman)	6	645	Irene F.	7
366	Hannah (Pratt)	6	715	Irma	7
369	Hannah (Landis)	6	586	Irving Augustus	6+
400	Hannah (Gross)	6	24	Isaac	3+
662	Harold B.	7	45	Isaac M.	4
439	Harriet (Force)	6	62	Isaac L.	4+
686	Harriet (Sprague)	7	68	Isaac W.	4m
767	Harriet L. (Hill)	7	78	Isaac	4m
464	Harrison C.	6	112	Isaac	5+
709	Harrison	7	166	Isaac G.	5+
362	Harry Ezra	6	173	Isaac M.	5+
382	Harry L.	6	184	Isaac	5
385	Harry M.	6	188	Isaac	5
702	Harry Lingford	7	313	Isaac Henry	6
718	Harry	7	365	Isaac H.	6+
233	Harvey A.	5m	415	Isaac	6
352	Harvey G.	6	442	Isaac D. L.	6+
502	Harvey H.	6+	642	Isaac A.	7
599	Harvey Melvin	6m	498	Isaiah H.	6+
530	Hattie (Irons)	6	285	Israel Y.	5+
13	Heinrich	3+	472	Iva Bell	6
768	Helen	7	719	J. Paul	7
9	Henry	2+	620	J. Wayne	6
23	Henry D.	3+		Jacob, pioneer	+
42	Henry M.	4+	1	Jacob	1+
55	Henry W.	4+	5	Jacob	2+
69	Henry W.	4+	19	Jacob C.	3+
98	Henry P.	4m	20	Jacob D.	3+
100	Henry	4+	25	Jacob	3+
120	Henry E.	5+	32	Jacob S.	3+
130	Henry	5	38	Jacob	4+
144	Henry Ezra	5+	50	Jacob R.	4+
164	Henry G.	5+	65	Jacob W.	4+
178	Henry	5	87	Jacob A.	4+
226	Henry A.	5+	94	Jacob P.	4+
246	Henry	5	102	Jacob B.	4+
269	Henry	5+	113	Jacob	5+
284	Henry Y.	5+	148	Jacob	5+
299	Henry B.	6	153	Jacob B.	5+
332	Henry O.	6+	172	Jacob M.	5+
395	Henry	6	203	Jacob W.	5+
448	Henry	6m	210	Jacob H.	5+
503	Henry H.	6+	222	Jacob A.	5+
520	Henry Adam	6	224	Jacob A.	5+
541	Henry Franklin	6+	239	Jacob	5
658	Henry C.	7	248	Jacob	5+
651	Henryetta C.	7	253	Jacob	5
319	Herbert Ivan	6	267	Jacob	5+
353	Herbert G.	6	286	Jacob Y.	5+
656	Hettie E.	7	294	Jacob B.	6+
534	Hetty (Kindig)	6	449	Jacob	6
431	Howard	6	484	Jacob	6
602	Howard Dallas	6	694	Jacob Victor	6
690	Howard	7	475	James S.	6

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
562	James B.	6	440	Joseph K. H.	6
704	James Wilmer	7	511	Joseph Paul	6
667	Jennie E.	7	437	Joshua	6
387	Jesse	6	305	Josiah	6+
555	Johanna	6	459	Josiah	6+
8	John	2+	108	Julia Ann	5
18	John C.	3+	205	Julia (Heacock)	5
41	John M.	4+	256	Julia	5
60	John M.	4+	507	Justus H.	6
66	John W.	4	621	Karl Kirk	6
85	John A.	4+	515	Kate Susan	6
106	John	4	103	Katherine (Arnold)	4
109	John	5+	287	Katherine	5
129	John E.	5+	337	Katie Ella	6
154	John B.	5+	351	Katie	6
176	John	5	467	Katie M.	6
190	John	5+	470	Laura	6
195	John O.	5+	486	Laura	6
208	John	5	554	Laura	6
211	John H.	5	579	Laura Etta	6
225	John A.	5+	596	Laura Lodema	6
235	John K.	5+	619	Laura (Morrow)	6
277	John O.	5+	635	Laura May	7
289	John	5	56	Lavina W.	4
334	John O.	6+	707	Lawrence	7
341	John Ambrose	6	264	Leah	5
372	John D.	6m	266	Leah (Auman)	5
383	John S.	6	86	Lena A. (Cassel)	4
402	John	6	622	Leonard	6
413	John	6	697	Lester B.	7
423	John M.	6	240	Levi	5
436	John W.	6	513	Lily	6
445	John	6	461	Lincoln C.	6+
480	John S.	6	193	Lizzie (Holcombe)	5
506	John H.	6+	199	Lizzie (Rininger)	5
573	John	6	419	Lizzie F.	6
589	John	6	426	Lizzie	6
609	John	6+	478	Lizzie A.	6
654	John B.	7	490	Lizzie	6
678	John Clifford	7	638	Lloyd	7
691	John T. S.	7	627	Lorne	7
185	Jonas	5	745	Louis	7
231	Jonas	5	521	Louisa Alice	6
505	Jonas	6	424	Lucinda	6
61	Joseph L.	4	228	Lucy	5
75	Joseph	4+	547	Lucy (Shouk)	6
92	Joseph A.	4+	556	Luella	6
93	Joseph P.	4+	97	Lydia (Moyer)	4
161	Joseph G.	5+	118	Lydia (Lundy)	5
174	Joseph	5	243	Lydia	5
214	Joseph H.	5+	252	Lydia (Kindig)	5
223	Joseph	5+	259	Lydia	5
260	Joseph	5	282	Lydia (Yoder)	5
311	Joseph Albert	6+	310	Lydia (Willis)	6
421	Joseph	6	531	Lydia	6

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
761	Lyla	7	335	Mary Catharine	6
723	Lysian	7	358	Mary G.	6
315	Mabel (Keene)	6	368	Mary (Wohlford)	6
359	Mabel G.	6	399	Mary (Wisiner)	6
770	Madaline	7	406	Mary	6
648	Maddine V.	7	417	Mary Elizabeth	6
753	Madge Augustine	7	423	Mary	6
63	Magdaline L.	4	452	Mary (Fox)	6
70	Magdaline (Meyer)	4	482	Mary S.	6
76	Magdaline (Tyson)	4	497	Mary (Dettra)	6
119	Magdaline (Taylor)	5	523	Mary (Hyde)	6
137	Magdaline (Weaver)	5	577	Mary (Haas)	6
182	Magdaline (Kulp)	5	605	Mary Beatrice	6
563	Mahlon	6+	615	Mary Martha	6
750	Marchey	7	646	Mary O.	7
168	Margaret (Loehr)	5	714	Mary	7
291	Margaret Esther	5	471	Mathew	6
404	Margaret	6	483	Matilda	6
774	Margaret	7	127	Matthias	5+
614	Marguerite Luella	6	625	Maud (McMartin)	6
14	Mariah (Gehman)	3	689	Maud Ermintrude	7
160	Mariah (Landis)	5	592	Maurice	6
171	Mariah (Kindy)	5	640	Maxmilian	7
213	Mariah (Cassel)	5	345	May Irene	6
238	Mariah (Rockel)	5	649	May E.	7
262	Mariah (Silvius)	5	257	Melinda	5
705	Marion	7	468	Merritt P.	6
720	Marion	7	88	Michael A.	4+
752	Marshall Lafferty	7	230	Michael A.	5+
339	Martha Mabel	6	481	Michael	6
495	Martha	6	487	Michael	6
550	Martha J.	6	568	Milburn	6
732	Martha	7	567	Millard	6
548	Martin	6+	664	Milrad	7
11	Mary (Souder)	2	528	Milton	6
22	Mary (Meyer)	3	570	Milton	6+
48	Mary R.	4	724	J. Milton	7
64	Mary (Bryan)	4	607	Mina (Fisher)	6
73	Mary (Gross)	4	584	Minnie (Hamby)	6
79	Mary (Meyer)	4	644	Minnie M.	7
85	Mary A.	4	665	Minnie O.	7
117	Mary Ann	5	634	Myrtle	7
140	Mary (Leister)	5	91	Nancy A.	4
142	Mary I. (Cressman)	5	125	Nancy E. (Brandt)	5
152	Mary (Fretz)	5	279	Nancy A. (Kaser)	5
162	Mary (Markley)	5	578	Nancy Ellen	6
180	Mary (Lichter)	5	49	Nathan R.	4
189	Mary (Fretz)	5	457	Nathaniel	6m
196	Mary (Brunner)	5	611	Newton	6
201	Mary (Wilberham)	5	288	Noah	5+
234	Mary (Kulp)	5	346	Norman Harry	6
254	Mary (De Long)	5	693	Oliver O.	7
280	Mary (Wachtel)	5	591	Ollie	6
301	Mary Ann	6	582	Ora Belle	6
312	Mary (Hintz)	6	466	Oscar L.	6

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
122	Owen B.	5	518	Sarah (Brender)	6
604	Pansy Pearl	6	525	Sarah (Kindig)	6
769	Pauline	7	545	Sarah (Houk)	6
699	Pearl	7	564	Sarah	6
219	Peter	5	601	Sarah (Randall)	6
631	Priscilla May	7	741	Sarah Ann	7
488	Quinton	6	737	Sherla	7
183	Rachel (Kulp)	5	736	Sherman	7
324	Rachel (Ward)	6	145	Silas Gosler	5
469	Ralph F.	6	671	Silas	7
680	Ralph	7	455	Sophia	6
748	Ray	7	340	Stella B.	6
652	Raymond	7	581	Stella Edna	6
671	Raymond	7	77	Susan (Yothers)	4
749	Reax	7	96	Susan (Mull)	4
163	Rebecca (Moyer)	5	170	Susan (Yoder)	5
391	Rebecca (Watson)	6	197	Susan	5
551	Rebecca A.	6	566	Susan E. (Kelly)	6
237	Regina (Clauser)	5	33	Susanna (Bauer)	3
638	Reuben	7	111	Susanna	5
416	Rhea Leone	6	124	Susanna (Boehmer)	5
356	Richard G.	6	128	Susanna	5
655	Richard Z.	7	165	Susanna	5
477	Robert	6	276	Susanna (Tidball)	5
742	Robert B.	7	373	Susanna (Weltmer)	6
410	Rollie	6	524	Susanna (Irons)	6
733	Roxy May	7	297	Susannah	6
572	Rufus	6+	462	Sylvester	6+
360	Russell Winslow	6	711	Sylvester	7
683	Russell	7	636	Sylvia	7
678	Ruth	7	361	Thelma May	6
114	Salome	5	418	Thelma Avon	6
169	Salome	5	255	Thomas	5
12	Samuel	2	616	Thomas Wilson	6
99	Samuel	4+	191	Tobias	5+
136	Samuel E.	5	772	Tyrus	7
155	Samuel B.	5+	473	U. S. Grant	6
177	Samuel M.	5+	716	Vera	7
187	Samuel	5	632	Vernorman Henry	7
207	Samuel W.	5+	538	Viola M. (Nold)	6
221	Samuel	5	747	Viola	7
271	Samuel S.	5+	588	Volka Matron	6
430	Samuel	6	583	Walter Wells	6+
444	Samuel Eber	6	624	Walter	6
552	Samuel	6	683	Walter	7
739	Samuel N.	7	493	Warren	6
27	Sarah (Ziegler)	3	565	Warren N.	6+
105	Sarah	4	712	Wellington	7
209	Sarah J. (Eby)	5	458	Wilhelmina (Moyer)	6
217	Sarah H.	5	74	William	4+
275	Sarah (Cunningham)	5	126	William	5+
278	Sarah (Loomis)	5	151	William G.	5m
303	Sarah Jane	6	157	William B.	5+
389	Sarah	6	186	William	5
443	Sarah E. (Fisk)	6	206	William W.	5

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
232	William A.	5+	617	William Scott	6
270	William	5+	676	William Henry	7
330	William Milton	6	695	William Marion	7
378	William H.	6	703	William Emerson	7
390	William	6	721	Willis	7
433	William Henry	6+	370	Wilmer	6m
463	William C.	6+	429	Wilson	6
479	William A.	6	539	Winifred (Proffitt)	6
489	William H.	6	494	Worant	6
546	William	6	688	Zarie Evaline	7
553	William	6	612	Zola (Moor)	6

Index Second—Part I

Surnames of Persons Who Have Been Married to Descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer.

This index contains the surnames of persons who have been united in marriage with those descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer, of Montgomery Co., Pa., who bear the name Oberholtzer, as far as they are recorded on pages 55-125 of this book.

Prefixed to each name will be found the corresponding number in the book; following each name is the number denoting the generation of the individual.

This index shows that about 350 such marriages have been recorded.

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
225	Ackerman, Mary	5	198	Brunner, Harvey S.	5
15	Alderfer, Isaac	3	460	Brunner, Ida	6
16	Alderfer, Isaac	3	64	Bryan, Charles	4
230	Alderfer, Mary Ann	5	371	Bryan, Charles T.	6
120	Aldous, Harriet	5	62	Bryan, Hannah	4
25	Allabaugh, Catharine	3	109	Bucher, Anna Catharine	5
87	Anglemoyer, Catharine	4	563	Burk, Florence M.	6
88	Anglemoyer, Elizabeth	4	560	Burker, Catharine	6
293	Armbrust, Mahlon	6	154	Cadwallader, Martha	5
541	Armstrong, Jessie	6	392	Caffey, Della	6
103	Arnold, Solomon	4	586	Calvert, Luzetta	6
266	Auman, Peter	5	86	Cassel, Daniel	4
532	Bachtel, Emily	6	89	Cassel, Daniel	4
159	Balderson, Sallie	5	215	Cassel, Enos B.	5
587	Barr, Myrtle	6	213	Cassel, Jesse B.	5
34	Bauer, Anna	3	214	Cassel, Sarah	5
33	Bauer, John Z.	3	248	Cassel, Sarah	5
271	Bauer, Sarah	5	237	Clauser, —	5
42	Bauman, Elizabeth	4	37	Clemens, George	4
39	Bauman, Rachel	4	525	Clemme, —	6
333	Beaver, Sarah	6	5	Clemmer, Elizabeth	2
364	Beck, Henry	6	92	Cline, Catharine	4
265	Bell, Elias	5	730	Coan, Harry	7
53	Belz, Mary Ann	4	269	Cogg, Fannie	5
36	Bergey, Pre. John	4	272	Collius, Mary Ann	5
599	Berkly, Hattie P.	6	731	Coan, Harry	7
323	Bingeman, Jonas B.	6	123	Cook, Caroline	5
124	Boehmer, Henry	5	122	Cook, Alice	5
43	Boorse, Daniel	4	142	Cressman, Thomas	5
459	Booz, Queen Victoria	6	65	Cross, Barbara	4
233	Bower, —	5	275	Cunningham, Eli S.	5
121	Bowman, Pre. Jacob	5	173	Darsey, Jessie A.	5
125	Brandt, Amos	5	261	Dawson, Jennie	5
518	Brender, F. A.	6	506	Dettery, Ellen	6
268	Bricker, John	5	504	Dettery, Katie	6
684	Brightman, —	7	497	Dettra, Jesse D.	6
196	Brunner, Charles	5	13	Detweiler, Hannah	2

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
7	Detweiler, Magdalena	2	584	Harnby, John A.	6
134	Detweiler, Samuel	5	620	Hanna, Clarice	6
10	Detweiler, Sarah	2	457	Hansell, Eleanor	6
514	Dissinger, A. H.	6	202	Harrison, Joseph	5
583	Doerschuk, Viola	6	205	Heacock, —	5
606	Drake, Jesse R.	6	235	Heagey, Eliza	5
209	Eby, —	5	212	Heagey, Sarah	5
41	Eckert, Catharine	4	503	Heckler, Emma	6
730	Elmer, Noah	7	462	Hedrick, Ella	6
38	Erb, Hannah	4	498	Heebner, Annie W.	6
110	Erb, Sarah	5	463	Hendricks, Anna D.	6
334	Fatzinger, Alice	6	250	Hendricks, Susanna	5
502	Felty, Mabel	6	329	Henry, Jonas H.	6
434	Ferguson, Daniel	6	308	Hertel, Norman	6
	Ferrin, Clarina	5	767	Hill, Floyd	7
311	Fisher, Emma H.	6	312	Hintz, R. T.	6
607	Fisher, Orlando O.	6	163	Histand, Samuel	5
443	Fisk, S. E.	6	270	Hoffman, Mary C.	5
316	Floyd, Chester B.	6	193	Holcombe, Joseph	5
439	Force, H. M.	6	263	Holly, David	5
452	Fox, Anna P.	5	156	Horn, Martha C.	5
	Fox, John	6	545	Houk, Henry	6
456	Frederick, Charles	6	288	Hoyer, Mrs. Caroline	5
6	Frederick, George	2	153	Hunsberger, Catharine	5
331	Frederick, George	6	84	Hunsberger, Mary	4
24	Fretz, Anna	3	90	Hunsberger, Peter	4
152	Fretz, David L.	5	523	Hyde, —	6
189	Fretz, Levi A.	5	524	Irons, —	6
190	Fretz, Sarah	5	529	Irons, Edward	6
277	Fuller, Laura A.	5	530	Irons, Edward	6
223	Fulty, Mary A.	5	522	Isentrout, —	6
2	Funk, Jacob	1	241	Jacobs, Margaret	5
375	Galehouse, Nettie	6	284	Jennings, Mary	5
307	Gealer, Frederick	6	542	Johnson, Stephen E.	6
247	Gearhart, William	5	367	Jones, Hattie	6
14	Gehman, Pre. Samuel	3	624	Joyce, Mary	6
403	Gehman, William	6	608	Kaser, Elizabeth	6
141	Gehrhart, Amanda	5	279	Kaser, George	5
74	Godshalk, Rachel	4	281	Kaser, William	5
435	Gotwals, B. Frank	6	315	Keene, Arthur C.	6
761	Graves, Feruna Charme	7	566	Kelly, James	6
72	Gross, Christian	4	227	Kerns, Lizzie	5
71	Gross, Daniel	4	572	Killins, Mary	6
73	Gross, Jacob	4	132	Kindig, Catharine R.	5
67	Gross, Magdalena	4	534	Kindig, Henry	6
60	Gross, Mary	4	252	Kindig, John S.	5
400	Goss, William	6	525	Kindig, Oscar	6
577	Hass, Frederick	6	171	Kindy, Levi H.	5
44	Hackman, Abraham	4	0	Krey, Deborah	0
4	Hackman, Jacob	1	182	Kulp, Henry	5
55	Hagey, Catharine	4	234	Kulp, Isaac R.	5
75	Haldeman, Catharine	4	183	Kulp, Solomon	5
1	Haldeman, Deborah	1	135	Landis, Abraham G.	5
300	Hallman, Melissa	6	369	Landis, Abraham	6
1	Halteman, Deborah	1	57	Landis, Anna	4

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
160	Landis, David K.	5	129	Oberholtzer, Emaline E.	5
59	Landis, Ralph	4	54	Oberholtzer, John E.	4
133	Landis, William G.	5	244	Olewine, ———	5
151	Lapp, Mary	5	336	Otmiller, Lana	6
192	Laruce, Lizzie	5	100	Ott, Julia	4
20	Leatherman, Elizabeth	3	296	Otto, Mary	6
161	Leatherman, Elizabeth	5	150	Overholt, Abraham S.	5
153	Leatherman, Hannah	5	81	Overholt, Hannah	4
232	Lederach, Elizabeth	5	543	Pelton, Daniel R.	6
621	Leeds, Dora	6	32	Poff, Regina	3
140	Leister, Frank	5	366	Pratt, Erasmus E.	6
180	Lichter, John	5	166	Proctor, Elizabeth	5
729	Liechty, Noah Elmer	7	539	Proffitt, George A.	6
580	Little, Rose A.	6	601	Randall, Edward	6
168	Loehr, Lewis	5	179	Reed, Charles D.	5
278	Loomis, Charles W.	5	40	Reiff, Jacob	4
88	Loux, Polly	4	326	Reinhart, Harry	6
118	Lundy, Chisolm R.	5	102	Renninger, Mary	4
561	McCreery, Josiah T.	6	570	Rice, Anna	6
585	McFarland, Harry	6	199	Rininger, George	5
625	McMartin, Walter	6	167	Rittenhouse, Annie	5
269	McMier, Mary	5	134	Ritter, John	5
290	McMillan, Lodema	5	238	Rockel, ———	5
288	Mackey, Caroline	5	548	Rolley, Mary	6
155	Magill, Angeline	5	82	Rosenberger, John	4
158	Magill, Emma	5	177	Roshon, Nora	5
69	Markley, Elizabeth	4	52	Roth, Abraham R.	4
162	Markley, William	5	148	Roth, Amelia	5
267	Mast, Catharine	5	162	Royer, Rev. Daniel	5
191	Meyers, Catharine	5	565	Royer, Sarah	6
70	Meyers, Christian	4	19	Rush, Catharine	3
79	Meyers, Tobias W.	4	598	Rutter, Laura E.	6
22	Meyers, William	3	626	Samsel, Clara	6
580	Miller, Matilda Jane	5	17	Schatt, John	3
68	Miller, Susan	4	328	Schwenk, Harry	6
95	Minniebauer, ———	4	127	Schwenk, Lucy Ann	5
420	Mitman, William	6	9	Schumacher, Catharine	2
612	Moor, Frederic	6	72	Shaddinger, Abraham	4
377	Morgan, Edmund	6	274	Shanaberger, Arimada	5
619	Morrow, Richard	6	224	Shelly, Annie D.	5
458	Moyer, Allen	6	172	Shelly, Emaline	5
97	Moyer, Eli	4	157	Shelly, Mary A.	5
78	Moyer, Elizabeth	4	322	Sheppard, Harry	6
163	Moyer, Joseph	5	277	Shire, Mary Olive	5
164	Moyer, Margaret	5	295	Shoemaker, Allan	6
35	Moyer, Michael	3	294	Shoemaker, Ida Minerva	6
80	Moyer, Samuel B.	4	547	Shouk, Matilda	6
18	Moyer, Susanna	3	93	Shuler, Charlotte	4
96	Mull, or Moll, Thomas	4	99	Shuler, Elizabeth	4
292	Musselman, Franklin	6	262	Silvius, William	5
302	Musselman, M. M.	6	433	Smallwood, Annie B.	6
195	Myers, Lizzie	5	595	Smith, Alice	6
23	Nash, Mary	3	283	Smith, Geo. Washington	5
236	Newhart, ———	5	393	Smith, Harvey K.	6
538	Nold, Isaac K.	6	194	Smith, Michael	5

No.	Name	Gen.	No.	Name	Gen.
50	Snare, Eleanor K.	4	83	Waters, Catharine	4
306	Snyder, Cranson	6	391	Watson, Chester H.	6
305	Snyder, Hannah	6	137	Weaver, Amos	5
305	Snyder, Malinda	6	373	Weltmer, Rev. Harvey	6
11	Souder, Christian	2	201	Wilberham, ———	5
447	Spear, Esther	6	203	Wilberham, Harriet	5
226	Spear, Malinda	5	372	Wiley, Lizzie	6
285	Spencer, Amanda	5	454	Wilkinson, Thomas	6
288	Spencer, Artsensie	5	310	Willis, Amos	6
685	Sprague, Louis G.	7	286	Wilson, Aletha Ann	5
453	Stahley, John	6	144	Wilson, Annie	5
3	Stauffer, Matthias	1	590	Wilson, Edward	6
200	Steiner, John	5	461	Wilson, Isabel	6
309	Stephen, Minnie	6	399	Wismer, Enos B.	6
509	Stewart, Edna A.	6	21	Wismer, Margaret	3
537	Strong, Lewis	6	19	Wismer, Mary W.	3
82	Swartz, James	4	112	Wismer, Mary Ann	5
451	Tattersoll, Reuben	6	167	Wismer, Mary	5
115	Taylor, David S.	5	512	Withrow, George	6
119	Taylor, David S.	5	368	Wohlford, Sylvester A.	6
276	Tidball, James W.	5	126	Woodward, Maria	5
274	Tidball, Rebecca	5	249	Wright, Harriet	5
193	Treffinger, Jacob W.	5	282	Yoder, Abraham	5
370	Trego, Mattie	6	170	Yoder, Noah N.	5
131	Trumbore, Sallie L.	5	77	Yothers, Isaac	4
76	Tyson, Martin	4	102	Young, Margaret	4
273	Upson, Lorina	5	143	Younghen, Abraham	5
113	Van Camp, Clara	5	283	Zentmyer, George	5
443	Van Leber, ———	6	365	Ziegler, Alice S.	6
280	Wachtel, Henry H.	5	94	Ziegler, Barbara	4
210	Wagner, Sophia	5	26	Ziegler, Dillman	3
448	Walker, Lovina	6	27	Ziegler, Michael	3
273	Walter, Esther C.	5	332	Zimmerman, Alice	6
324	Ward, Henry	6	8	——, Ursula	2

Index Third—Part I

Index of Names not recorded in either of the preceding Indexes.

The number following the name is the number of the page on which the name is found. Though a name may occur more than once on a page, the name will be indexed but once for that page.

There are about 715 names in this index.

Name	Page	Name	Page
Ackerman, George	151	Bewighouse, Daniel	73
Albrecht, Michael	142	Bickel, Esther	143
Alderfer, Abraham B.	87	Bickley, Abraham	156
Aldous, John	106	Binder, Conrad	165
Allard, Wyntie	152, 167, 168	Binder, Emma	166
Allebach, David	170	Bishop, Catherine	109
Andriessen, Barbara	130, 136, 154	Bitting, Anthony	143
Andros, Gov. Edmund	167	Bleikers, Johan	34
Ankeny, Joseph	92	Bloem, Harmanus	167
Aretes, Lenert	34	Blumbaugh, Jacob	116
Ariens, Wintie	130, 152, 167	Bob, Daniel	139
Armstrong, Frank	124	Bogardus, Cornelius	137
Bachman, Catherine	96	Bower, Rev. Henry	22, 56
Baer, Magdalena	95	Bowner, James	165
Barkley, John	80	Boyer, Rev. John	134
Brandt, Mrs. Mary	89	Bradshaw, John	84
Batava, Catherine	127	Breckall, Martin	102
Batten, Dirk en	88	Broadhead, Richard	136, 154
Batten, Prientje	83, 88	Brockdenkee, C.	64
Bauer, Abraham	133	Brown, Gylbert	154
Bauer, Andrew	134	Brunner, James	123
Bauer, Anna	133	Bucher, Jacob	105
Bauer, Barbara	133, 134	Buchwalter, John	134
Bauer, Christopher	134	Burchau, Robert	82
Bauer, Deborah	134	Burges, Hiram	89
Bauer, Elizabeth	134	Burgess, Richard	153
Bauer, Fronica	134	Burk, Lewis	124
Bauer, Hans	129, 133	Burk, Sarah	106
Bauer, Jacob	115	Burr, Edward	40
Bauer, John	134	Bush, Martha	106
Bauer, Michael	129, 133, 150	Byrman, Christ'n	142
Bauer, Samuel	91, 129, 133, 134	Cassel, Abraham	112, 145
Bauer, Susanna	133	Cassel, Deborah	145
Bauman, Heinrich	165	Cassel, Elizabeth	145
Bauman, Martin	95	Cassel, Henry	145
Bauman, Wendel	95	Cassel, Hubert	52, 144, 145
Bear, Barbara	134	Cassel, Hupert	112
Bechtel, Elizabeth	134	Cassel, Isaac	40
Beckley, Emanuel	126	Cassel, Jacob	112, 114
Beekman, Catherine	154	Cassel, Johannes	147
Beiteman, Frederick	143	Cassel, John	112
Bergey, Susan	90	Cassel, Julius	147
Bergey, Elizabeth	106	Cassel, Mary	145
Beuteman, Jurg F.	139	Cassel, Sydge	52

Name	Page	Name	Page
Cassel, Yellis	40, 145, 147	De Witt, Jannetje	137
Chew, Benjamin	80	De Witt, Klaes	136, 137
Christy, Andrew	118	De Witt, Lucas	137
Christy, Mary	118	De Witt, Marritje	137
Classen, Neeltje	83	De Witt, Nicholas	130, 136
Clemens, Abraham	96	De Witt, Peek	137
Clemens, Mary	96	De Witt, Rachel	137
Clemmer, Abraham	69	De Witt, Taatje	130, 136, 137
Clemmer, Henry	69	De Witt, Tjerck	130, 136, 137, 154
Clemmer, Valentine	69	Dickey, Mary	118
Clove, Gov. Anthony	168	Dickinson, Jonathan	34
Coan, Laura	124	Dirstein, Johanna	83
Coan, Thomas	124	Dirstein, Michael	83
Coatam, Thomas	138	Dougan, Col. Thomas	136
Cock, Jan	154	Drake, Paul W.	117
Collins, Robert	115	Du Bois, Abraham	159
Conrad, Denis	145	Du Bois, Isaac	159
Conrad, Henry	169	Du Bois, Louis	168
Conrad, Johann	135	Du Bois, Solomon	40
Copes, Capt. John	81	Egbertson, Jannetje	137
Cowgill, Edward	153	Engle, or Engel, Mr.	102
Crum, Gylbert	154	Erb, Isaac	105
Custer, Hermanus	40	Erb, Jacob	95
Custer, John	40	Erb, Johann George	162
Daniels, Hiram	117	Erb, Nicholas	95
Dausmans, Jannike	88	Erb, Nicholas	105
De Haven, Abraham	161	Eschbach, Conrad	81
De Haven, Elizabeth	161	Evans, David	84
De Haven, Gerhart	40	Evans, Owen	159
De Haven, Herman	40	Evans, Peter	146, 160
Delb, Abraham	70	Evans, Thomas G.	137
Delva, Annatje	137	Faust, Albert B.	34
Dengler, John	134, 143	Fishbourn, Wm.	156
Derstein, Catherine	115	Fisher, Martin L.	117
Desmond, Daniel	40	Fletcher, Benjamin	154
Detweiler, Elizabeth	71, 111	Frederic, George	83
Detweiler, Hannah	71	Fretz, Rev. A. J.	71, 72, 73, 76, 83
Detweiler, Jacob	71, 83, 87	Fretz, Abraham	97
Detweiler, Magdalena	71, 83	Fretz, Agnes	97
Detweiler, Maria	71	Fretz, John	97
Detweiler, Sarah	71, 83	Fretz, Jonas	110
Detweiler, Susanna	71, 83, 88	Fretz, Mark	90
De Voss, Jan	83	Fretz, Martin	110
De Voss, Peter	83	Fretz, Veronica	110
De Voss, Sarah	83	Frey, John	56
Deweese, Charles	40, 64	Freyer, Bernard	169
Deweese, William	40, 63, 146	Fried, Paul	40
De Witt, Aagje	130, 137, 154, 172	Fritz, Maria	143
De Witt, Andries	137	Froidmarg, Michael	142
De Witt, Ammerntie	136	Fuchs, James	166
De Witt, Ephraim	157, 160	Funck, Christian	56, 61, 62
De Witt, Gertruy	137	Funck, Henry	49, 56, 61
De Witt, Jacob	137	Funck, Johannes	151
De Witt, Jan	137	Funk, Barbara	51, 60, 66
De Witt, Jan Claessen	136	Funk, Henry	49, 61

Name	Page	Name	Page
Funk, Jacob	49, 51, 56, 61, 62	Hendricks, Abraham	172
Funk, John	84	Hendricks, Amos	114
Gaedschalk, Jacob	40	Hendricks, Gerhard	34, 35, 148
Gantz, Mary J.	117	Hendricksen, Hendrick	137
Gebron, James	76	Herr, Christian	37
Gee, Joshua	60	Herr, Hans	37
Gehman, Christian	84	Heymans, Albert	153
Gehman, Jacob	70	Heyt, Yost	161
Gerhart, Elizabeth	116	Hill, Richard	60
Gilbert, Anna	138, 139	Hittle, Elizabeth	166
Gilbert, Andrew	143	Hoe, Mr.	153
Gilbert, Anthony	143	Hoffman, Emmerentie	136
Gilbert, Bernhard	129, 138, 139, 140, 143	Hoffman, James B.	115
Gilbert, Elizabeth	139, 143, 165	Hoffman, Martin H.	136
Gilbert, Frederick	165	Hoffman, Miss	165
Gilbert, Hans Georg	138, 139	Holdeman, Catherine	52
Gilbert, Hans Jacob	138	Holdeman, Christian	52, 59, 144
Gilbert, Heinrich (Henry)	143	Honsberger, Anna	69
Gilbert, Jacob	129, 138, 139, 142, 143, 165	Hoplin, John	56
Gilbert, Johan Bernard	139	Howell, Philip	153
Gilbert, Johann Georg	138, 139	Hughes, Eliza	117
Gilbert, Johannes	139, 143	Hunsberger, Abraham	108
Gilbert, John Adam	139, 164	Hunsberger, Elizabeth	111
Gilbert, John Niclaus	138	Hunsberger, Henry	108
Gilbert, Maria Catherine.....	139, 143	Hunsicker, H. A.	71, 72
Gilbert, Maria Magdalena..	139, 143, 165	Hunsicker, Henry	40
Gilbert, Mary	102, 129	Hunsicker, John	40
Gilbert, Smuel	139	Hunsicker, Salome	115
Gillis, John	92	Jacobs, John	40
Glasgo, Eli	102	Jansen, Klas	145
Godshall, Jacob	39	Jansen, Laurens	168
Godshalk, William	98	Jeffreys, Capt.	34
Godtschalk, Jacob	144	Jennings, Nathan	117
Goss, Jacob	84	Johnson, Claus	40
Graves, Charles	125	Johnson, Nicholas	40, 145
Graybill, Salome	95	Jones, Robert	159, 160, 161
Griffis, Wm. Elliot	38	Kassell, Henry	146
Griffith, Thomas	60	Keeley, Elizabeth	117
Hackman, Anna	51, 169	Keith, Gov.	39
Hackman, Elizabeth	51, 60	Kephart, Elizabeth	115
Hackman, Jacob	51, 56, 60	Kiefreider, Nicholas	166
Haldeman, Christian.....	63, 66, 129, 146	Kiersted, Wyntje	137
Haldeman, Jacob	84	Kierstede, Roeloff	168
Haldeman, John	98	Kindig, John O.	110
Halteman, Christian	59, 61	Kindig, Martin.....	37, 39, 51, 56, 61, 62
Hammond, William	156	Kindig, Mary Ann	110
Hanna, Frank	127	Kinzie, Hannah	105
Harman, Edward	161	Kiter, John	172
Harr, Mary Ann	125	Kitts, Katherine W.	152
Heagly, Abraham M.	113	Kline, John	100
Heagly, Daniel	111	Kline, Rev. J. J.....	102, 138, 162
Heagly, John	111, 113	Knipe, —	88
		Kolb, Anger	83
		Kolb, Anna	96
		Kolb, Christian	166

Name	Page	Name	Page
Kolb, Elizabeth	170	Liechty, John	124
Kolb, Jacob	40, 82, 83, 96	Liechty, Maggie	124
Kolb, Martin	40, 83	Lincoln, Pres't	148
Kolb, Neeltgen	71, 82, 83, 87	Lint, Peter	75
Kramm, Jacob	56	Lisberne, Johannes	159, 160
Kratz, Magdalena	98	Little, Corbin	125
Kratz, Philip	77, 78	Litzenberger, Simon	63, 64
Krey, Catherine	59, 129	Logan, James	60
Krey, Deborah	49, 52, 129, 144, 146	Lovelace, Frances	152, 168
Krey, Helena	144	Luckens, Jan	34
Krey, Jacob	52, 144, 146	McMier, —	115
Krey, Jan	40	Mackey, Abraham	118
Krey, John.....	49, 52, 55, 130, 144, 145, 146	Macklin, Jan	137
Krey, Mary	52, 146	Mackline, Jacob	164
Krey, Peter	52, 144, 146	Marde, Jacob	159, 160
Krey, Susanna	52, 144, 146	Markley, Benjamin	164, 165
Krey, Sytge	49, 144	Mast, John	115
Krey, William	52, 144, 145, 146	Mayke, Jan en	88
Krout, Joseph	78	Means, Elizabeth	114
Kuhns, B. Oscar	34, 36, 37	Meili, Martin	37
Kulp, David	73	Mers, Jannicke, Van der	83
Kulp, Gertrude	90	Mers, Michael, Van der	83
Kulp, Tillman	73	Meyer, Christian	87, 111
Kunders, Denis	145	Meyer, Fronica	111
Kunders, Madtis	169	Meyer, Hans	87
Kunders, Thomas (Tuners).....	34, 35, 145, 169	Meyer, Henry	80, 87
Kunts, Jacomyntie	154	Meyer, Isaac	111
Kurter, Johannes	145	Meyer, Jacob	130, 139
Landes, Jacob	49, 59	Meyer, Magdalena	83
Landis, Abraham	73	Meyer, Maria E.	139
Landis, Barbara	150, 151, 169	Meyer, Rev. Samuel	111
Landis, Benjamin	149	Meyer, Sarah	111, 113
Landis, D. B.	149	Meyer, William	83
Landis, Elias	40	Meyers, Charles F.	97
Landis, Felix	149	Meyers, Christian	111
Landis, Fronica	129	Meyers, Hans	110
Landis, George	150	Meyers, Henry	110
Landis, Hannah	108	Meyers, Jonas	110
Landis, Hans	149	Michener, Abraham	77, 78
Landis, Jacob	66, 75, 150, 151	Michener, Henry C.	97
Landis, Johannes	129, 133	Miller, Emanuel	125
Landis, John	149, 150, 151	Miller, Lizzie	105
Landis, Martin	150	Minning, Mr.	102
Landis, Rudolph	73	Mix, Rachel	118
Landis, Samuel	150	Morris, Anthony	155
Landis, Veronica	133, 150	Morris, Israel	153
Lane, Edward	155, 156	Moyer, Abraham	90
Latshaw, Abraham	134	Moyer, Anna	90
Leatherman, Abraham	108	Moyer, Barbara	71
Leatherman, Esther	73	Moyer, Christian	50, 51, 61, 62, 71, 133
Leatherman, Joseph	77, 78	Moyer, Hannah L.	90, 113
Lehman, Christian	63, 64	Moyer, Henry	66
Lensen, Jan	34	Moyer, Jacob	71, 84
		Moyer, John	71, 90

Name	Page	Name	Page
Moyer, Mary	71, 90	Overholt, Isaac	74, 76, 89, 145
Moyer, Samuel	49, 50, 51, 90	Overholt, Jacob	73, 74, 77
Moyer, Susan	90	Overholt, John	77
Moyer, William	74	Overholt, Joseph F.	76
Mueller, Jacob	37	Overholt, Martin	77
Murphy, Christian	126	Overholt, Susanna	77
Musselman, Jacob	150, 151	Overholtz, Hans Jacob	41
Muyur, Hunriy	80	Overholtz, Henry	41
Myer, Christian	56	Pachman, George	73
Myer, Elizabeth	129	Page, T.	155
Naftzger, Rebecca	126	Pastorius, Daniel	33, 34, 148
Nash, Joseph	90	Pawling, Albert	154
Neis, Hans	51	Pawling, Albert S.	152, 154
Newberry, John	40	Pawling, Ann	154
Nice, Hans	62	Pawling, Deborah	129, 134, 161, 170, 172
Nicholls, Col. Richard	152	Pawling, Ellin	161
Norris, Isaac	60	Pawling, Ephraim	157, 160
Nottingham, William	154	Pawling, Hannah	161
Oberheuser, John Michael	41	Pawling, Henry	130, 152, 153, 154, 160, 161, 168
Oberholtz, Marcus	41	Pawling, James	154
Oberholtz, Martin	41	Pawling, Jan	137
Oberholtz, Michael	41	Pawling, Jane	154
Oberholtzer, Abraham	72, 83	Pawling, John	130, 154, 155, 157, 160, 161, 172
Oberholtzer, Anna	73	Pawling, Joseph	161
Oberholtzer, Anna	73	Pawling, Mary	154
Oberholtzer, Barbara	73	Pawling, Nyntje	154
Oberholtzer, Christian	71, 83	Pawling, Rebecca	161
Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	71, 83	Pawling, Wyntie	154
Oberholtzer, Hans George	41	Pels, Maria	168
Oberholtzer, Henry	71	Penn, Wm.	33, 34, 39, 153, 155, 169
Oberholtzer, Hester	73	Pennybacker, Henry	40, 145
Oberholtzer, Hinrich	83	Perry, Samuel	139
Oberholtzer, Isaac	83	Plumstead, Wm.	135
Oberholtzer, Jacob	40, 41, 71, 83, 146	Poff, Mr.	91
Oberholtzer, Lydia	83	Radcliff, George W.	73, 75
Oberholtzer, Magdalena	73	Remke, Govert	34
Oberholtzer, Maria	83	Reigner, Elizabeth	143
Oberholtzer, Martin	37	Renberg, Dirk	40
Oberholtzer, Mary	73	Renberg, William	39, 144
Oberholtzer, Samuel	41	Renninger, Catherine	126, 166
Oberholtzer, Sarah	73	Renninger, Christian	166
Oberholtzer, Susannah	134	Renninger, Christina	162
Oleybach, John	84	Renninger, Conrad	162, 163
Op de Graeff, Dirk	34, 145, 148	Renninger, Elizabeth	163, 165, 166
Op de Graeff, Isaac	52, 146	Renninger, Frederick	166
Op de Graeff, Sydge	49, 52, 55	Renninger, George	162
Op den Graeff, Abraham	34, 145, 148	Renninger, George Jacob	163
Op den Graeff, Herman	34, 52, 145	Renninger, Heinrich	165, 166
Ott, John	101	Renninger, Henry	102, 129, 143
Overholser, John	41	Renninger, Jacob	165, 166
Overholt, Abraham	71, 73, 74, 76, 77	Renninger, Johan Jacob	162, 164
Overholt, Catharine	77	Renninger, John	163, 165, 166
Overholt, Elizabeth	73, 77		
Overholt, Hannah	77		
Overholt, Henry	74		

Name	Page	Name	Page
Renninger, John George	163	Schumacher, Isaac	34
Renninger, Leah	166	Schumacher, Jacob	129, 145, 169
Renninger, Lydia	166	Schumacher, John	169
Renninger, Magdalena	165	Schumacher, Peter	34, 35, 169
Renninger, Margaretha	162	Schweinhardt, John	165
Renninger, Maria	165, 166	Schweinhardt, George H.	166
Renninger, Peter	162, 163	Schwenk, Abraham	133
Renninger, Reuben	166	Schwenk, Enos	157
Renninger, Sarah	166	Schwenk, Nicholas	80
Renninger, Susanna	165, 166	Sechler, John	71
Renninger, Wendel.....	129, 162, 163, 164	Sellen, Hendrick	40
Renninger, William	166	Sensenig, Jacob	146
Richards, Peter	134	Sentznich, Jacob	52, 144
Rittenhouse, Mathias	40	Sentznich, Mary	52, 144
Rittenhouse, William	39, 144	Severing, John	143
Robertson, Mary A.	116	Shay, Margaret	118
Robinson, James	50	Shattick, James	155, 156
Roosa, Albert	168	Shellenberger, Elias	89
Roosa, Albert Hymens.....	130, 167, 168	Shepard, ———	115
Roosa, Annatje	168	Shire, Joseph	117
Roosa, Arie	168	Shoemaker, Anna	169
Roosa, Arien	154	Shoemaker, David M.	121
Roosa, Guert	168	Shoemaker, Elizabeth	169
Roosa, Heyman	168	Shoemaker, Gertrude	169
Roosa, Ikee	168	Shoemaker, George	169
Roosa, Jan	168	Shoemaker, Isaac	144
Roosa, Jannetje	168	Shoemaker, Jacob	80, 169
Roosa, Maritje	168	Shoemaker, John	169
Roosa, Neeltje	130, 153, 168	Shoemaker, Mary	169
Rosenberger, Henry	50, 53, 56, 61, 62, 73	Shoemaker, Michael	71, 82, 169
Rosevelt, Margaret	168	Shoemaker, Peter	144, 145
Roshon, Mannoah	110	Sholl, John	40
Russell, James	162	Sholtz, George	135
Ruth, Michael	170	Shuler, Jacob	101
Rutsen, John	154	Shumaker, Michael	82
Rutter, Nathaniel	126	Simens, Jan	34
Samsel, John	39	Simons, Menno	37, 38
Samuel, John	127	Sipman, Dirck	34
Sassman, Justina	143	Slecht, Cornelius B.	168
Saylor, Isaac	166	Sloneaker, John	163
Schaffer, Maria Barbara	101	Smith, Sam. A.	78
Schmidt, Christian	169	Snare, John	96
Schneider, Jacob	164	Souder, Christian	66, 83
Schoenle, Elizabeth	164	Souder, Jacob	66
Schoenley, Barbara	129, 139, 165	Souder, Susan	166
Schoenley, Frederick	129	Spacht, Elizabeth	165
Scholtze, Bob George	135	Spencer, John	117, 118
Scholtze, Christian	135	Springer, Daniel	169
Schoonmaker, Hendricksen	137	Sprogell, John	145
Schott, George	81	Sprogell, Ludwig	145
Schueler, Susanna	80, 129, 169	Stanner, William	155
Schultz, George	197	Stauffer, Anne	51, 60
Schumacher, Gabriel	169	Stauffer, John	134
Schumacher, George	169	Stauffer, Mathias	51, 60
		Steel, James	49, 50, 51, 60, 62

Name	Page	Name	Page
Steel, James	50, 51, 60	Weber, Elizabeth	105
Stickler, George	139	Weiland, Elizabeth	166
Strayer, Andrew	40	Weiland, Wm.	166
Strepers, Jan	34	Weinland, John F.	139
Strepers, Wilhelm	34	Weis, Abraham	50
Swardly, Johannes	71	Wiles, Mary Jane	124
Swartley, Jonas	81	Williams, Helleyond	168
Swartwood, Roeloff	136, 167	Wilson, James	118
Swartz, Mary	90	Wilson, Nancy	118
Swits, Cornelius	137	Wilson, Thomas	118
Syckler, Christopher	161	Wiseman, Thomas	40
Tavernor, Samuel	155, 156	Wismer, Abraham	76, 89, 108, 109
Telb, George	62	Wismer, Barbara	88
Telner, Jacob	34	Wismer, David S.	105
Tenchman, Mathias	84	Wismer, Elizabeth	88, 89, 90, 108
Ten Brook, Wesseel	156	Wismer, Enos B.	75, 109
Ten Eyck, Martys	168	Wismer, Henry	35, 109
Tidball, Wm. B.	116	Wismer, Jacob	89, 105, 109
Tisen, Reinert	34	Wismer, Joseph	88
Traut, Sarah	166	Wismer, Marg	88
Troxel, Rev.	103	Wismer, Samuel	77, 88, 108
Tuenis, Maria	137	Wissamer, Abraham	40
Tunes, Abraham	34	Woodward, Abraham	106
Tyson, Barbara	169	Yeager, Peter	102
Tyson, Hannah	90	Yeager, Sarah	143
Tyson, Mary	169	Yeakel, Ann	90
Umsted, John	40, 145	Yerger, Henry	163
Van Bebber, Jacob	34	Yoder, Jacob	84
Van Bebber, Mathias	40, 144	Yost, Enos	89
Van Camp, Levi	106	Ziegler, Andrew	40, 66, 170, 172
Vanderburg, Marytje	137	Ziegler, Barbara	170
Van Hovean, Abraham	161	Ziegler, Catherine	170
Van Keuren, Matthyssen	137	Ziegler, Christopher	129, 134, 161
Van Keuren, Thomas	154	Ziegler, Dillman	100
Van Sintern, Isaac	83	Ziegler, Elizabeth	91, 129, 133, 172
Van Sintern, Magdalena	83	Ziegler, Gertrude	170
Van Sintern, Peter	83	Ziegler, Margareth	170
Van Sintern, Sarah	83	Ziegler, Melchow	170
Vernooy, Grietje	137	Ziegler, Michael	40, 29, 170
Voss, Jan de	83, 88	Ziegler, Susanna	170
Voss, Peter de	83, 88	Ziegler, William	170
Voss, Sarah de	83	Zimmerman, Christopher	40
Ward, John	154	Zink, Miss	116

Index Fourth—Part I

The "First Census in the United States, 1790," enables us to record the locality of the residences of families, the size of each family, the name of the head of each family and the variations in spelling the name of the various Oberholtzer families then accounted for.

A study of this tabulation shows: That there were but 37 such families.

That 4 of these families resided in Maryland and the other 33 families resided in Pennsylvania.

That the name was spelled in 13 different ways, that there were 120 males and 125 females, that the spelling Overholt prevails in Bucks Co., and the spelling Oberholtzer prevails in Montgomery Co., Pa.

That the families averaged 7 in number.

County	Township	Name	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females
MARYLAND					
Frederick		Overholts, Abraham	2	2	4
Frederick		Overholse, George	2	1	3
Frederick		Overholts, Isaac	2	2	6
Frederick		Overholtz, Isaac	1	2	5
			7	7	18
PENNSYLVANIA					
Bedford		Overhults, John	2	0	2
Berks	Colbrookdale	Oberholzer, Jacob	2	2	5
Berks		Overholzer, Henry	1	2	4
Bucks		Overholt, Abraham	3	2	2
Bucks		Overholt, Abraham	3	0	5
Bucks		Overholt, Abraham	3	0	2
Bucks		Overholt, Esther	1	5	4
Bucks		Overholt, Henry	3	2	8
Bucks		Overholt, Jacob	3	0	4
Bucks		Overholt, Jacob	1	0	2
Bucks		Overholt, John	3	1	2
Bucks		Overholt, Mark	1	0	1
Bucks		Overholt, Martin	3	2	7
Bucks		Overholt, Martin	2	4	7
Dauphin		Oberholtz, Christian	1	0	2
Dauphin		Oberholtz, Earhart	1	4	1
Dauphin		Oberholtz, Martin	2	0	5
Lancaster	Mountjoy	Overholser, Christian	2	2	3
Lancaster		Overholtzer, Christian	1	0	0
Lancaster		Overholtzer, Christian	1	0	2
Lancaster	Warwick	Overholtzer, Jacob	3	0	2

County	Township	Name	Males over 16	Males under 16	Females
Lancaster	Brocknock	Oberholtzer, John	2	3	4
Lancaster	Manor	Overholtzer, Martin	3	0	2
Lancaster	Mountjoy	Overholser, Samuel	2	0	5
Montgomery		Oberholtzer, Abraham	1	2	3
Montgomery		Oberholtzer, Henry	2	0	4
Montgomery		Oberholtzer, Isaac	2	4	4
Montgomery		Oberholtzer, Jacob	1	4	4
Montgomery		Overholzer, Jacob	3	1	3
Montgomery		Oberholtzer, Joseph	2	3	6
Montgomery		Overholzer, Samuel	1	0	2
York	Reading	Overholtser, Christian	1	0	0
York		Overholtz, Christian	1	0	0
			63	43	107

Index First—Part II

The following index shows that 109 Oberholtzer daughters married and established families. The number in the first column indicates the generation of the daughter.

The number in the second column corresponds to the daughter's number found in index first, Part I. The number in the next to the last column gives the number of children she bore.

The number in the last column shows how many descendants of her's have been discovered and recorded—the total number recorded being 3259. The names of the husbands are also found in index second of Part I.

Families of the Female

Gen.	No. in Part I	Name	To whom married	No. Ch'n.	No. Desc.
6	306	Oberholtzer, Angeline	Cranson Snyder	1	1
6	322	Oberholtzer, Angeline	Harry Sheppard	4	4
1	3	Oberholtzer, Anna	Matthias Stauffer	1	2
4	90	Oberholtzer, Anna A.	Peter Hunsberger	5	24
5	263	Oberholtzer, Anna	David Holly	2	11
6	328	Oberholtzer, Anna W.	Harry Schwenk	5	5
1	2	Oberholtzer, Barbara	Jacob Funk	4	746
4	52	Oberholtzer, Barbara A.	Abraham R. Roth	7	20
5	133	Oberholtzer, Caroline	William G. Landis	5	5
6	329	Oberholtzer, Caroline S.	Jonas Henry	3	3
2	6	Oberholtzer, Catharine	George Frederick	3	95
3	17	Oberholtzer, Catharine C.	John Schott	5	22
3	26	Oberholtzer, Catharine	Dillman Ziegler	9	77
4	37	Oberholtzer, Catharine	George Clemens	10	86
4	43	Oberholtzer, Catharine	Daniel Boorse	8	63
5	134	Oberholtzer, Catharine	Samuel Detweiler	4	4
5	215	Oberholtzer, Catharine H.	Enos B. Cassel	2	6
5	247	Oberholtzer, Catharine	William Gearhart	5	5
5	268	Oberholtzer, Catharine Ann	John Bricker	2	19
6	295	Oberholtzer, Catharine	Allan Shoemaker	3	3
6	331	Oberholtzer, Catharine S.	George Frederick	7	7
6	542	Oberholtzer, Catharine F.	Stephen Johnson	3	3
5	283	Oberholtzer, Christina	Geo. Washington Smith	6	7
6	302	Oberholtzer, Clarissa Ann	Menno Musselman	3	3
5	135	Oberholtzer, Eliza	Abraham G. Landis	8	15
1	4	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Jacob Hackman	5	57
3	16	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth C.	Rev. Isaac Alderfer	7	90
3	35	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Michael B. Moyer	4	88
4	36	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth D.	Rev. John Bergey	6	176
4	40	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth M.	Rev. Jacob Reiff	8	120
5	115	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	David S. Taylor	10	10
5	121	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Jacob B. Bowman	5	9
5	265	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Elias Bell	8	16
5	281	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	William Kaser	10	26
6	293	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Mahlon Armbrust	3	3

Gen.	No. in Part I	Name	To whom married	No. Ch'n.	No. Desc.
6	323	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth	Jonas B. Bingeman	3	3
6	326	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth W.	Harry Rinehard	7	7
6	561	Oberholtzer, Elizabeth A.	Rev. Josiah McCreery	3	3
6	537	Oberholtzer, Ella	Lewis Strong	1	1
6	543	Oberholtzer, Eva Minetta	Daniel Pelton	5	5
5	143	Oberholtzer, Eve Emaline	Abraham Youngken	2	2
6	585	Oberholtzer, Grace V.	Harry McFarland	1	1
4	44	Oberholtzer, Hannah M.	Abraham Hackman	4	40
4	89	Oberholtzer, Hannah	Daniel Cassel	6	6
6	292	Oberholtzer, Hannah	Franklin Musselman	5	5
7	767	Oberholtzer, Harriet L.	Floyd Hill	1	1
4	82	Oberholtzer, Katie	James Swartz	2	2
6	619	Oberholtzer, Laura May	Richard Morrow	1	1
5	266	Oberholtzer, Leah	Peter Amman	2	2
6	547	Oberholtzer, Lucy	Martin Shounek	6	6
5	118	Oberholtzer, Lydia	Chrisholm Lundy	3	3
5	252	Oberholtzer, Lydia	John S. Kindig	7	10
5	282	Oberholtzer, Lydia	Abraham Yoder	10	32
6	310	Oberholtzer, Lydia	Amos Willis	8	8
4	86	Oberholtzer, Magdalena	Daniel Cassel	6	19
3	14	Oberholtzer, Maria C.	Samuel Gehman	8	171
5	213	Oberholtzer, Maria	Jesse B. Cassel	6	20
5	262	Oberholtzer, Mariah	William Silvius	3	3
5	140	Oberholtzer, Mary B.	Frank Leister	3	3
5	142	Oberholtzer, Mary Ida	Thomas Cressman	1	1
5	189	Oberholtzer, Mary	Levi A. Fretz	4	9
5	234	Oberholtzer, Mary K.	Isaac R. Kulp	6	13
5	280	Oberholtzer, Mary	Henry H. Wachtel	10	54
6	312	Oberholtzer, Mary Ann	R. T. Hintz	4	4
6	625	Oberholtzer, Maud	Walter McMartin	3	36
5	125	Oberholtzer, Nancy E.	Amos Brandt	5	6
5	279	Oberholtzer, Nancy Ann	George Kaser	5	24
6	604	Oberholtzer, Pansy	Samuel Vanata	2	2
6	324	Oberholtzer, Rachel	Henry Ward	1	1
5	275	Oberholtzer, Sarah Ann	Eli Cunningham	7	36
5	278	Oberholtzer, Sarah	Charles W. Loomis	8	37
6	443	Oberholtzer, Sarah Edith	——— Van Leber	1	1
6	545	Oberholtzer, Sarah Matilda	Henry Honk	8	8
6	601	Oberholtzer, Sarah Lodema	Edward Randall	2	2
6	566	Oberholtzer, Susan E.	James W. Kelly	2	2
3	33	Oberholtzer, Susanna	John Z. Bauer	5	258
5	124	Oberholtzer, Susanna	H. S. Boehmer	6	6
5	276	Oberholtzer, Susanna	James W. Tidball	7	7
6	538	Oberholtzer, Viola M.	Isaac K. Nold	5	5
6	458	Oberholtzer, Willemina	Allen Moyer	2	2
6	539	Oberholtzer, Winifred	Christian Gross	3	26
6	612	Oberholtzer, Zola	Frederick Moor	2	2
4	72	Overholt, Anna	George R. Proffitt	2	2
4	72	Overholt, Anna	Abraham Shaddinger	7	35
4	71	Overholt, Elizabeth	Daniel Gross	1	5
6	371	Overholt, Emily B.	Charles T. Bryan	3	3
6	377	Overholt, Emma F.	Edmund Morgan	1	1
4	59	Overholt, Esther	Ralph Landis	6	37
4	80	Overholt, Hannah	Samuel B. Moyer	6	19

Gen.	No. in Part I	Name	To whom married	No. Ch'n.	No. Desc.
5	194	Overholt, Hannah	Michael Smith	3	3
5	198	Overholt, Hannah	Harvey S. Brunner	3	3
6	366	Overholt, Hannah E.	Erasmus E. Pratt	3	3
6	400	Overholt, Hannah P.	William Gross	1	1
5	193	Overholt, Lizzie	Joseph Holcombe	3	3
5	199	Overholt, Lizzie	George Rininger	2	2
4	70	Overholt, Magdalena	Christian Meyers	9	122
4	76	Overholt, Magdalena	Martin Tyson	7	7
5	168	Overholt, Margaret	Lewis Loehr	5	5
5	171	Overholt, Maria	Levi H. Kindy	5	5
3	22	Overholt, Mary D.	William Meyer	6	304
4	68	Overholt, Mary	Charles Bryan	5	37
4	73	Overholt, Mary	Jacob Gross	3	9
4	76	Overholt, Mary	Tobias Myers	6	6
5	152	Overholt, Mary	David L. Fretz	3	4
5	162	Overholt, Mary	William Markley	7	14
5	196	Overholt, Mary	Charles Brunner	5	5
5	163	Overholt, Rebecca	Samuel Histan	7	15
5	170	Overholt, Susan M.	Noah N. Yoder	5	5
4	77	Overholt, Susanna	Isaac Yothers	8	30
				<hr/> 503	<hr/> 3427

Index Second—Part II

Surnames of persons who have been married to descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer.

This Index contains the surnames of persons who have been united in marriage with those descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer who do not bear the name Oberholtzer, being one or more degrees removed, as far as they are recorded in Part II of this book.

Prefixed to each name are two numbers; the number in the left hand column is that of the family into which the person marries, and is the same as that of the Oberholtzer mother who became the co-founder of this branch of the family, and corresponds with the number given her in Part I of this work; the number in the right hand column is the number of the individual of this family to whom the person is married, and corresponds with the number prefixed to the name as recorded in Part II of this book.

This Index shows that about 1069 such marriages have been herein recorded.

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
2	59	Addis, Ruth	36	31	Arnold, Frank
33	133	Alderfer, Abraham L.	2	201	Atkinson, ———
36	1	Alderfer, Abraham S.	2	132	Ayers, William
40	37	Alderfer, Abraham B.	121	3	Babcock, Agnes
26	52	Alderfer, Barbara	35	20	Bailey, Lizzie
33	29	Alderfer, Catharine	2	196	Baltzer, Joseph
14	18	Alderfer, Henry	2	38	Barker, Mary
52	3	Alderfer, Kate	278	23	Barnard, James K.
37	12	Alderfer, Lavina S.	36	14	Barnes, Henry G.
36	54	Alderfer, Lydia Ellen	36	2	Barnes, William
16	66	Alderfer, Mary L.	265	5	Barr, Mrs. Maggie
215	2	Alderfer, Samuel	33	12	Bartholomew, Eliza
36	61	Alderfer, Susan A.	2	315	Barton, Tilly M.
16	28	Allabaugh, Jacob H.	37	55	Batdorf, Charles
36	9	Allabaugh, Magdalena	33	105	Bauer, Aaron L.
14	91	Allabaugh, Mary L.	2	318	Baughan, Eugene C.
2	20	Allen, John	22	1	Baum, Henry
278	5	Allen, Victoria	33	86	Bause, Matilda
2	288	Allen, William	26	2	Beachtel, Elizabeth
280	45	Allison, Painter	40	74	Bean, Amos
22	171	Althouse, Miss ———	16	26	Bean, Catharine
2	178	Amole, Harriet	22	37	Bean, David B.
6	62	Anders, ———	43	3	Bean, Elmira
26	65	Anderson, Harvey	40	48	Bean, Henry D.
124	3	Appel, J.	90	17	Bean, Horace
2	489	Appeldorn, Annie	2	161	Bean, Jacob
2	565	Arbuckle, William	17	7	Bean, Jacob K.
252	3	Armitage, Jennie	40	47	Bean, Leah
2	333	Armstrong, Etta	26	2	Bechtel, Elizabeth

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
2	636	Bechtel, Francis G.	40	14	Bradford, Helen
33	6	Bechtel, Isaac	2	15	Brannan, Mark
33	35	Bechtel, John E.	14	106	Broomer, Edward S.
35	14	Bechtel, Maria	282	7	Brothers, Homer V.
22	36	Bechtel, Nathaniel	2	18	Brown, John
70	20	Beery, George	2	416	Brownback, ———
2	211	Beideman, Jacob	2	102	Browne, Ellet
14	93	Beidler, Jacob C.	2	331	Brownlee, George
35	72	Beidler, Joseph C.	22	82	Brumbaugh, Dr. S. S.
22	71	Beidler, William	2	205	Bryan, Franklin P.
2	185	Benner, Abraham	26	29	Buchert, Lydia
2	1	Benner, Anna	2	412	Buchwalter, Annie
2	186	Benner, David	2	390	Buchwalter, Emma
36	6	Benner, Deborah	6	39	Burchard, ———
22	7	Benner, Mary	2	118	Burg, Henry
72	1	Bergey, Abraham	36	86	Bussey, Maggie
33	49	Bergey, Ambrose	282	1	Buzzard, Martha A.
14	116	Bergey, Amelia	82	2	Byer, ———
4	21	Bergey, Barbara S.	17	13	Bysher, ———
44	4	Bergey, Barbara	2	61	Campbell, Isaiah
37	9	Bergey, Catharine	2	222	Campbell, Isaiah
52	5	Bergey, Edwin B.	6	56	Carl, Henry
22	57	Bergey, Esther	33	38	Carl, Henry
14	72	Bergey, Jonas	73	2	Carroll, Jane A.
33	4	Bergey, Maria	16	32	Cassel, Abraham K.
14	45	Bergey, Mary	16	31	Cassel, Daniel K.
26	30	Bergey, Mary	2	514	Cassel, Isaac
36	57	Bergey, Sylvester	2	48	Cassel, Jacob
2	138	Berryman, Matilda	33	132	Cassel, Lizzie A.
33	14	Bickel, Elizabeth	86	3	Cassel, Maggie
33	30	Bickhart, Annie	16	30	Cassel, Samuel K.
22	70	Bishop, Joseph D.	2	50	Cassel, Susanna
72	19	Bissey, Jacob	263	2	Chambers, Eliza E.
43	2	Bittenbender, Caroline	22	83	Charles, Elizabeth
26	60	Bitting, Emma	37	70	Christman, Mary E.
22	56	Bitts, William H.	280	16	Chubb, Grace
26	70	Black, Lizzie	2	99	Clark, Catharine
37	36	Blanchford, William H.	279	2	Clark, Minerva
36	85	Blank, Abraham	278	9	Clark, Zoe Elsie
22	31	Blosser, Abraham	213	5	Clemens, Alza Mina
40	22	Bolton, Jacob H.	14	53	Clemens, Barbara
22	129	Book, Martin	6	47	Clemens, Catharine
280	12	Boomenstein, Mary	64	3	Clemens, Eliza
17	12	Boorse, Caroline	14	120	Clemens, John B.
278	19	Booth, Walter G.	213	2	Clemens, Maggie
22	140	Bornaman, S. S.	16	43	Clemens, Mary
35	11	Borneman, Amanda S.	36	58	Clemmer, Abraham G.
33	5	Borneman, Barbara	6	48	Clemmer, Elihu
40	24	Bossert, John A.	16	34	Clemmer, Josiah
16	54	Bower, Aaron R.	280	46	Clinage, Donal
2	431	Bowman, John B.	275	24	Cline, Ray
33	3	Bowman, John L.	22	99	Clymer, Elizabeth
282	14	Bowman, Zella C.	22	90	Clymer, Ella
26	71	Boyer, Lydia M.	80	4	Clymer, Kate

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
43	8	Cole, Anna	35	3	Diehl, Henry
2	312	Conard, Fasset	275	12	Dill, Berlie
43	7	Conoly, James H.	72	35	Dirk, Lillian
247	1	Cook, John	86	5	Dise, Jacob
2	385	Cook, Leonard	2	41	Dismond, Esther
26	11	Cooper, Lydia	280	51	Donley, Russell
278	20	Cottom, Mrs. Libbie	118	1	Dunn, ———
2	69	Craft, Angeline	26	13	Dutton, John
2	117	Craig, James	70	59	Eberhard, Ida
26	68	Crater, Byron G.	59	2	Eckhart, Mary
2	151	Crater, Jacob	2	295	Eddy, ———
6	13	Cressman, Abigail	64	15	Edel, Manuel
2	88	Croll, William	35	4	Ehst, Abraham
189	2	Crouthamel, Israel G.	33	2	Ehst, Elizabeth
79	4	Crouthamel, W. O.	33	32	Ehst, Levi
22	32	Culp, Mary	2	165	Ellis, Maria
2	131	Curran, Laura	37	42	Eppy, William H.
276	5	Daniels, Lulu Roy	2	212	Ernest, Edward
280	27	Darling, Earl	40	8	Espenship, Aramentu
33	15	Davidheiser, William	2	17	Euston, Susan
2	410	Davis, John	2	176	Evans, Rebecca
37	72	Davis, John	37	60	Evans, William D.
2	573	Davis, Rev. W. H.	17	3	Favinger, Henry
40	21	Deardorf, Susanna	2	66	Favinger, Mary
16	56	Delp, Miss ———	14	15	Favinger, Samuel
6	46	Delp, Abraham	40	27	Fegely, Irwin R.
16	41	Delp, Isaac	33	84	Fegely, Jane
14	26	Delp, Margaret	2	154	Fenstermacher, ———
16	6	Delp, Mary	280	54	Fenton, Nellie G.
16	40	Delp, Sarah	26	34	Fetteroll, Susan
2	254	Denniston, Annie	6	36	Fillman, Mary
26	10	Derr, Lizzie	2	140	Fink, Henry
40	31	Derstein, ———	2	433	Finkbiner, J. Eber
26	24	Derstein, Abraham	2	403	Finkbiner, Lillie C.
33	134	Derstein, Isaac	265	2	Finney, Edward A.
14	125	Derstein, Katie L.	262	1	Fiscus, Eliza
14	5	Derstein, Mary	22	112	Fishler, David H.
52	4	Derstine, Katie G.	2	305	Fisher, Rebecca
2	214	De Sheils, Anna	280	3	Fisher, Zora
22	73	Detweiler, A. E.	2	5	Fitzgerald, Margaret
2	180	Detweiler, Abraham	16	38	Flegenstein, Maggie
40	5	Detweiler, Abraham	72	2	Fly, Henry
22	135	Detweiler, Anna	36	48	Fowl, Lizzie
36	5	Detweiler, Elizabeth	275	10	Fowler, Alice
64	2	Detweiler, Ephraim	35	10	Fox, Hannah
22	5	Detweiler, Joseph	2	289	France, David
80	4	Detweiler, Lizzie	280	1	Franks, Alice
22	34	Detweiler, Magdalena	280	8	Franks, Celestia
22	11	Detweiler, Samuel	275	19	Frazier, Frank
2	39	Detweiler, Sarah	4	52	Frederick, Jacob O.
121	4	Detweiler, Susanna	44	35	Frederick, Jacob O.
2	317	Devlin, ———	14	47	Frederick, Sarah
282	5	Dickey, David	2	124	Fredericks, Reuben
328	2	Diehl, David B.	26	21	Freed, Abraham

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
17	2	Freed, Catharine	22	38	Geisinger, Catharine
135	2	Freed, Edwin B.	22	145	Geisinger, Charles
16	19	Freed, Elias	35	15	Geisinger, Henry
17	9	Freed, Elias	22	74	Geisinger, Lizzie
37	13	Freed, Ephraim	22	6	Geisinger, Mary
2	493	Freed, Katie	22	116	Geisinger, Norman A.
152	1	Freed, Lizzie N.	162	6	Gelvin, Cora J.
36	59	Freed, Lydia M.	77	8	George, Charles
36	60	Freed, Mary C.	234	3	Gerhard, Clara Jane
4	18	Freed, Samuel M.	14	33	Gerhard, Zero
44	1	Freed, Samuel M.	2	74	Germon, Mary
6	61	Freeman, Jesse	40	13	Geyer, Elwood M.
22	16	Fretz, Christian	2	28	Gilbert, Jesse
72	7	Fretz, Elizabeth Ann	2	28	Gilbert, Jonathan
16	16	Fretz, Henry	2	73	Gilbert, Samuel
59	1	Fretz, Henry B.	280	9	Glasgo, Thomas D.
59	5	Fretz, Mark B.	14	32	Godshall, Abraham
22	136	Fretz, Susan	33	20	Godshall, Abraham
82	1	Frey, Daniel	36	15	Godshall, Abraham
2	488	Freyer, Esther	14	78	Godshall, Adaline
2	492	Freyer, Jacob	40	18	Godshall, Agnes
70	8	Friedt, Daniel	36	41	Godshall, Allen B.
22	172	Fritsche, Lillie B.	14	115	Godshall, Andrew
37	59	Frizer, F. Newton	72	17	Godshall, Isaiah
2	166	Fry, Elizabeth	16	48	Godshall, Mary C.
2	78	Fry, Samuel	37	5	Godshall, Moses H.
22	94	Funk, ———	2	85	Godshall, William
22	69	Funk, David R.	6	31	Gonglar, John
2	148	Funk, Elizabeth	16	18	Goshow, John
152	2	Funk, Hannah E.	6	12	Gotshall, Henry K.
22	66	Funk, Isaac F.	37	7	Gotshall, Joseph B.
2	147	Funk, Rev. Jacob	2	490	Graham, Hannah A.
70	10	Funk, John F.	275	5	Grant, Nancy J.
14	42	Funk, Mary	280	2	Gray, Sally
72	3	Funk, Mary	280	41	Graven, Cloyce
282	6	Furry, Eva Catharine	283	5	Green, Elizabeth
35	70	Gabel, Amanda G.	278	4	Greene, Oliva S.
2	112	Gallagher, John	70	26	Greenewald, Christian
265	7	Gard, Anna	2	521	Greenfield, Benjamin
275	6	Gardner, Millie	33	69	Gresh, Harrison
2	94	Gardner, Louisa	115	6	Griffeth, Mabel
40	38	Garges, Daniel F.	36	56	Groff, Hannah C.
77	1	Garis, Sarah Ann	6	5	Groff, Dr. John
17	19	Gehman, ———	40	35	Groff, Nathaniel S.
22	24	Gehman, Charles	26	22	Groff, Sarah
6	49	Gehman, Daniel S.	72	33	Gross, J. Asher
64	5	Gehman, Daniel	33	46	Gross, Katie
64	11	Gehman, Daniel L.	72	28	Gross, Katie
35	13	Gehman, Edward	72	11	Gross, Sarah
36	38	Gehman, Reuben L.	2	434	Grubb, Milton P.
33	23	Gehman, Solomon	37	39	Grubb, Nathaniel B.
35	24	Gehman, Susanna S.	80	8	Gulden, Joseph H.
14	75	Gehman, William	2	40	Gunsenhauser, Jacob
14	41	Geiger, Dr. Henry	2	409	Guss, Acre

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
43	5	Hackman, Abraham B.	2	183	Hendricks, Elizabeth
37	17	Hackman, Hannah	36	13	Hendricks, Isaiah
4	3	Hagey, Daniel	89	2	Hendricks, Jacob
16	17	Hagey, Joseph	26	56	Hendricks, John
33	24	Haldeman, Fannie H.	22	21	Hendricks, Joseph
2	172	Haldeman, John	14	39	Hendricks, Mary
26	32	Hallman, ———	22	72	Hendricks, Sarah A.
26	14	Hallman, Charles	90	22	Henkle, ———
2	415	Hallman, Emma	40	17	Henning, Susanna
213	3	Hallman, Josiah	268	1	Henry, George
213	4	Hallman, Maria	70	39	Henshue, Charles
40	36	Hallman, Milton	33	82	Herbert, Harris
90	1	Hallman, Sarah	22	152	Herr, Miss ———
213	4	Hallman, Sarah Ann	14	77	Hesler, Anna
22	113	Halloway, Park	2	141	Hiestand, Daniel
36	42	Hammaker, ———	2	380	Hiestand, Lizzie
2	163	Hanse, Lucy A.	2	90	Higgins, Matilda
43	6	Hanson, John	22	77	High, Reuben F.
17	4	Harley, Henry	2	175	High, Samuel
17	5	Harley, William	35	38	Hoffman, David
287	10	Harman, Nancy Ellen	35	19	Hoffman, Sarah H.
2	125	Harmer, Harriet	90	21	Homer, ———
2	14	Harmer, Samuel	2	340	Homer, Rev. A.
35	40	Harnly, Martha R.	6	16	Hoover, Joseph
35	29	Harpel, Lydia	22	53	Horlocker, Emma C.
14	11	Harring, Elizabeth	35	16	Horn, Mary
275	13	Harris, Clarence	2	189	Horner, Charles
22	112	Harrold, Susan	16	76	Homing, Jonas
2	247	Harry, Howard M.	14	3	Homing, Samuel
252	7	Hartong, Daisy	14	8	Homing, Sarah
6	52	Hartzel, Ella J.	2	84	Horton, Mary
22	12	Hartzell, Emma	280	19	Hostettler, Plessie
22	12	Hartzell, George	280	30	Hostettler, Carl
40	7	Hass, Wilhelmina	280	42	Hostettler, Mabel
2	251	Hauser, Anna E.	35	30	Houseman, Oscar
4	50	Heany, Jane V.	70	35	Houseworth, Henry
44	33	Heany, Jennie V.	280	13	Hughes, Lydia
33	9	Heastand, Maria	14	37	Hunsberger, ———
33	25	Heastand, William	22	150	Hunsberger, Abraham M.
36	9	Heckler, Catharine	33	87	Hunsberger, David
22	117	Heckler, Charles J.	4	10	Hunsberger, Frederick
36	8	Heckler, Sarah	2	45	Hunsberger, Kate
17	6	Heebner, Henry	22	148	Hunsberger, Kate
37	73	Heineman, August	26	8	Hunsicker, Abraham
2	30	Heiser, Mary	26	6	Hunsicker, George
2	60	Heist, David	22	48	Hunsicker, Maria
2	128	Heist, George D.	33	74	Hunsicker, Rev. R. M.
33	63	Heisted, Emma	2	51	Hunsicker, Sarah
247	2	Helbig, ———	2	428	Hunter, Ella
70	19	Helmich, Alice	121	5	Hutchinson, Rev. Wm. A.
6	7	Hendricks, ———	90	19	Immendorf, Ida
6	1	Hendricks, Anna	280	7	Infield, Tine
2	146	Hendricks, Benjamin B.	2	133	Irwin, Priscilla M.
26	56	Hendricks, Benjamin	26	5	Jacobs, Maria

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
36	22	Jacoby, ———	278	20	Klock, Ebbie M.
73	4	Jaggers, Rev. A.	2	679	Knaur, David J.
14	103	Jewett, Lily	2	430	Knerr, Annie E.
6	40	Johnson, ———	22	119	Knopp, Noah C.
82	2	Johnson, ———	2	5	Knorr, Catharine
2	80	Johnson, Benjamin	115	1	Knowlton, W. G.
70	15	Johnson, Emeline	26	1	Kohler, ———
40	6	Johnson, Mary	70	46	Kolb, Abram B.
2	335	Johnson, Susie A.	2	10	Kolb, Daniel
64	17	Johnstone, Walter H.	2	16	Kolb, Elizabeth (36)
26	57	Jones, Emma	2	181	Kolb, Elizabeth
16	21	Jones, Mrs. Esther	2	8	Kolb, Esther
280	49	Jones, Fred Dunbar	2	512	Kolb, Henry S.
280	28	Jones, Harry A.	26	17	Kolb, Henry
538	2	Jones, Rachel	2	468	Kolb, John
280	13	Joyce, Fay	2	263	Kolb, Matthew
2	131	Justice, Elizabeth	2	9	Kolb, Matthias
33	59	Kahl, Sophia	2	182	Kolb, Polly
275	9	Kauf, Anna	14	53	Kover, Enos
70	30	Keagle, Luther	16	58	Kramer, Michael
14	43	Keeler, Lydia	40	26	Kratz, Alice K.
2	515	Keelor, Susanna H.	16	57	Kratz, Amanda
33	16	Keely, Elizabeth	17	8	Kratz, Elizabeth
283	6	Keeton, James	22	128	Kratz, Elizabeth
283	4	Keeton, Nancy	37	6	Kratz, Jacob C.
14	107	Kehl, Charles P.	70	1	Kratz, Jacob
26	31	Kehs, Nathaniel	2	491	Kratz, Leah
2	463	Keim, ———	14	80	Kratz, Lizzie Ann
33	83	Keller, Mary	35	46	Krauss, Lydia
70	24	Keller, Rebecca	70	16	Kraver, Solomon
14	77	Keller, Sarah Elizabeth	70	3	Kreider, Tobias
538	5	Kelly, Frances	14	30	Krouse, ———
2	6	Kelter, David	2	174	Krouse, Catharine
2	36	Kelter, Jacob (No. 16)	37	68	Krupp, Della
281	5	Keltner, Clara	89	4	Krupp, Jacob
33	85	Kemmery, Olivia	77	6	Kulp, Annie S.
2	701	Kennedy, Rebecca	26	27	Kulp, Elias
16	51	Kerns, N. P.	36	46	Kulp, Ellen
2	440	Keyser, Bosora	14	124	Kulp, Isaac D.
90	2	Keyser, Henrietta	16	5	Kulp, Jacob
90	20	Keyser, Henrietta	14	71	Kulp, Jonas
36	21	Keyser, John T.	2	43	Kulp, Joseph
2	81	Keyser, Mary Ann	2	314	Kulp, Sarah
2	149	Kimes, David	2	250	Lamson, Lizzie
2	345	Kimmius, Emma	14	9	Landes, Catharine
22	115	King, Sadie	16	2	Landis, Daniel
2	320	Kinsel, James	16	44	Landis, George R.
6	6	Kittleman, Lydia	22	57	Landis, Henry H.
2	293	Kline, Frank	37	2	Landis, Jacob P.
4	11	Kline, John	26	20	Landis, John P.
22	179	Kline, Lizzie M.	72	6	Landis, John F.
17	1	Kline, Maria	16	59	Landis, Katie
26	52	Kline, Sarah	35	71	Landis, Katie
2	437	Klink, Charles F.	36	5	Landis, Leah

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
33	62	Landis, Malara	4	2	Martin, Henry
14	28	Landis, Mary	2	133	Martin, Margaret Jane
14	48	Landis, Mary	2	52	Martin, Rebecca
16	60	Landis, Mary	6	59	Mattis, ———
26	3	Landis, Mary	2	424	McCarty, Addie M.
36	12	Landis, Michael	2	343	McConn, Mary J.
189	4	Landis, Reuben D.	280	50	McDowell, Laura
14	29	Landis, Susan	281	7	McEndeffer, Almeda
16	42	Landis, Susanna	2	439	McFarland, ———
163	4	Landis, Susie	280	12	McGuire, Fern
22	52	Lantz, Henry	280	31	McGuire, Dora
40	52	Lane, Joseph L.	2	135	McIlhenny, James W.
2	19	Large, Jesse	262	3	McIndoo, Mary
33	30	Latshaw, Elizabeth	72	4	McKay, Charlotta
2	413	Latshaw, Harriet	280	25	McKinley, Blaine
33	1	Latshaw, Samuel B.	70	51	McLister, Wm. J.
280	43	Lavengood, Opal	2	206	McMann, Kate
16	10	Leatherman, Christian	213	1	McNally, Agnes
59	6	Leatherman, Enos	2	95	McBeigh, Franklin
189	1	Leatherman, Hulda	35	28	Meas, Alice
70	6	Leatherman, Rev. Martin	22	33	Mellings, Elizabeth
22	152	Leatherman, Sallie	33	28	Mensch, Jacob B.
278	10	Lechner, Robert L.	33	7	Mensch, Samuel
280	28	Lemon, John	33	73	Mensch, Wm. Brady
2	12	Lenhart, Joseph	35	25	Mest, Elmira D.
2	194	Leopold, John	70	52	Metting, David
70	37	Leshner, Lizzie	33	130	Metz, George
278	22	Lewis, Dorothy	89	1	Metz, Jacob
14	105	Lewis, Evan	40	9	Metz, John K.
2	341	Lewis, Morrow	89	3	Metz, John
2	377	Lincoln, Margaret	22	67	Meyer, Annie M.
2	504	Little, Samuel	22	45	Meyers, Christian F.
6	3	Long, Catharine	163	2	Meyers, Christian K.
6	2	Long, Elizabeth	71	2	Meyers, Harvey
2	635	Longacre, Emma	16	20	Meyers, Joseph F.
2	386	Longacre, Fannie	22	149	Meyers, Levi L.
40	41	Longacre, Isaac A.	16	21	Meyers, Susanna
70	58	Loomis, Osmund	2	72	Michener, Mary
70	54	Low, George	43	11	Michie, Andrew Y.
36	17	Lower, George W.	6	42	Miller, ———
6	37	Lundy, Elias	22	143	Miller, ———
35	21	Mack, Amanda S.	70	18	Miller, Alice B.
71	3	Mack, Emma	26	69	Miller, C. T.
280	6	Mackey, Ida	40	39	Miller, Harry
280	17	Mackey, Lena	22	58	Miller, John R.
26	44	Macknet, Reuben	252	5	Miller, Arantus
262	2	Mada, Adam	280	29	Miller, Edith
2	116	Mankope, John	80	7	Mills, Belle
2	21	Mankoppf, John	72	10	Mininger, Maggie R.
2	98	Manlove, Elizabeth	2	513	Minninger, Lizzie
2	319	Manning, John W.	26	41	Mintzer, Sarah
22	114	Markley, Lizzie	2	144	Missimer, Sarah
26	72	Marsteller, William	6	60	Mitchell, ———
2	91	Martin, ———	265	6	Mitchell, Lila

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
6	33	Moll, Nathaniel	22	163	Moyer, Samuel M.
6	34	Moll, Nathaniel	80	3	Moyer, Sarah Jane
275	2	Montgomery, John	189	3	Moyer, Sue
70	27	Moore, Eugene	33	10	Moyer, Susanna R.
36	47	Moore, Susan	16	87	Moyer, Tobias K.
2	119	Morrison, George	22	100	Moyer, Tyrus M.
33	43	Moser, Ida	16	8	Moyer, William
2	156	Mowry, Samuel	22	95	Moyer, William C.
22	2	Moyer, Abraham	4	20	Musselman, Kate
72	12	Moyer, Abraham M.	44	3	Musselman, Katie
72	13	Moyer, Abraham M.	22	80	Myers, Albert F.
26	53	Moyer, Amanda	70	2	Myers, Alpheus
16	11	Moyer, Anna	64	13	Myers, Ella
37	1	Moyer, Anna	16	9	Myers, William
73	2	Moyer, Anna N.	6	11	Nace, Mary
79	1	Moyer, Anna Maria	6	10	Nace, Sarah
6	45	Moyer, Barbara	6	8	Nace, Susanna
59	4	Moyer, Christian B.	162	5	Need, John
59	3	Moyer, Elizabeth	26	58	Neuman, John P.
6	52	Moyer, Ella J.	22	111	Newcomer, Henry R.
265	4	Moyer, Ella	36	15	Nice, Benjamin B.
35	12	Moyer, Ellen	282	2	Nice, David M.
2	422	Moyer, Emma J.	16	55	Nice, Frank
33	61	Moyer, Ephraim H.	2	100	Nice, Harper
22	8	Moyer, Esther	36	37	Nice, Henry
22	46	Moyer, Hannah	40	96	Nice, Lizzie K.
6	53	Moyer, Henry K.	37	3	Nice, Mary
14	50	Moyer, Henry B.	14	58	Nicom, Thomas
22	10	Moyer, Henry	278	5	Niemeyer, Amelia M.
22	68	Moyer, Henry F.	22	28	Nold, Barbara
22	96	Moyer, Henry G.	70	9	Nold, David
22	17	Moyer, Isaac S.	124	1	Nordhausen, C. J.
22	22	Moyer, Isaac H.	283	1	Norris, Abraham
33	19	Moyer, Isaac	4	14	Oberholtzer, Hannah
215	1	Moyer, Isaiah	26	7	Oberholtzer, Jacob
22	3	Moyer, Jacob	16	15	Oberholtzer, John
77	2	Moyer, Jacob H.	281	8	Oberholtzer, John
4	19	Moyer, John	16	14	Oberholtzer, Mary
44	2	Moyer, John	16	45	Oberholtzer, Michael
4	13	Moyer, Jonas	40	73	Oberholtzer, Sarah
26	54	Moyer, Jonas	2	154	O'Brien, ———
72	10	Moyer, Kate N.	6	35	Ochs, Hannah
135	4	Moyer, Katie G.	2	22	O'Dickey, Nathaniel
16	13	Moyer, Levi	36	16	Ohr, Sylvester H.
35	23	Moyer, Levi B.	2	71	Oldfield, Kate
14	28	Moyer, Mary	2	113	Olives, Dr. Henry
16	4	Moyer, Mary	22	47	Orr, Catharine
22	20	Moyer, Mary H.	278	3	Orth, Minnie
22	121	Moyer, Mary	26	43	Oswald, Reuben
26	18	Moyer, Mary	59	3	Ott, Mary
64	12	Moyer, Mary Ellen	64	8	Overholt, Emily
16	7	Moyer, Nancy	22	44	Overholt, Jacob K.
16	79	Moyer, Nathaniel D.	275	3	Parsons, Ora
2	395	Moyer, Sallie R.	2	327	Pasley, Dr. ———

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
280	55	Patterson, Raymond	26	35	Rosenberger, ———
283	7	Patton, Grace	33	108	Rosenberger, Clara L.
70	31	Pelton, Carrie E.	33	26	Rosenberger, David
70	29	Pelton, Ella L.	36	23	Rosenberger, Frank
36	24	Pennypacker, Lizzie	14	4	Rosenberger, Jacob
36	3	Pennypacker, Susan	17	11	Rosenberger, Joseph
2	145	Philips, ———	40	72	Rosenberger, Wallace
2	79	Pierce, Mary A.	2	423	Rosenberger, William D.
2	346	Potts, Sylvia V.	2	306	Rossiter, Kate
2	65	Potts, Thomas C.	22	88	Roth, A. G.
16	50	Price, Amanda	16	87	Roth, Abraham
16	47	Price, Jacob H.	52	5	Roth, Abraham C.
14	25	Price, James H.	16	23	Roth, Catharine
6	44	Price, Mary S.	37	65	Roth, Catharine
125	5	Price, Mary S.	70	50	Roth, J. W.
2	402	Prizer, Flora K.	2	142	Rowland, N. S.
6	4	Quillman, Daniel	275	14	Ruby, Mabel
26	46	Randenbush, Peter	77	10	Rush, Howard
33	58	Raysor, Henry S.	280	52	Rush, Kenneth
37	68	Reed, Mrs. Della	2	342	Ruth, Eva
22	123	Reed, Elias W.	6	54	Ruth, Israel H.
22	13	Richenbach, Enos	22	147	Sames, William H.
33	29	Reiff, Anna	33	6	Sassman, Jonas
14	21	Reiff, Catharine S.	40	11	Saylor, Mary
36	4	Reiff, Emeline	22	1	Schantz, John
10	49	Reiff, Maggie	278	17	Schick, George E.
26	47	Reiff, Sarah Ann	162	1	Schiel, R. J.
33	34	Reigner, Amanda W.	2	63	Schlater, Ann Catharine
33	39	Renninger, John D.	2	150	Schlichter, Isaac
40	1	Renninger, Sophia	2	384	Schlipf, Alice
40	3	Renninger, Susanna	22	91	Scholl, Laura
280	53	Reynolds, Ellen B.	2	210	Schrack, Benjamin B.
33	17	Richard, Catharine	22	151	Schriver, George A.
14	13	Richards, Catharine	22	38	Schuler, Mary
26	55	Richards, Henry	36	81	Schuerle, Henry Z.
71	1	Richest, Isaac	2	38	Schwartz, Elizabeth
2	465	Richner, ———	14	6	Schwenk, Jacob
252	6	Rickert, Harvey	26	4	Schwenk, Kate
22	19	Rickert, Kate	2	520	Scott, William
22	19	Rickert, Magdalena	2	130	Seelig, Margaret
2	405	Rickstein, Edward	70	17	Seiberling, Septimus
33	42	Riegner, Nathan	36	79	Seitz, Martin
2	667	Rife, George	538	2	Service, George
168	2	Rinehart, Charles	72	21	Shaddinger, Dora M.
33	33	Rittenhouse, Daniel B.	16	21	Shaddinger, Esther
40	2	Rittenhouse, Lydia	22	164	Shaddinger, Mary
14	90	Rittenhouse, Mary	70	11	Shaddinger, Sophia
252	1	Ritter, Amos	2	370	Shalcop, Daniel
2	97	Roberts, Thomasine	2	143	Shalcop, Elizabeth
2	71	Rodgers, Phenie	2	427	Shalcop, Isaac
2	114	Rogers, Margaret	33	19	Shanely, Edward
14	7	Root, Catharine	33	44	Shanely, Katie
2	442	Rosen, Belle	14	46	Shaner, Miss ———
37	58	Rosen, Harvey	279	0	Shank, Mary

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
17	16	Shatz, Jacob	2	11	Springer, Abraham
26	36	Shatz, James	86	6	Springer, Elias
33	60	Shellenberger, Katie	79	5	Springer, Franklin
35	18	Shelly, John R.	40	29	Stauffer, ———
17	10	Shelly, Philip	33	22	Stauffer, Abraham
279	3	Shenaman, Abraham	36	32	Stauffer, Allen
2	101	Shermer, Ann M.	37	28	Stauffer, Anna
278	1	Shire, Letitia E.	33	4	Stauffer, Barbara B.
6	32	Shoemaker, ———	6	9	Stauffer, Catharine
14	92	Shoemaker, Hannah	14	40	Stauffer, Elizabeth
36	10	Shoemaker, Jacob	2	173	Stauffer, Samuel
4	4	Shoemaker, Michael	33	30	Stauffer, Sevilla
36	2	Shoemaker Michael	6	41	Stauffer, Susanna
14	19	Shoemaker, Sarah	2	179	Stauffer, William
280	3	Shoeman, Mrs. Minerva	70	32	Stephens, Richard
6	38	Sholl, Henry N.	40	50	Stern, Mary
6	9	Sholl, Maria	2	191	Steteler, Frederick
281	2	Sholly, Oswell	2	193	Stoll, Henry
40	25	Shontz, Alvin M.	90	3	Stouffer, John
2	425	Shubert, Martin	2	347	Stout, Hannah
2	162	Sidell, Mary C.	2	204	Stout, John D.
22	9	Silver, Sarah	2	310	Stout, Lizzie
36	43	Simmons, Lizzie	22	165	Stover, Edwin F.
2	426	Simon, Frank	278	15	Strait, Charles F.
33	40	Simons, Rebecca	26	51	Strunk, Maria
70	17	Slanker, Jacob J.	2	401	Styer, Henry
22	35	Sliffer, Hannah	6	57	Styre, Solomon
2	13	Slingluff, Catharine	43	13	Summers, Oliver
2	307	Slingluff, Rev. John U.	14	36	Swartley, ———
2	17	Slvat, John	14	2	Swartley, Abraham
16	88	Slotter, Hannah	14	52	Swartley, Catharine
77	9	Smith, Franklin C.	22	15	Swartley, Henry S.
40	28	Smith, Israel	22	18	Swartley, John M.
278	16	Smith, John Alfred	77	13	Swartley, Lizzie O.
40	43	Smith, Lydia	16	37	Swartley, Mary S.
2	216	Smith, Maggie	22	35	Swartley, Mary
26	61	Smith, Susan	2	86	Taylor, Edward
278	6	Snell, Flora	36	93	Taylor, Ella R.
268	2	Snider, David	37	37	Terril, Jennie
35	17	Snyder, Charles	2	421	Thomas, ———
247	3	Snyder, Charles	278	12	Thomas, Ethel
6	65	Snyder, John	280	24	Thome, Nellie May
89	3	Snyder, Stephen	283	27	Thompson, Otis
22	138	Souder, Annie	2	96	Thompson, ———
16	46	Souder, Catharine	2	356	Thompson, David J.
2	7	Souder, Christian	2	106	Thompson, Herschell
2	435	Souder, Dillman G.	70	14	Tinsman, Isaac
26	14	Souder, Isaac	2	54	Toy, Sarah
2	516	Souder, Jacob	79	2	Trumbauer, Susan
52	2	Souder, Katie	64	1	Tyson, Annie C.
26	37	Souder, Lucy	16	29	Tyson, Barbara H.
14	44	Spare, Emaline	36	20	Tyson, Markley
43	12	Spear, Kennet	2	444	Tyson, Naomi
36	28	Spiese, Charles	2	197	Uebele, Mary L.

No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name	No. in Part I	No. in Part II	Name
280	4	Ullman, John A.	16	33	Wile, John F.
2	219	Underwood, Emeline	280	18	Willard, Harry
124	2	Unger, Hannah	276	4	Williams, Laura
2	70	Unruh, Charles	278	21	Williams, Nola Mae
33	92	Urffer, Daniel W.	2	111	Williamson, Rev. James
2	153	Urner, Charles	2	294	Wilson, ———
70	21	Van Alstine, Willis E.	2	348	Wilson, Anna M.
2	92	Van Blunk, Susan	265	5	Wilson, Maggie
2	23	Van Laushette, Herman	2	38	Wilson, Mrs. Mary
22	130	Wade, Esrom	278	4	Wilson, Nancy C.
26	23	Wagner, Catharine	2	115	Wingett, Harvey
37	38	Wagner, Samuel T. S.	14	73	Winters, ———
252	4	Walkup, Mabel	234	2	Wireman, Henry S.
2	136	Wallace, Ellen E.	90	4	Wisimer, Daniel
275	4	Wallace, Vernie	22	43	Wismer, David
16	47	Wampole, Enos	163	3	Wismer, Emma B.
26	9	Wampole, Enos	26	75	Wismer, Henry B.
36	88	Wampole, Harry H.	22	41	Wismer, Isaac
2	73	Waterfield, ———	16	22	Wismer, Lydia D.
2	329	Watson, Albert	252	2	Wolf, Abraham K.
35	62	Weand, Horace	2	34	Wolf, John G.
162	2	Weatherwax, ———	14	1	Woodward, Catharine
22	122	Weaver, David	2	99	Woolison, Rebecca
2	702	Weaver, Howard	275	18	Workman, Mark E.
2	184	Weeks, Kate	280	11	Wygand, Tressie
22	54	Weierback, Cornelius W.	26	38	Yearfoss, ———
33	103	Weigner, Catharine	33	31	Yerger, ———
2	496	Weisel, Albert H.	40	15	Yerger, John F. M.
33	21	Weiss, Elizabeth	43	4	Yerger, Henry M.
22	35	Weiss, Mrs. Hannah	2	436	Yocum, Allen
35	9	Weiss, Jacob	33	81	Yoder, Erwin
70	33	Weiss, Sue	35	2	Yoder, Esther
33	104	Weller, Edwin H.	14	51	Yoder, Henry
33	102	Weller, Nathan H.	22	4	Yoder, John
2	414	Wells, Clara	22	27	Yoder, Lewis
2	177	Wells, Emily	80	5	Yoder, Peter
2	311	Wertzner, Hetty	22	125	Yoder, Sarah
90	18	Wesler, Lole	16	40	Young, Eliza
72	30	Wesner, George	22	173	Young, Katie
2	309	Whitcomb, Cyrene	33	36	Young, Katie
2	316	White, John W.	33	70	Zern, Martha
2	344	Whitham, Lillie C.	26	26	Zeigler, Anna
279	1	Whitmer, Della	283	2	Zentmire, Alice
2	213	Wicke, Clara	280	14	Zollars, Mildred
280	11	Wigand, Tressie	2	389	Zoller, Amanda J.
70	25	Wilder, Dexter E.	33	100	Zollers, Linnie

Index Third—Part II

Names of the Descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer. The following Index contains the names of all the descendants of Jacob Oberholtzer mentioned in Part II of this book.

Prefixed to each name are two numbers: the number in the left-hand column is that of the family to which the descendant belongs, being the number given to the Oberholtzer mother, the co-founder of this branch of the family and corresponds with the number given to her in Part I of this book; the number in the right-hand column is the number of the individual of this family, and corresponds with the number prefixed to the name as given in Part II of this book.

Following each name is a number denoting the number of generations the person is removed from the Jacob Oberholtzer, who is the common ancestor of all who are cataloged in this book. The symbol + following the generation number signifies that the person is the father or mother of a family of children; the symbol m. signifies that the person is married but not credited with any children.

The surnames of husbands of married females are enclosed in parentheses following the name.

This index contains about 3260 names.

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
		ALDERFER					
36	146	A. Linford	8	16	87	Catharine (Roth-Moyer) ...	6
14	62	Abraham	6	36	14	Catharine (Barnes)	6+
16	4	Abraham	4+	36	54	Christian	7+
16	27	Abraham M.	5	36	150	Christian	8
16	48	Abraham M.	5+	36	149	Curtis	8
16	49	Abraham	6m	36	16	Deborah (Ohr)	6
16	57	Abraham L.	6m	36	148	Edna	8
36	9	Abraham	6+	14	61	Elizabeth S.	6
36	60	Allen	7m	16	1	Elizabeth (Fretz)	4+
36	63	Alma	7	16	28	Elizabeth (Allabaugh)	5+
16	66	Alvin C.	6+	16	51	Elizabeth (Kerns)	6
14	63	Anna	6	16	58	Elizabeth (Kramer)	6
16	5	Anna (Kulp)	4+	36	10	Elizabeth (Shoemaker)	6+
36	11	Anna (Metz)	6+	36	62	Elizabeth	7
36	63	Anna A.	7	16	79	Emaline (Moyer)	6
16	76	Anne (Horning)	6	16	59	Frank	6m
16	69	Anne	6	16	67	Garret	6
16	47	Barbara (Price-Wampole) 5+		16	43	George	5+
16	89	Barbara	6	16	70	George	6
36	55	Benjamin	7	36	58	Hannah (Clemmer)	7+
16	90	Bertha May	7	16	71	Harry C.	6
16	2	Catharine (Landis)	4+	14	66	Henry	6
				16	7	Henry	4+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
16	29	Henry	5m			ALLEN	
16	62	Henry	6	2	108	Elizabeth	5
16	77	Henry	6	2	107	Herman	5
33	255	Henry	7	2	104	Mary	5
36	59	Henry	7m	2	106	Susan (Thompson)	5
40	99	Henry	7	2	105	William	5+
16	6	Isaac	4+	2	321	William	6
16	25	Isaac	5			ALLISON	
16	42	Isaac	5+	280	113	Donna Marie	8
16	46	Isaac M.	5+			ARBUCKLE	
16	61	Isaac	6	2	741	Jesse L.	8
16	60	Isaiah	6m			ARMBRUST	
36	53	Irvin	7	293	2	Addison	7
16	3	Jacob O.	4	293	3	Alphens	7
40	96	Jacob L.	7+	293	1	Elsie	7
36	52	Jennie H.	7			AUMAN	
16	50	Jeremiah	6m	266	2	George S.	6
36	8	John B.	6+	266	1	Samuel E.	6
33	256	Katie	7			BALTZER	
16	68	Lizzie	6	2	528	Alice	7
16	88	Mahlon	6m	2	527	Annie	7
36	15	Malinda (Nice—)	6+	2	526	Emma	7
40	120	Margaret N.	8			BARKER	
16	30	Mary (Cassel)	5+	278	32	Marjorie Lillian	8
16	45	Mary (Oberholtzer)	5	278	33	Walter Franklin	8
16	64	Mary	6			BARNES	
36	13	Mary (Hendricks)	6	36	88	Alice (Wampole)	7+
40	97	Mary L.	7	36	17	Elizabeth (Lower)	6+
14	67	Michael	6	36	85	Hannah (Blank)	7+
14	69	Milton S.	6	36	87	Jacob	7
36	147	Miriam	8	36	86	Katie (Bussert)	7+
33	257	Norman	7			BATDORF	
36	61	Rinehard	7m	37	78	Ruth S.	8
36	49	Romanus	7			BAUER	
36	50	Rosa	7	33	16	Abraham	5m
16	26	Rudolph	5+	33	229	Andrew	7
14	65	Samuel	6	33	1	Catharine (Latshaw)	4+
16	63	Samuel	6	33	13	Daniel	5
16	78	Samuel	6	33	34	Daniel	5+
14	64	Sarah S.	6	33	3	Elizabeth (Bowman)	4+
36	57	Sophia (Bergey)	7+	33	15	Elizabeth (Davidheiser)	5+
33	254	Stella	7	33	35	Elizabeth (Bechtel)	5+
16	44	Susan (Landis)	5+	33	5	Henry	4+
16	65	Susan	6	33	17	Henry	5+
33	258	Susanna	7	33	29	Henry S.	5+
33	258	Susanna	7	33	33	Joanna (Rittenhouse)	5+
36	12	Susanna (Landis)	6+	33	30	Joel B.	5+
36	7	William	6	33	4	John	4+
36	51	William	7	33	12	John E.	5+
36	56	Wilson A.	7+	33	31	John B.	5+
40	98	Wilson	7	33	233	John	7
		ALLABAUGH		33	232	Kate	7
16	52	Mary A.	6	33	11	Mary E.	5
16	53	Romanus	6	33	28	Mary B. (Mensch)	5

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
33	230	Mary	7	22	144	Mary Alice	6
33	32	Priscilla (Ehst)	5+	2	418	William	6
33	2	Samuel	4+			BECHTEL	
33	14	Samuel	5+	33	149	Allen B.	6
33	231	Samuel	7	22	140	Amanda M. (Bomaman)...	6+
33	18	Susanna	5	33	152	Annie Lizzie	6
		BAUGHAN		33	151	Daniel	6
2	592	Eugene C.	7	33	150	Harvey T.	6
		BAUM		2	744	Esther K.	8
22	155	Adaline	7	22	142	Henry M.	6
22	157	Amelia	7	33	153	Katie Ida	6
22	299	Charles	8	22	141	Mary Ann	6
22	168	Edwin	7			BEIDEMAN	
22	158	Elihu	7	2	549	Arilla	7
22	16	Elizabeth (Moyer)	5+	2	550	Bertram	7
22	43	Elizabeth (Wismer)	6	2	551	Margaret	7
22	162	Emma	7			BEIDLER	
22	44	Hannah (Overholt)	6+	22	194	Ella	7
22	159	Hannah	7	14	161	Ellen S.	7
22	161	Hannah	7	35	88	Harvey E.	7
22	163	Hannah (Moyer)	7+	14	158	Irwin	7
22	164	Harvey	7+	14	159	John S.	7
22	9	Henry	5+	22	195	Maria	7
22	42	Henry	6m	14	157	Mary S.	7
22	46	Henry	6+	14	160	Wilmer	7
22	165	Ida (Stover)	7+			BELL	
22	166	Jacob	7	265	7	Albert E.	6+
22	50	James	6	265	2	Anna E. (Finney)	6
22	8	Joseph	5+	265	8	Cordelia	6
22	47	Joseph	6+	265	11	Fenton Wilson	7
22	167	Joseph	7	265	15	Florence Genevieve	7
22	160	Lenna	7	265	16	Forrest	7
22	156	Lizzie	7	265	13	Howard Mitchell	7
22	49	Magdalena	6	265	5	James	5+
22	11	Mary (Detweiler)	5+	265	12	Lillian Myrtle	7
22	39	Mary	6	265	10	Lloyd Elias	7
22	170	Nora	7	265	1	Mary Ellen	6
22	45	Sarah (Meyers)	6	265	14	Mary Elizabeth	7
22	41	Susan (Wismer)	6+	265	3	Samuel	6
22	7	William	5+	265	4	Thomas	6m
22	40	William	6	265	6	William	6+
22	48	William	6+	265	9	Zora Olive	7
22	51	William	6			BENNER	
22	169	William Garfield	7	2	516	Amanda (Souder)	6+
22	300	Wilmer	8	2	726	Annie	7
		BEAN		2	735	Annie K.	7
22	143	Abraham	6m	2	737	Benjamin Harrison	7
2	419	Amanda	6	2	727	David	7
2	417	Charles	6	2	511	Elizabeth	6
40	119	Earl	8	2	725	George	7
2	422	Horace	6+	2	733	Henry K.	7
40	113	James	7	2	510	Jacob K.	6
40	112	Laura	7	2	513	Jacob K.	6+
2	420	Martha	6	2	514	Julia A. (Cassel)	6+

No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.	No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.
2	736	Katie		36	145	Sarah	7
2	515	Milton K.	6+	36	135	Walter R.	7
2	512	Susan (Kolb)	6	36	3	William	5+
2	734	Wilson K.	7	36	25	William P.	6
BERGEY				36	39	William	6
36	139	A. Frank	7	36	47	William M.	6m
36	27	A. Lincoln	6	36	134	William	7
36	40	Abraham	6	36	136	Winifred	7
36	46	Abraham F.	6+	BINGEMAN			
36	138	Alice R.	7	323	2	Alice	7
36	144	Beth	7	323	1	Gordon J.	7
36	137	Bessie G.	7	323	3	Irene	7
36	109	Carrie	7	BITTS			
36	18	Catharine	6	22	184	Cora	7
52	20	Catharine	6	22	183	Mamie	7
36	42	Charles	6m	BLANK			
36	141	Clara	7	36	167	Alice	8
36	5	Cornelius	5+	36	168	Earl B.	8
36	29	Cornelius U.	6	36	165	Roscoe	8
36	37	Deborah (Nice)	6	36	166	Russell	8
36	140	Earl	7	36	164	William	8
36	142	Edna Iona	7	BLOSSER			
36	26	Edwin B.	6	22	275	Clinton	7
52	18	Edwin R.	6	22	125	Eli	6+
36	20	Elizabeth (Tyson)	6+	22	127	Ella	6
36	23	Emeline (Rosenberger)	6	22	120	Henry	6
36	151	Ezra	8	22	121	Joel	6+
36	30	Garret H.	6	22	124	Kate	6
36	1	Hannah (Alderfer)	5+	22	255	Lillie	7
36	28	Hannah E. (Spiese)	6	22	123	Mary (Reed)	6+
36	152	Helena	8	22	270	Mary	7
36	4	Henry O.	5+	22	256	Oliver	7
36	24	Henry	6m	22	253	Reuben	7
36	48	Henry M.	6m	22	254	Samuel	7
36	110	Henry	7	22	126	Sarah	6
52	19	Henry	6	22	122	Salome (Weaver)	6+
36	143	Howard R.	7	22	269	Willard	7
36	6	Jacob	5+	BOEHMER			
36	45	Jacob	6	124	2	Abraham	6m
36	22	John C.	6m	124	3	Clara (Appel)	6
36	36	John	6	124	4	Elma	6
36	43	John W.	6m	124	6	Elma	6
36	41	Lizzie (Godshall)	6+	124	1	Malinda (Nordhausen) ..	6
36	32	Magdalena (Stauffer)	6	124	5	Walter	6
36	31	Maria L. (Arnold)	6	BOLTON			
36	2	Mary (Barnes)	5+	40	59	Anna Cenora	7
36	19	Mary T.	6	40	58	Lydia Stella	7
36	35	Mary	6	40	60	Viola	7
36	38	Mary L. (Gehman)	6+	BOOK			
36	108	Noah P.	7	22	271	Ida	7
36	34	Oliver	6	22	272	Oscar	7
36	21	Sarah (Keyser)	6+	BOORSE			
36	33	Sarah R.	6	43	44	Alfred Cole	6
36	44	Sarah Ann	6	43	42	Annie C.	6

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
43	59	Beatrice P.	7	33	80	Erwin	6
43	45	Catharine E.	7	33	206	Erwin	7
43	2	Daniel	5+	33	87	Flora (riunsberger)	6+
43	16	Daniel	6+	33	196	George	7
43	41	Daniel R.	6	33	209	Grace	7
43	19	Edith	6	33	207	Harvey	7
43	13	Emma (Summers)	6+	33	83	Henry	6+
43	10	Frank	6+	33	135	Henry S.	6
43	47	Florence V.	7	33	143	Henry	6
43	18	George	6	33	248	Henry	7
43	7	Hannah (Connoly)	5+	33	77	Herbert	6
43	8	Henry	5+	33	60	Horace	6+
43	9	Horace	6m	33	59	Howard	6+
43	43	James H.	6	33	148	Howard	6
43	1	John	5	33	73	Ida M. (Meusch)	6+
43	6	Katie (Hanson)	5+	33	141	Ida May	6
43	12	Katie (Spear)	6+	33	195	Irwin	7
43	11	Laura (Michie)	6+	33	137	Jacob	6
43	46	Lillian M.	7	33	188	Jennie	7
43	63	Lydia	7	33	142	Joanna	6
43	48	Marion G.	7	33	78	John	6
43	5	Mary (Hackman)	5+	33	131	John	6
43	60	Mildred Estella	7	33	133	Katie (Alderfer)	6+
43	15	Samuel B.	6+	33	251	Katie	7
43	61	Samuel	7	33	74	Laura M. (Hunsicker)	6
43	14	Sarah	6	33	189	Lavina	7
43	4	Susan (Yerger)	5+	33	197	Leonard	7
43	17	Sylvania	6	33	64	Lizzie	6
43	3	William	5+	33	194	Mamie	7
43	62	William J.	7	33	75	Mary Emma	6
BORNAMAN				33	128	Mary Ann	6
22	283	Warren B.	7	33	138	Mary	6
BOSSERT				33	250	Mary	7
40	61	Benjamin Harrison	7	33	89	Richard R.	6
BOWER				33	79	Robert	6
33	132	Aaron	6+	33	63	Samuel	6+
33	252	Aaron	7	33	140	Samuel	6
33	127	Abraham	6	33	249	Samuel	7
33	139	Abraham	6	33	147	Thomas	6
33	88	Alice G.	6	33	84	Ulysses G.	6+
33	134	Annie (Derstein)	6	33	76	Viola K.	6
33	129	Barbara	6	33	190	Walter	7
33	211	Charles	7	33	86	Warren	6+
33	62	Daniel	6+	33	208	Wayne	7
33	136	Daniel	6	33	205	William	7
33	61	Dianna (Moyer)	6+	BOWMAN			
33	210	Edgar	7	121	3	Abram	6+
33	247	Edith	7	33	19	Catharine (Shanely)	5
33	130	Elizabeth (Metz)	6+	33	102	Dianna (Weller)	6+
33	85	Elmer	6+	33	23	Elizabeth (Gehman)	5+
33	212	Elsie	7	33	105	Elizabeth (Bauer)	6+
33	81	Emma C. (Yoder)	6+	33	234	Emma	7
33	253	Emma C.	7	121	6	Eva	7
33	82	Erilla R. (Herbert)	6+	2	685	Harrison	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
33	117	Harrison	6			BROWNE	
33	252	Harvey	7	2	320	Ada E. (Kinsel)	6+
33	235	Henry	7			BROWNLEA	
33	107	Horace	6	2	606	Dora	7
33	21	Jacob	5+	2	604	Ebenezer	7
33	106	Jacob W.	6	2	607	Eliza	7
33	228	Jacob	7	2	608	George	7
121	8	Jacob H.	7	2	605	James C.	7
2	687	John	7	2	603	L. Morton	7
33	24	John	5+	2	609	Samuel H.	7
33	103	John W.	6+			BRUMBAUGH	
33	120	John	6	22	216	Christie G.	7
2	686	Katie	7	22	217	Howard	7
33	118	Katie	6	22	218	Roy T.	7
33	226	Katie	7			BRUNNER	
33	109	Leanna	6	196	4	Albert	6
33	227	Leanna	7	198	2	Benjamin	6
33	224	Lizzie	7	196	3	Charles	6
121	1	Lucinda O.	6	196	5	Edwin	6
33	25	Magdalena (Heastand)	5	196	1	Hannah	6
33	119	Mahlon	6	198	3	Harvey L.	6
33	223	Mamie	7	196	2	Lizzie	6
33	20	Maria (Godshall)	5+	198	1	Wallace	6
121	7	Marion	7			BRYAN and BRIAN	
33	104	Mary (Weller)	6	64	3	Benjamin F.	5+
121	5	Nancy (Hutchinson)	6+	64	18	Benjamin F.	6
121	4	Nelson	6	64	8	Charles T.	6+
2	686	Olivia	7	64	25	Edna	6
33	121	Olivia	6	64	2	Elizabeth (Detweiler)	5+
121	2	Rachel	6	64	19	Elizabeth	6
33	222	Rosie W.	7	64	29	Elva	7
2	681	Samuel	7	371	2	Elva	7
33	108	Samuel	6+	2	541	Florence L.	7
33	116	Samuel	6	64	20	Henrietta	6
33	26	Sarah (Rosenberger)	5+	64	6	Henry	6
33	22	Susanna (Stauffer)	5+	64	17	Ida (Johnstone)	6+
		BRANDT		64	1	John	5+
125	2	Allen	6	64	23	John	6
125	5	Frank	6m	64	30	John R.	7
125	3	George	6	371	3	John R.	7
125	1	John	6	64	22	Josephine	6
125	4	Lucy	6	64	15	Katherine (Edel)	6
		BRANNAN		64	5	Mary Ann (Gehman)	5+
2	75	Mary (Fisher)	5+	64	16	Mary Ann	6
		BRICKER		64	21	Maggie	6
268	1	Maria E. (Henry)	6+	64	24	Monroe	6
268	2	Nancy J. (Snider)	6+	64	9	Rosanna	6
		BROTHERS		64	28	Walter S.	7
282	29	Ella E.	7	371	1	Walter S.	7
282	28	Vernah E.	7	64	7	William	6
		BROWN				BURG	
2	96	Ann C. (Thompson)	5	2	340	Mary E. (Horner)	6+
2	95	Mary (McVeigh)	5			BUSSERT	
				36	171	Catharine	8

No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.	No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.
36	170	Elva	8	2	708	George F.	7
36	169	Henry	8	2	710	George W.	7
36	171	Verda	8	86	12	Harvey	6
BYSHER				213	16	Harvey G.	7
17	22	Maggie	6	2	729	Henry L.	7
CAMPBELL				86	1	Henry	5
2	559	Alfred	7	86	14	Henry	6
2	556	Charles	7	213	18	Idella M.	7
2	557	Frank	7	16	56	Isaiah	6m
2	555	George	7	213	2	Isaiah	6m
2	558	Mary	7	2	184	Jacob	5+
CARL				2	703	Jacob	7
33	161	Daniel	7	86	2	Jacob	5+
33	156	Eugene	7	86	13	Jacob	6
33	158	Gordon	7	2	489	Jonas K.	6m
33	157	Henry	7	2	497	Joseph	6
33	160	Harvey	7	2	505	Joseph E.	6
33	155	Llewellyn	7	86	3	Joseph	5m
33	162	Oscar	7	86	7	Joseph	6
33	159	Warren	7	89	6	Joseph	5
CASSEL				2	493	Josiah	6+
2	490	Abel K.	6+	213	4	Josiah	6+
2	712	Abel C.	7	2	702	Katie F. (Weaver)	7
2	182	Abraham	5+	86	5	Katie (Dise)	5+
2	494	Allen	6	213	3	Katie (Hallman)	6+
2	701	Allen F.	7m	215	2	Katie S. (Alderfer)	6m
2	500	Alvin H.	6	213	17	Lincoln H.	7
2	731	Amanda	7	2	709	Lizzie	7
2	728	Anna A.	7	16	54	Lizzie A. (Bower)	6
86	8	Anna	6	86	11	Lizzie	6
2	508	Anne C.	6	86	10	Lydia	6
2	705	Annie	7	2	492	Mary A. (Freyer)	6
2	714	Annie	7	2	499	Mary Ann	6
2	714	Annie F.	7	2	504	Mary E. (Little)	6+
89	3	Annie (Metz-Snyder)	5	2	716	Mary C.	7
89	2	Catharine (Hendricks)	5	86	6	Mary (Springer)	5
2	704	Charles	7	86	15	Mary	6
2	730	Clara	7	213	1	Mary Ann (McNally)	6+
213	14	Clayton M.	7	215	1	Mary Ann (Moyer)	6+
2	181	Daniel K.	5+	89	5	Michael	5
86	9	Daniel	6	213	19	Morley G.	7
213	12	Edgar A.	7	213	15	Myrtle B.	7
2	706	Edith	7	213	20	Pearlous W.	7
213	13	Edna E.	7	16	55	Richard	6m
2	498	Elizabeth	6	2	732	Rosalinda	7
2	507	Elizabeth	6	2	183	Samuel	5+
2	713	Elizabeth C.	7	86	4	Sarah	5
89	1	Elizabeth (Metz)	5	86	16	Sarah	6
2	711	Elwood	7	89	4	Sarah (Krupp)	5
2	496	Emma (Weisel)	6+	2	488	Simeon K.	6+
213	6	Enos	6	2	707	Sulie	7
2	509	Eva Louisa	6	2	502	Ulysses G.	6
2	501	Frances H.	6	2	495	Wilhelmina	6
2	506	George R.	6	2	503	Wilhelmina M.	6

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
2	719	Wilhelmina	7	43	36	Emma May	6
2	491	William	6+	43	38	Irene	6
2	715	William	7	43	35	Katie	6
2	718	William F.	7	CRAIG			
213	5	William D.	6+	2	339	Bertha	6
CHALKLEY				2	337	Emma	6
2	214	Albert	6m	2	610	Frederick J.	7
2	211	E. Lucretia (Beideman)....	6+	2	334	James	6
2	213	George F.	6	2	332	John	6
2	216	Hiram	6m	2	338	Lizzie	6
2	212	Josephine (Ernest)	6+	2	331	Mary E. (Brownlea)	6+
2	215	Mary	6	2	336	Nathaniel	6
2	217	William F.	6	2	335	Samuel L.	6+
CLARK				2	333	William D.	6m
278	31	Catherine	8	CRESSMAN			
CLEMENS				142	1	Elmer W.	6
37	3	Abraham	5+	CROLL			
37	50	Anna	6	2	282	Anna	6
37	43	Barbara	6	2	285	Anna	6
37	7	Catharine (Gottshal)	5+	2	283	Cecelia	6
37	11	Catharine	6	2	284	Ida	6
37	46	Catharine	6	2	286	William	6
37	4	Christian	5	CROUTHAMEL			
37	6	Elizabeth (Kratz)	5+	189	7	Cyrus F.	7
37	47	Elizabeth	6	189	5	Emerson	7
37	45	Emaline	6	189	8	Henry A.	7
37	10	George	5	189	6	Susanna	7
37	12	George	6m	CUNNINGHAM			
37	51	George	6	275	16	Abanna Bell	7
37	5	Hannah (Godshall)	5+	275	22	Aletha	7
37	13	Hannah (Freed)	6	275	9	Allen Clyde	7
37	1	Henry	5+	275	18	Alta Elizabeth	7+
37	14	Henry	6	275	30	Avarilla	8
37	48	Henry	6	275	14	Carlos Berkley	7m
37	8	Jacob	5	275	10	Clarence Eli	7m
37	9	John	5+	275	23	Clois Clayton	7
37	49	John	6	275	12	Cora May	7m
37	2	Mary (Landis)	5+	275	31	Creta	8
37	44	Mary	6	275	5	Dillman Franklin	6+
CLEMMER				275	12	Doris	8
6	81	Abraham G.	6	275	24	Dulcie	7m
36	154	Abraham	8	275	29	Dulcie Marie	8
36	153	Harry L.	8	275	25	Dwight	7
36	155	Jacob N.	8	275	21	Edward Eli	7
CONARD				275	19	Elma Fern	7+
2	583	Alice R.	7	275	35	Grace	8
2	582	Eugene N.	7	275	34	Gwendolyn	8
2	584	J. Harper	7	275	4	Henry Alvin	6+
2	585	M. Catharine	7	275	17	Ida Marie	7
2	581	Walter H.	7	275	3	John Milton	6+
CONNOLY				275	26	John Ronald	7
43	37	Agnes	6	275	15	Laura	7
43	39	Alexander	6	275	2	Mary Ettie	6+
43	40	David J.	6	275	6	Mathew Edwin	6+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
275	36	Rosalie	8	22	34	Henry M.	5+
275	28	Ruth Dorothy	8	22	59	Henry B.	6m
275	13	Sarah Frances	7+	22	118	Henry	6
275	33	Wayne	8	22	243	Homer	7
275	20	Willard	7	64	36	Howard M.	7
275	7	William Benton	6	40	33	Isaac	6
DARLING				22	112	Jacob	6+
280	88	Lillian Lucile	8	40	30	Jacob	6
280	89	Edgar Eugene	8	2	481	James G.	6
DAVIDHEISER				22	115	John N.	6+
33	68	Catharine	6	40	32	John	6
33	69	Emma (Gresh)	6	64	13	John	6+
33	70	Franklin	6m	22	30	Joseph	5
33	67	Mary Ann	6	22	114	Joseph B.	6m
33	72	Sarah Ann	6	40	73	Joseph D.	7m
33	71	Sevilla	6	64	10	Joseph	6
DAVIS				22	116	Kate A. (Geisinger)	6+
2	661	Bertha	7	2	478	Katie	6
2	660	Blanch	7	22	119	Laura (Knapp)	6+
2	742	Lillie C.	7	2	480	Lizzie	6
37	85	Thora	8	134	4	Lucy	6
DELP				134	2	Lydia	6
6	77	Anna G.	6	22	132	Maggie	6
6	76	Catharine	6	22	248	Mamie	7
6	78	Elizabeth	6	22	26	Martin	5
6	79	Ellen	6	2	482	Mary Emma	6
6	75	Harmon	6	22	29	Mary	5
DETWEILER				22	113	Mary (Halloway)	6+
22	32	Abraham	5m	64	11	Mary Ann (Gehman)	6+
40	72	Ada D. (Rosenberger)	7+	22	199	Minerva	7
22	111	Alevia (Newcomer)	6+	22	200	Preston	7
2	484	Alice	6	22	247	Retta	7
22	130	Amelia (Wade)	6+	2	485	Sallie	6
2	479	Annie	6	22	28	Samuel	5+
22	246	Carrie	7	40	31	Samuel	6+
40	34	Catharine	6	22	27	Sarah (Yoder)	5+
64	12	Charles	6+	22	117	Sarah (Heckler)	6
2	487	Clara E.	6	40	74	Sarah (Bean)	7+
22	249	Clara	7	64	34	Stella	7
22	241	Edwin	7	22	133	Uriah D.	6
22	33	Eli	5m	22	25	William	5
22	129	Eliza J. (Book)	6+	22	128	William	6m
22	58	Elizabeth (Miller)	6	DICKY			
64	14	Elizabeth	6	282	21	Fleda M.	7
22	242	Elmer	7	282	19	Jacob Floyd	7
134	3	Elmer	6	282	23	Peeble	7
2	483	Elwood	6	282	22	Virgil D.	7
40	35	Emma (Groff)	6+	282	20	Zella E.	7
64	35	Ephraim	7	DIEHL			
22	57	Esther (Landis)	6	35	21	Abraham	5+
2	486	Florence	6	35	13	Anna (Gehman)	5+
22	131	Franklin	6	35	22	Catharine	5
22	31	Hannah (Blosser)	5+	35	64	Charles	6
134	1	Harris	6	35	43	Daniel	6

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
35	19	David	5+	37	73	Edith (Heineman)	7+
35	17	Elizabeth (Snyder)	5	37	75	Harry	7
35	62	Ellen (Weand)	6+	37	76	Joseph	7
35	61	Emma	6	37	74	Maggie	7
35	63	George	6	37	71	William B.	7
35	48	Hannah	6			ERNEST	
35	67	Harvey	6	2	553	Mabel	7
35	15	Henry	5+	2	552	Nellie	7
35	49	Henry	6			FAVINGER	
35	60	Henry	6	14	60	Andrew J.	6
35	69	Horace	6	17	15	Catharine	5
35	66	Ida	6	17	16	Elizabeth (Shatz)	5
35	45	Jennie	6	14	59	Henry H.	6
35	20	John	5m	17	18	Henry	5
35	47	John	6	17	17	John	5
35	65	John	6	17	19	Samuel	5m
35	16	Joseph	5+	17	20	William	5
35	59	Joseph	6			FEGELY	
35	42	Katie	6	40	66	Lydia Emma	7
35	50	Katie	6	40	67	Mary Ella	7
35	68	Lizzie	6			FINK	
35	14	Michael	5+	2	368	John	6m
35	44	Milton	6	2	369	Webster	6
35	18	Susanna (Shelly)	5+			FINKBINER	
35	85	Warren	7	2	693	Daniel R.	7
35	46	William	6+	2	692	Eber W.	7
		DISE		2	691	Jacob C.	7
86	18	Daniel	6	2	689	John	7
86	17	Ella	6	2	690	Mary E.	7
86	19	Joseph	6	2	694	Samuel S.	7
		EHST		2	695	Sarah E.	7
35	26	Abraham	5			FISHER	
35	71	Abraham G.	6+	2	254	Albert	6+
35	28	David	5m	2	249	Anna	6
33	144	Eli	6	2	255	Benjamin	6
35	75	Eli	6	2	259	Daniel H.	6
35	23	Elizabeth (Moyer)	5+	2	560	Eddie	7
35	25	Henry	5+	2	251	Edward M.	6+
35	76	Henry	6	2	248	Ella	6
35	78	Henry	6	2	247	Emma (Harry)	6
35	29	Jacob	5+	2	563	Florence B.	7
35	24	Rev. John	5+	2	250	George	6m
35	87	John L.	7	2	562	Grace E.	7
35	81	Katie	6	2	252	Herman	6
35	80	Laura	6	2	260	Howard S.	6
35	79	Lawrence	6	2	561	Howard	7
35	72	Lizzie (Beidler)	6+	2	257	Julia A.	6
35	74	Mary	6	2	246	Katherine	6
35	77	Mary H.	6	2	258	Lizzie V.	6
35	73	Susan	6	2	261	Mamie	6
35	27	Susanna	5	2	256	Mark	6
		EPPY		2	253	William C.	6
37	77	Benjamin F.	7			FLISHER	
37	72	Bertha (Davis)	7+	279	x	Jacob	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
279	y	Anna	7	6	42	Milton	5m
		FLY		331	5	N. Clayton	7
72	13	Anna (Moyer)	6+	6	43	Nathaniel	5
72	45	Edith	7	6	28	Rachel	5
72	43	Henry	7	331	3	Rinehard	7
72	44	Joseph	7	6	33	Sarah (Moll)	5
72	42	Laura	7	6	61	Sarah (Freeman)	5
72	12	Mary (Moyer)	6+	6	59	Susan (Mattis)	5
72	11	Samuel G.	6+	6	26	Susanna	5
		FREDERICK		6	40	William	5m
6	64	Abigail	5	6	66	William G.	5
331	1	Abraham	7			FREED	
6	60	Annie (Mitchell)	5	4	22	Abraham H.	7
6	5	Catharine (Groff)	4+	44	5	Abraham	6
6	12	Catharine (Gotshall)	4+	4	28	Allen	7
6	23	Catharine	5	44	11	Allen	6
6	56	Catharine (Carl)	5	4	24	Catharine	7
331	7	Catharine	7	44	7	Catharine	6
6	8	Charles L.	4+	4	27	Edwin	7
6	29	Charles	5	44	10	Edwin	6
6	32	Dr. Charles	5m	4	29	Elizabeth	7
6	35	Daniel	5m	44	12	Elizabeth	6
6	44	Edwin	5m	135	13	Gertrude	7
6	7	Elizabeth (Hendricks)	4+	4	25	Hanetta	7
6	31	Elizabeth (Goughlar)	5	44	8	Henrietta	6
6	62	Elizabeth (Anders)	5	135	12	Ida Mae	7
6	6	Frank L.	4m	4	23	Jonas	7
6	39	Frank	5m	44	6	Jonas	6
6	2	George	3+	4	26	Mary	7
6	9	George L.	4m	44	9	Mary	6
6	55	George	5	150	4	Mary	7
6	30	Hannah	5	135	14	William H.	7
6	38	Hannah (Sholl)	5			FRETZ	
6	63	Hannah	5	22	72	Abraham	6+
6	3	Henry	3+	152	1	Abraham	6+
6	11	Henry L.	4+	189	3	Abraham	6+
6	24	Henry	5	22	197	Alberta	7
6	41	Henry	5m	22	202	Allen	7
6	67	Henry	5	152	3	Amanda	6
381	6	Isaac	7	22	71	Annie (Beidler)	6+
6	10	Jacob L.	4+	16	8	Barbara A. (Moyer)	5
6	36	Jacob	5m	16	12	Catharine	5
331	4	Jacob	7	16	9	Elizabeth (Myers)	5
6	1	John	3m	22	70	Elizabeth (Bishop)	6
6	13	Joseph L.	4+	22	201	Emma	7
6	58	Joseph	5	16	13	Hannah (Moyer)	5
331	2	Lucy Ann	7	22	75	Henry	6
6	4	Lydia L. (Quillman)	4+	59	8	Henry	6
6	27	Lydia	5	16	11	Isaac	5m
6	65	Lydia (Snyder)	5	22	76	Isaiah	6
6	37	Malinda (Lundy)	5	22	74	Jacob M.	6+
6	25	Mary	5	59	9	John	6
6	34	Mary (Moll)	5	152	2	John	6m
6	57	Mary (Styre)	5	189	1	Joseph	6m

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
189	9	Joseph W.	7	2	384	Isaac I.	6+
16	14	Levi A.	5m	2	209	J. Alvin	6
189	2	Lizzie (Crouthamel)	6+	2	1	Jacob	2+
22	198	Mabel	7	2	25	Jacob	4
16	10	Mary (Leatherman)	5	2	381	Jacob H.	6
59	10	Mary	6	2	635	Jacob C.	7+
152	4	Mary	7	2	5	John	3+
189	4	Mary A. (Landis)	6	2	13	John	4+
59	7	Ralph	6	2	63	John	5+
22	73	Sallie (Detweiler)	6+	2	380	John K.	6+
16	25	Sarah (Oberholtzer)	5	2	637	John W.	7
22	196	Ulysses	7	70	49	John E.	7
FRIEDT				2	383	Jonathan	6
70	42	Daniel	6	2	629	Katie R.	7
70	40	David	6	2	634	Lydia L.	7
70	37	Elias	6m	2	64	Margaret	5
70	36	Emeline	6	2	4	Maria	2
70	35	Lavina (Houseworth)	6+	2	31	Maria	4
70	39	Malinda (Henshue)	6	70	44	Martha	7
70	38	Noah	6	2	32	Martin	4
70	43	Salome	6	2	6	Mary (Kelter)	3+
70	41	Samuel	6	2	62	Mary Ann	5
FRIZER				2	387	Mary	6
37	81	Samuel R.	8	2	638	Mary Ada	7
FRY				70	46	Phoebe (Kolb)	7+
2	263	Elizabeth (Kolb)	6	70	44	Rebecca	7
2	262	Jacob	6	2	3	Samuel	2
FUNK				2	8	Samuel	3+
2	386	Aaron	6+	2	27	Samuel	4
2	29	Abraham	4	2	67	Sarah	5
2	219	Albert C.	6m	2	382	Sarah	6
2	28	Ann (Gilbert)	4+	2	636	Sarah (Bechtel)	7+
2	9	Anna (Kolb)	3+	70	45	Susan M.	7
2	221	Anna May	6	2	14	Susanna (Harmer)	4+
2	285	Anne (Cook)	6	2	65	Susanna (Potts)	5+
2	2	Barbara	2	22	186	Sylvester	7
2	7	Barbara (Souder)	3	2	218	U. Grant	6
2	15	Catharine (Braman)	4+	22	185	Violetta	7
2	632	Clarence I.	7	2	35	Wilhelmina	4
2	33	Daniel	4	2	69	William S.	5+
2	30	David	4m	2	220	William W.	6
2	34	Eleanor (Wolf)	4+	2	631	William H.	7
2	10	Elizabeth (Kolb)	3+	GARGES			
2	12	Elizabeth (Lenhart)	4+	40	103	Irwin	7
2	388	Elizabeth	6	40	102	Margaret	7
2	633	Elmira	7	40	101	Wesley	7
2	66	George K.	5+	GEARHART			
70	48	Grace Ann	7	247	3	Catharine (Snyder)	6
2	11	Hannah (Springer)	4+	247	1	Emma (Cook)	6
2	68	Hannah	5	247	4	Jacob	6
2	210	Hannah C. (Schrack)	6+	247	5	Lydia	6
2	630	Harry W.	7	247	2	Sophia (Helbig)	6
22	193	Howard	7	GEHMAN			
2	26	Isaac	4	14	55	Abner	6+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
6	85	Abraham	6	14	119	Nelson S.	7
14	7	Abraham	4m	64	31	Phares	7
14	166	Abraham L.	8	14	168	Ralph	8
35	40	Abraham D.	6m	14	45	Reuben	6m
64	33	Abraham	7	6	84	Romanus	6
14	169	Ada	8	22	105	Rosa	6
36	118	Alice	7	14	5	Samuel	4m
14	112	Amanda	7	14	11	Samuel	5+
36	114	Anna	7	14	117	Samuel	7
14	3	Catharine (Horning)	4+	14	4	Sarah (Rosenberger)	4+
14	15	Catharine (Favinger)	5+	14	58	Sarah (Nicom)	6
14	49	Catharine	6	33	114	Solomon	6
14	53	Catharine (Kooker)	6+	14	14	Susanna	5
36	115	Cornelius	7	6	86	Sylvanus	6
14	54	Daniel	6	14	116	Ulysses S.	7+
35	41	David	6	14	118	Vincent	7
36	120	Deborah	7	6	83	William	6
14	2	Elizabeth (Swartley)	4+	14	13	William	5+
14	51	Elizabeth (Yoder)	6	14	52	William	6+
36	113	Ellen	7	GEIGER			
33	115	Elmira	6	14	100	Ellen	6
22	106	Emma	6	14	103	Harvey	6m
64	32	Ephraim	7	14	102	Henry S.	6
14	167	Florence	8	GEISINGER			
14	48	Gideon	6+	22	250	Earl D.	7
14	170	Grant	8	22	251	Laura M.	7
14	123	Harry M.	7	GEORGE			
6	82	Henry G.	6	77	21	Alice	6
14	8	Henry O.	4m	77	20	Lizzie	6
14	114	Henry	7	77	22	Monroe	6
35	39	Henry D.	6	77	23	Roy	6
36	111	Henry	7	GILBERT			
36	121	Howard	7	2	128	Eleanor (Heist)	5+
14	115	Ida (Godshall)	7+	2	123	Esther	5
14	9	Isaac	5+	2	347	Harmer	6m
14	47	Isaac L.	6m	2	127	Jesse	5
14	1	Jacob	4+	2	345	Jesse	6m
14	46	Jacob L.	6m	2	124	Mary A. (Fredericks)	5
14	56	Julia	6	2	126	Ruth	5
36	112	Katie	7	2	125	Samuel	5+
14	111	Lizzie	7	2	129	Sarah	5
36	119	Lizzie	7	GLASGO			
6	87	Lydia A.	6	280	50	Albert Henry	7+
14	12	Magdalena	5	280	122	Brooks McDowell	8
14	113	Maggie	7	280	49	Clara M. (Jones)	7+
14	50	Margaret (Moyer)	6	280	124	Dorothy G.	8
14	57	Maria	6	280	57	Harlan H.	7
14	6	Mary (Schwenk)	4+	280	51	Hazel E. (Donley)	7
14	10	Mary	5	280	56	Lena Pearl	7
14	122	Mary E.	7	280	55	Luella Fay (Patterson)	7
36	117	Mary	7	280	120	Marvin	8
14	121	Minnie C.	7	280	52	Mary F. (Rush)	7+
22	104	Morris	6	280	59	Paul Thomas	7
36	116	Morris	7	280	58	Pauline Marie	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
280	119	Roland	8	37	23	Catharine	6
280	121	Vann	8	37	38	Catharine (Wagner)	6+
280	53	Walter Wayne	7m	6	54	Eliza (Ruth)	5+
280	54	William Ray	7+	6	70	Enos M.	6
GODSHALK				37	37	Frank	6+
72	52	Blanche	7	6	46	Hannah (Delp)	5+
72	54	Henry W.	7	37	27	Hannah	6
72	53	Russell	7	6	51	Harmon	5
GODSHALL				6	52	Henry	5+
33	100	Abraham	6m	6	72	Henry	6
2	270	Alice E.	6	37	26	Henry	6
36	125	Alice	7	6	89	Howard	6
2	268	Anna M.	6	6	45	Jacob F.	5+
2	277	Charles H.	6	37	30	Jacob	6
36	131	Cora	7	37	56	Jennie	7
2	271	David M.	6	6	69	Leah A.	6
33	90	Dianna	6	37	24	Lizzie	6
33	91	Elizabeth	6	37	42	Maggie (Eppy)	6+
36	122	Ellen	7	37	41	Manasses	6
36	124	Emma	7	37	25	Margaret	6
2	273	Flora Ella	6	6	50	Maria	5
36	132	Florence	7	6	71	Marietta	6
36	133	George A.	7	37	36	Mary (Blanchford)	6
36	128	Harry	7	37	40	Matilda	6
14	164	Hattie	7	37	28	Moses	6
36	129	Herbert	7	37	29	Moses C.	6m
14	162	Howard	8	37	39	Salome (Grubb)	6+
2	267	Jacob H.	6	6	48	Sarah (Clemmer)	5+
2	275	John C.	6	6	53	Susanna (Moyer)	5
33	94	John	6	6	80	Sylvanus	6
33	97	Katie	6	37	54	Walter	7
36	127	Katie	7	6	88	Warren	6
36	130	Lilly	7	6	47	William	5+
36	126	Lizzie	7	GRAVEN			
2	269	Mary J.	6	280	106	Erma Mae	8
33	92	Mary (Urffer)	6	280	107	Thelma Blanche	8
2	272	Matthias A.	6	GREENENWALD			
33	93	Menno	6	70	98	Albert	7
33	96	Milton	6	70	94	Bertha	7
33	101	Swenkt B.	6	70	99	Christina	7
2	276	Sylvester E.	6	70	97	Frederick	7
14	163	Verda	7	70	95	Rudolph	7
36	123	Vincent	7	70	96	Sarah	7
2	274	William Allen	6	GROFF			
14	165	William	7	40	76	Abraham	7
33	95	William	6	40	79	Ada	7
GOTTSHALL				6	16	Angeline (Hoover)	5
6	73	Abraham	6	40	84	Arthur	7
6	90	Abraham	6	40	81	Clara	7
6	74	Alvin	6	40	77	Elizabeth	7
37	57	Annie Matilda	7	40	80	Emma	7
37	55	Carrie (Batdorf)	7+	40	83	Fayette	7
6	49	Catharine (Gehman)	5+	40	78	Henry	7
6	68	Catharine	6	6	17	Malara	5

No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.	No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.
6	18	Mary	5	2	158	William	5
40	85	Nathaniel	7			GUSS	
40	75	Sarah	7	2	659	Frances	7
40	82	Warren	7	2	658	George	7
		GROSS		2	657	Linwood	7
72	18	Abraham L.	6	2	656	Loren	7
72	17	Anna M. (Godshalk)	6+			HACKMAN	
72	21	Asher	6+	4	14	Abraham	5+
73	2	Christian A.	5+	4	21	Abraham	6+
400	1	Clara	7	4	41	Abraham M.	7
73	7	David B.	6	43	28	Abraham	6
72	20	Ella E.	6	44	4	Abraham	5+
72	19	Emma L. (Bissey)	6	44	24	Abraham	6
72	3	Henry	5+	4	4	Anna (Shoemaker)	2+
73	3	Isaac M.	5m	4	56	Arthur W.	8
73	6	Jacob W.	6	44	39	Arthur W.	7
72	55	Laurence S.	7	4	43	Barbara	7
73	4	Lizzie R. (Jaggers)	6+	44	26	Barbara	6
72	16	M. Ida	6	43	26	Bessie	6
72	2	Magdalena (Fly)	5+	4	5	Catharine	2
73	1	Margaret	5	4	16	Catharine	5
72	1	Mary (Bergey)	5	4	2	Elizabeth (Martin)	2
72	56	Mary Elizabeth	7	4	10	Elizabeth (Hunsberger) ...	4
73	5	Mary J.	6	4	44	Elizabeth	7
73	8	Mary C.	6	4	52	Elizabeth (Frederick)	7
72	14	Milton H.	6	44	27	Elizabeth	6
71	1	Salome (Richert)	5+	44	35	Elizabeth (Frederick)	6
72	15	Samuel	6	4	40	Hannah	7
		GRUBB		44	23	Hannah	6
2	696	Annie	7	4	51	Harvey B.	7
37	67	Arthur E.	7	44	34	Harvey	6
37	83	Della S.	8	4	12	Henry	4+
2	697	Edgar	7	4	49	Howard	7
37	84	Esther V.	8	44	32	Howard	6
37	66	Katie A.	7	4	1	Jacob	2+
37	69	Lizzie I.	7	4	6	Jacob	3
2	698	Mary A.	7	4	7	John	3+
37	82	Robert	8	4	9	John	4
37	65	Silas M.	7+	4	15	John	5
37	70	Wallace B.	7m	4	20	John O.	6+
37	68	William H.	7+	4	42	John M.	7
		GULDEN		44	3	John	5
80	17	Bertha N.	7	44	25	John	6
80	19	Edith P.	7	4	50	Joseph B.	7+
80	18	Harry B.	7	44	33	Joseph B.	6+
		GUNSENHAUSER		4	45	Katie	7
2	160	Aaron	5	44	28	Katie	6
2	154	Ann (O'Brien)	5+	4	47	Levi M.	7
2	159	Elizabeth	5	44	30	Levi	6
2	155	Jacob	5m	43	27	Mabel	6
2	157	Jonathan	5m	4	3	Mary (Hagey)	2
2	156	Leah (Mowrey)	5+	4	11	Mary (Kline)	4
2	152	Matthias	5	4	19	Mary O. (Moyer)	6+
2	153	Sarah (Urner)	5	4	46	Mary Ann	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
4	53	Mary	7			HARLEY	
44	2	Mary (Moyer)	5+	17	21	William S.	5
44	29	Mary Ann	6			HARMER	
44	36	Mary	6	2	234	Ada	6
4	55	Pearl E.	8	2	239	Anna	6
44	38	Pearl E.	7	2	231	Anzalena	6
4	54	Sarah	7	2	242	Ella	6
44	37	Sarah	6	2	237	Elsie D.	6
4	57	Stanley H.	8	2	232	Emma B.	6
43	25	Stanley	6	2	240	Emma	6
44	40	Stanley H.	7	2	73	Harriet (Gilbert- Waterfield)	5+
4	18	Susanna (Freed)	6+	2	71	James	5+
44	1	Susanna (Freed)	5+	2	229	James	6
4	48	William M.	7	2	72	John	5+
44	31	William	6	2	244	Lydia	6
		HALDEMAN		2	70	Mary (Unrush)	5+
2	680	Eber	7	2	230	Mary	6
2	679	Esther R. (Knaur)	7+	2	233	Mary	6
2	683	George	7	2	243	Mary	6
2	681	John	7	2	235	Maud	6
2	682	Oscar	7	2	74	Samuel	5+
		HALLMAN		2	241	Samuel	6
213	8	Alvin C.	7	2	238	Wesley	6
40	95	Annie	7	2	236	William R.	6
213	11	Effie	7			HARTZELL	
213	10	Elmer	7	22	64	George	6
40	86	Emma	7	22	65	Irene	6
40	92	Henry R.	7	22	63	Jacob	6
213	9	Herbert C.	7m			HEINEMAN	
40	93	Jacob	7	37	86	Pearl	8
40	89	Joseph	7			HEIST	
40	90	Katie	7	2	349	Ann	6
40	94	Lizzie	7	2	348	David F.	6m
40	87	Maggie	7	2	350	Flora	6
40	88	Mary	7	2	353	George	6
40	91	Milton	7	2	352	Gilbert	6
		HALLOWAY		2	351	Howard	6
22	245	Roy	7			HENDRICKS	
22	244	Warren	7	2	377	Aaron	6m
		HALTEMAN		2	376	Benjamin F.	6
2	433	Catharine (Finkbiner)	6+	6	21	Charles	5
2	432	Elizabeth	6	6	22	Elizabeth	5
2	431	Fannie (Bowman)	6+	6	19	Frank T.	5
2	435	Harriet (Souder)	6+	6	20	Frederick	5
2	430	Samuel K.	6+	2	378	Jacob	6
2	434	Sarah (Grubb)	6+	2	379	Sarah	6
		HANSON				HENRY	
43	30	Edith	6	329	1	Bertha	7
43	33	John	6	268	6	Cora	7
43	32	Katie	6	268	11	Edward	7
43	31	Mabel	6	268	12	Flora	7
43	34	Maggie	6	268	10	Lilly	7
43	29	William L.	6	268	3	Martin D.	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
268	7	Nellie	7	263	4	Emma B.	7
268	4	Orville	7	263	10	Erma A.	7
329	3	Ralph	7	263	8	Lena May	7
329	2	William	7	263	1	Nancy	6
		HERBST		263	2	Samuel	6+
33	204	Harry	7	263	7	William R.	7
33	203	Verna May	7			HORNER	
		HIESTAND		2	612	Henry H.	7
2	370	Elizabeth (Shalcop)	6+	2	611	John F.	7
		HIGH				HORNING	
2	451	Allen K.	6	14	28	Rev. Abel	5m
2	452	Annie K.	6	14	31	Enos	5
2	453	Emma	6	14	32	Mary (Godshall)	5
22	206	Fannie	7	14	29	Joseph	5m
22	203	Flora	7	14	30	Samuel	5m
22	207	Irwin	7	14	33	Sarah (Gerhard)	5
22	205	Katie	7			HOSTETTLER	
2	450	Milton K.	6	280	97	Albert	8
22	208	Rebecca	7	280	98	Beulah	8
22	204	Rosa	7	280	110	Coleen	8
2	449	William K.	6	280	99	Guy	8
		HILL		280	100	John	8
767	1	Viola	7	280	101	LaVere	8
		HINTZ		280	108	Marcella Marie	8
312	4	Frederick W.	7	280	102	Naomi	8
312	3	Herbert V.	7	280	109	Raymond	8
312	2	Mary A.	7	280	103	Thelma Pearl	8
312	1	Raymond T.	7			HOUK	
		HISTAND		545	5	Benjamin H.	7
163	3	Abraham	6+	545	4	Elda R.	7
163	14	Abraham	7	545	2	Elnora	7
163	2	Anna L. (Meyer)	6	545	8	Farrell R.	7
163	10	Harvey	7	545	6	Harry	7
163	13	Isaac	7	545	7	Jesse R.	7
163	8	Katie W.	7	545	1	Renos	7
163	6	Lizzie	6	545	3	Tina Belle	7
163	11	Lizzie	7			HOUSEMAN	
163	15	Lizzie	7	35	83	Edwin	7
163	5	Lydia S.	6	35	84	Jacob	7
163	7	Maggie	6	35	82	Morris	7
163	9	Mamie	7			HOUSEWORTH	
163	4	Samuel S.	6+	70	116	Frederick	7
163	12	Samuel	7	70	115	Norman	7
163	1	Susanna	6	70	117	Sadie	7
		HOLCOMBE		70	118	William	7
193	3	Alice	6			HUNSBERGER	
193	2	Hannah	6	90	5	Anna	5
193	1	Harvey	6	90	8	Anna	6
		HOLLEY		33	213	Arthur	7
263	11	Alverina V.	7	90	4	Augustina (Wismer)	5+
263	3	Anna M.	7	90	14	Byron	6
263	9	Coy Job	7	90	9	Ella	6
263	5	David Leo	7	90	13	Emma	6
263	6	Elizabeth V.	7	90	10	Franklin	6

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
90	16	Henrietta	6	279	16	George Clark	7
90	12	Henry	6	281	25	Hazel Marie	7
90	7	Israel	6	281	23	Herman Austin	7
90	1	Jonathan	5+	281	26	Homer Elisha	7
90	3	Mary (Stouffer)	5+	279	8	Ida Luferne	7
90	15	Peter	6	281	7	Jacob Austin	6+
90	11	Samuel	6	279	5	Laura Lilla	6
90	2	William	5+	281	8	Laura E. (Oberholtzer)	6+
90	6	William	6	281	24	Lela Laverne	7
		HUNSICKER		279	10	Maggie Amanda	7
26	50	Ann	5	279	6	Manda May	7
26	49	Elizabeth	5	281	3	Mary Lodema	6
26	47	John Z.	5m	281	10	Melvin Elijah	6+
26	48	Kate	5	281	1	Nancy Ellen	6
		HUTCHINSON		281	19	Ralph Ordell	7
121	9	Howard B.	7	281	2	Sarah P. (Sholly)	6+
		INFIELD		279	4	William Henry	6
280	38	Alvin	7	279	12	William Russell	7
280	34	Dewey H.	7m	281	5	William F.	6+
280	36	Gale E.	7	281	17	William E.	7
280	32	Glen Wayne	7m			KEAGLE	
280	33	Guy I.	7m	70	109	Alfred	7
280	40	Maxine Marie	7	70	112	Floyd M.	7
280	37	Paul	7	70	110	Susanna G.	7
280	38	Vernon	7			KEETON	
280	35	William H.	7	283	32	Clarence Ivan	7
		JAGGERS		283	36	Gladys Elenora	7
73	9	Francis A.	7	283	34	Grace Violet	7
		JOHNSON		283	35	James Harry	7
542	3	Abraham	7	283	28	John Franklin	7
542	2	Florence	7	283	33	Ruby Lee	7
542	1	Lester	7	283	29	Ruth M.	7
		JOHNSTONE		283	27	Sarah C. (Thompson)	7m
64	37	Franklin B.	7			KELLY	
		JONES		566	1	Bessie A.	7
280	95	Charles John	8	566	2	Mark Elder	7
280	115	Harry	8			KELTER	
280	116	Reba	8	2	83	Abraham	5
		KASER		2	265	Albert	6
281	4	Alice J.	6	2	93	Alfred	5
281	20	Allen	7	2	78	Ann (Fry)	5+
281	9	Anna Louisa	6	2	20	Anna (Allen)	4+
279	7	Benjamin F.	7	2	86	Anna M. (Taylor)	5+
279	14	Carl Edson	7	2	21	Barbara (Mankoppf)	4+
281	22	Charles E.	7	2	19	Catharine (Large)	4+
279	9	Claud Ray	7	2	88	Cecelia (Croll)	5+
279	13	Clement Clark	7	2	90	Charles	5+
279	3	Cora E. (Shenaman)	6+	2	290	Charles	6
281	6	Cora Viola	6	2	17	David	4+
279	2	Delno Elijah	6+	2	79	David	5+
279	15	Donald Larne	7	2	87	David	5
279	1	Edward E.	6+	2	298	Edward	6
279	11	Elizabeth Marie	7	2	22	Elizabeth (O'Dickey)	4+
281	18	Ethel May	7	2	82	Elizabeth	5

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
2	80	Hannah (Johnson)	5+			KNAUR	
2	299	Harry	6	2	746	Guy Waldo	8
2	85	Isaac	5m	2	745	Mabel Ada	8
2	16	Jacob	4+			KNOPP	
2	77	Jacob	5	22	252	Raymond	7
2	94	James E.	5m			KOLB	
2	287	John	6m	2	444	Aaron	6m
2	266	Keyser	6	2	168	Abel	5
2	18	Mary (Brown)	4+	2	641	Amos	7
2	76	Mary	5	2	40	Ann (Gunsenhauser)	4+
2	89	Mary	5	2	147	Ann (Funk)	5+
2	289	Mary (France)	6	2	173	Ann (Stauffer)	5+
2	81	Matthias	5+	2	47	Anna (Sloatz)	4
2	288	Rachel (Allen)	6	2	461	Anna	6
2	24	Samuel	4	2	644	Anna	7
2	23	Susan (Von Lanshette)	4+	2	187	Annie	5
2	85	Susan (Godshall)	5+	2	425	Annie (Shubert)	6
2	91	Susan (Martin)	5+	2	427	Annie (Shalcop)	6
2	264	Sylvester	6	2	457	Annie	6
2	92	William J.	5+	2	172	Catharine (Haldeman)	5+
2	297	William	6	2	424	Charles	6m
		KEYSER		2	643	Charles	7
36	106	Benjamin	7	2	672	Clarence	7
36	105	Helen	7	2	447	Clayton	6
36	103	Howard	7	2	678	Clifford	7
36	104	John	7	2	49	Daniel	4
36	107	Verda	7	2	174	Daniel	5+
		KIMES		2	445	Daniel L.	6
2	399	Addie B.	6	2	51	David	4+
2	396	Anna M.	6	2	177	David	5+
2	648	Carroll S.	7	2	460	David	6
2	392	Elizabeth D.	6	2	36	Elizabeth (Kelter)	4+
2	397	Emma L.	6	2	146	Elizabeth (Hendricks)	5+
2	395	James K.	6+	2	171	Elizabeth	5
2	393	John K.	6	2	179	Elizabeth (Stauffer)	5+
2	400	Levi K.	6	2	186	Elizabeth (Benner)	5+
2	398	Lillie E.	6	2	189	Elizabeth (Horner)	5
2	394	Sarah C.	6	2	471	Ella	6
		KINDIG		2	371	Elmer	6m
252	8	Clyde	7	2	466	Elmer	6
252	3	David	6+	2	443	Elwood L.	6
252	2	Fietta (Wolf)	6	2	446	Emma C.	6
252	7	Henry	6m	2	468	Emma (Kolb)	6
252	4	Jacob	6m	2	646	Emma	7
252	5	Katie (Miller)	6	2	472	Ernest	6
252	6	Lizzie (Rickert)	6+	2	423	Esther (Rosenberger)	6
252	1	Lucinda (Ritter)	6	2	455	Evans	6
		KINDY		2	647	Grace	7
171	4	Floidy	6	2	428	Grant	6+
171	2	Henry C.	6	2	43	Hannah (Kulp)	4
171	1	Myrtle Leora	6	2	161	Hannah (Bean)	5+
171	5	Ward B.	6	70	119	Helen L.	8
		KINSEL		2	467	Henry	6
2	596	Jesse L.	7	2	422	Horace	6+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
2	459	Iva	6	2	421	William	6m
2	41	Isaac	4+	2	448	William	6
2	165	Isaac	5+	2	462	William	6
2	38	Jacob	4+	KOOKER			
2	50	Jacob	4+	14	120	Lizzie (Clemens)	7
2	192	Jacob	5	KRATZ			
2	390	Jacob F.	6+	37	34	Amanda	6
2	39	John	4+	37	35	Anna	6
2	163	John D.	5+	70	12	Annie	6
2	170	John	5	37	33	Catharine	6
2	389	John F.	6+	37	31	Henry	6
2	440	John	6m	70	11	Henry	6m
2	465	Jonas	6m	70	13	Isaiah	6
2	148	Jonathan	5+	37	32	John C.	6
2	178	Jonathan	5+	70	10	Salome (Funk)	6
2	190	Josephine	5	KRAVER			
2	426	Katie (Simon)	6+	70	62	Edwin E.	7
2	469	Katie	6	70	64	Elsie Irene	7
2	372	Lillie (—)	6	70	63	Harvey F.	7
2	149	Lydia (Kimes)	5+	KREIDER			
2	645	Lydia	7	70	26	Amanda (Greenenwald)...	6+
2	46	Magdalena	4	70	23	Emeline	6
2	429	Mamie	6	70	24	Levi	6+
2	642	Martha	7	70	25	Lucinda (Wilder)	6+
2	37	Martin	4	70	89	Lydia L.	7
2	42	Mary	4	70	22	Mary M.	6
2	150	Mary (Schlichter)	5+	70	27	Priscilla (Moore)	6+
2	169	Mary Ann	5	70	20	Sarah A. (Beery)	6
2	180	Mary A. (Detweiler)	5+	70	21	Susanna (Van Alstine)	6+
2	441	Mary Ann	6	KULP			
2	463	Mary E. (Keim)	6	2	143	Aaron	5+
2	640	Mary	7	2	140	Ann (Fink)	5+
2	44	Matthias	4m	16	41	Anna (Delp)	5
2	166	Matthias	5+	37	74	Benjamin F.	7
2	456	Newton	6	16	36	Catharine	5
2	458	Orlando	6	234	1	Catharine	6
2	185	Polly (Benner)	5+	234	2	Christina (Wireman)	6+
2	164	Rachel	5	234	13	Clara	7
2	783	Ruth	8	2	144	Clayton	5m
2	470	Sallie	6	234	3	Dillman L.	6+
2	45	Samuel	4+	2	141	Elizabeth (Hiestand)	5+
2	176	Samuel	5+	16	31	Elizabeth (Cassel)	5
2	442	Samuel	6m	234	8	Elmer	7
2	454	Samuel	6	234	4	Elmina	6
2	464	Samuel	6	2	145	Elmina J. (Philips)	5+
2	151	Sarah (Crater)	5	234	9	Estella	7
2	167	Sarah Ann	5	234	6	Esther	6
2	175	Sarah (High)	5+	234	10	Hannah	7
2	188	Sarah	5	16	35	Henry	5
2	391	Sarah	6	26	62	Howard	6m
2	639	Sarah E.	7	234	11	Isaac	7
2	191	Virginia (Steteler)	5	16	40	Jacob	5m
2	48	Wilhelmina (Cassel)	4+	2	139	John	5
2	162	William	5+	16	37	Jonas	5m

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
14	171	Lizzie	8	59	25	John	6
2	142	Mary (Rowland)	5	135	4	John	6+
16	32	Mary (Cassel)	5	59	14	Joseph	6
234	5	Mary Lizzie	6	36	81	Katie (Schuerle)	7+
234	12	Mary	7	133	1	Katie	6
16	39	Samuel	5	135	2	Laura (Freed)	6+
16	34	Sarah (Clemmer)	5	135	15	Laura M.	7
16	33	Susanna (Wile)	5	36	78	Lizzie	7
16	38	William	5m	59	22	Lizzie	6
LANDIS				37	18	Lydia	6
16	21	Abraham	5m	36	82	Magdalena	7
36	83	Abraham	7	37	53	Martha	7
59	3	Abraham	5+	16	17	Mary (Hagey)	5
59	16	Abraham	6	36	80	Mary	7
135	5	Abraham	6	59	5	Mary (Fretz)	5
72	23	Ada M.	6	16	75	Minerva	6
135	7	Addie	6	37	17	Noah	6+
133	3	Alice	6	16	74	Norman	6
16	18	Anna (Goshow)	5	59	11	Ralph	6
59	12	Anna	6	59	27	Reuben	6
16	19	Catharine (Freed)	5	36	84	Rinehard	7
37	21	Catharine	6	16	20	Sarah (Meyers)	5
135	8	Catharine	6	59	4	Sarah (Moyer)	5+
36	76	Christian	7	133	2	Sarah Ellen	6
16	23	Daniel	5m	37	19	Simon C.	6
59	18	Daniel	6	16	24	Susanna	5
36	79	Deborah (Seitz)	7+	59	19	William	6
59	20	Edward	6	133	4	William	6
59	26	Edward	6	72	25	Wilmer	6
135	6	Eliza	6	16	73	Wilson	6
16	16	Elizabeth (Fretz)	5	LANE			
37	16	Elizabeth	6	40	114	Butin M.	8
59	1	Elizabeth (Fretz)	5+	LANTZ			
59	23	Ella	6	22	303	Ethel J.	8
133	5	Elmer	6	22	302	William F.	8
135	3	Elwood	6	LARGE			
59	24	Emma	6	2	102	Catharine (Browne)	5+
59	28	Emma	6	2	304	Catharine	6
72	27	Eugene S.	6	2	98	Charles	5+
72	24	Fannie E.	6	2	302	Charles A.	6m
72	26	George	6	2	315	Charles H.	6+
36	77	Hannah	7	2	99	David K.	5+
37	15	Hannah	6	2	103	Elizabeth	5
59	6	Hannah (Leatherman)	5+	2	319	Irene (Manning)	6+
59	15	Hannah	6	2	97	Jacob	5m
59	21	Henry	6	2	303	Jesse L.	6
135	1	Ida (—)	6+	2	587	Joseph B.	7
16	72	Irwin A.	6	2	317	Josephine (Devlin)	6
16	22	Isaac	5m	2	318	Kate (Baughan)	6+
37	20	Jacob	6	2	100	Mary K. (Nice)	5+
37	52	Jacob	7	2	316	Mary A. (White)	6+
59	2	Jacob	5+	2	314	Nathaniel	6+
59	17	Jacob	6	2	101	Stephen D.	5+
59	13	John	6	2	586	Stephen D.	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
LATSHAW				2 546 Katie M.			
33	10	Abraham	5+	2	204	Maggie H. (Stout)	6+
33	8	Anna	5	2	60	Margaret (Heist)	5
33	10	David	6	2	545	Ruth E.	7
33	57	David	6	LEOPOLD			
33	6	Elizabeth (Sassman- Bechtel)	5+	2	520	Carrie (Scott)	7
33	55	Franklin	6	2	524	Harris	7
33	56	Harvey	6	2	521	Ida (Greenfield)	7
33	9	John	5+	2	522	Katie	7
33	54	John H.	6	2	525	Nicholas	7
33	58	Lizzie (Raysor)	6+	2	522	Sallie	7
33	52	Malinda	6	LEWIS			
33	53	Menno	6	2	616	Annie L.	7
33	51	Samuel	6	2	615	George M.	7
33	7	Susanna (Mensch)	5+	2	614	Mary J.	7
LAVENGOOD				2	617	Morrow R.	7
280	111	Lillian	8	2	613	Sallie A.	7
280	112	Marian	8	LITTLE			
LEATHERMAN				2	723	Alice C.	7
70	28	Alfred	6	LOEHR			
70	107	E. Roy	7	168	1	Amanda	6
70	29	Elias	6+	168	5	Charles	6
70	33	Elmer	6m	168	3	Ellen	6
70	105	Eva O.	7	168	4	Emery	6
70	108	Harley P.	7	168	2	Kietta (Rinehart)	6
59	37	Harvey	6	LONGACRE			
59	34	Henry	6	40	106	David	7
59	35	Hulda	6	40	108	Florence	7
70	106	Jerry M.	7	40	107	Helen	7
70	113	Kleber	7	40	110	Isaac R.	7
70	31	Levi	6+	40	105	Mary Ida	7
70	34	Mary	6	40	109	Sarah Francis	7
70	30	Melinda (Keagle)	6+	LOOMIS			
70	104	Perry B.	7	278	5	Albert A.	6+
59	36	Philip	6	278	22	Albert A.	7+
70	32	Sarah (Stephens)	6	70	121	Alden H.	8
70	114	Wallace	7	278	2	Charles W.	6
LECHNER				278	21	Charles F.	7+
279	25	Robert Loomis	8	278	24	Clara Byrde	8
279	26	Jean Loomis	8	278	10	Clara Icona (Lechner).....	7+
LEISTER				278	8	Doctor Allen	6m
140	2	Frank	6	278	9	Elatus Garfield	7+
140	1	Harry	6	278	1	Elisha Scott	6+
140	3	William	6	278	15	Etta A. (Strait)	7
LENHART				278	19	Frances (Barker)	7+
2	208	Amey	6	278	20	Harley Delis	7m
2	61	Catharine (Campbell)	5	278	34	Harley Edward	8
2	205	Eliza (Bryan)	6+	278	13	Helen	7
2	544	George E.	7	278	36	Herbert Allen	8
2	59	John F.	5+	278	6	Ida Cornelia	6
2	206	John E.	6m	278	3	Jacob Henry	6+
2	543	John A.	7	278	12	James Henry	7+
2	207	Joseph	6	70	122	Margaret	8
				278	28	Maria Helen	8

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
278	27	Martha Rosalie	8			McFARLAND	
278	16	Mary G. (Smith)	7	585	1	Gretchen K.	7
278	7	Milo Sylvester	6			McGUIRE	
278	11	Netta	7	280	105	Richard Dean	8
70	120	Raymond C.	8			McKINLEY	
278	37	Richard Edward	8	280	84	John Albert	8
278	17	Sarah (Schick)	7+	280	87	Mable Marie	8
278	23	Victoria Ruth	7m	280	85	Merle Eugene	8
278	14	Walter	7+	280	86	Ralph Ray	8
278	4	William Franklin	6+			McMARTIN	
		LOWER		625	1	Ellsworth	8
36	95	Edward K.	7	625	2	Evelyn	8
36	96	Frances M.	7	625	3	Ruby	8
36	94	Ida	7			McNALLY	
36	175	Mary Elizabeth	8	213	7	Irwin	7
36	93	Rev. William B.	7+			MENSCH	
		LUNDY		33	46	Abner	6m
118	1	Catharine (Dunn)	6	33	48	Absonia	6
118	3	Leon	6	33	47	Catharine	6
118	2	Ola	6	33	200	G.	7
		MANKOPE		33	199	Ida	7
2	329	Alice (Watson)	6+	33	43	John L.	6m
2	330	John	6	33	201	Louisa	7
		MANKOPPF		33	49	Mary Ann (Bergey)	6
2	113	Elizabeth (Olives)	5+	33	198	Mary	7
2	110	John	5	33	44	Oliver	6m
2	111	Mary (Williamson)	5	33	45	Samuel L.	6
2	112	Susan (Gallagher)	5			METZ	
2	109	William	5	33	244	Aaron	7
		MANNING		36	71	Abraham	7
2	593	Irene	7	33	236	Annie	7
2	594	John W.	7	36	74	Annie	7
		MARKLEY		33	241	Benjamin	7
162	14	Bernice M.	7	33	246	Clayton	7
162	6	Isaac	6+	40	55	Ella	7
162	3	Jacob	6	36	69	Hannah	7
162	4	Joseph	6	36	72	Harmon	7
162	1	Lanah (Schiel)	6+	33	240	Harvey	7
162	7	Lizzie	6	33	238	Henry	7
162	13	Mary W.	7	40	53	Howard	7
162	2	Rebecca (Weatherwax)	6	33	245	John	7
162	5	Susanna (Need)	6+	33	239	Katie	7
		MARTIN		36	75	Katie	7
2	293	Annie (Kline)	6	40	52	Laura A. (Lane)	7+
2	296	Charles	6m	40	54	Linwood	7
2	294	Kate (Wilson)	6	36	73	Lizzie	7
2	291	Mary	6	40	51	Martha	7
2	295	Mary (Eddy)	6	33	242	Peter	7
2	292	Susanna	6	33	243	Sheridan	7
		McCREERY		33	237	Susie	7
561	1	John W.	7	36	70	Wilson A.	7
561	3	Mary Josie	7			MEYER and MEYERS	
561	2	Nellie Cora	7	22	6	Abraham	4+
				22	38	Abraham	5+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
70	7	Alfred	5	70	100	Laben Miles	7
70	77	Bertha M.	7	70	101	Levi Tobias	7
71	4	Bertha	7	70	102	Viola Ann	7
70	61	Carman A.	7			MORGAN	
70	76	Edward A.	7	377	1	Charles Donald	7
70	4	Elias	5			MORROW	
70	3	Eliza (Kreider)	5+	618	1	Richard Harold	7
70	9	Emeline (Nold)	5			MORRISON	
22	36	Fannie (Bechtel)	5+	2	342	Archibald L.	6+
70	78	George W.	7	2	623	Carrie T.	7
22	3	Hannah (Moyer)	4+	2	618	Dessie D.	7
22	55	Hannah	6	2	344	George	6+
70	18	Harvey A.	6+	2	625	George McC.	7
22	175	Henry Isaac	7	2	622	Harry L.	7
70	59	Ira E.	7m	2	626	Mabel M.	7
22	53	Isaac B.	6+	2	619	Mary F.	7
71	5	Isaac	7	2	620	Maud	7
70	17	Joseva (Seiberling)	6+	2	343	Nathaniel	6+
22	4	Katie (Yoder)	4+	2	624	Nora Ethel	7
70	60	Laura M.	7	2	345	Samuel B.	6+
70	16	Lavina K. (Kraver)	6+	2	341	Sarah E. (Lewis)	6+
22	174	Lillie H.	7	2	621	William Ralph	7
22	1	Magdalena (Baum- Schantz)	4+			MOWRY	
22	54	Magdalena (Weierbach)...	6+	2	664	Anna	7
22	5	Mary (Detweiler)	4+	2	411	Annie	6
22	37	Mary (Bean)	5+	2	414	Ashley	6+
22	52	Mary (Lantz)	6+	2	669	David H.	7
70	1	Mary (Kratz)	5+	2	668	Edgar W.	7
70	14	Mary M. (Tinsman)	6+	2	666	Edna	7
22	2	Nancy (Moyer)	4+	2	667	Elsie M. (Rife)	7
70	58	Nellie V. (Loomis)	7+	2	663	George	7
70	19	Owen F.	6+	2	670	Harry	7
70	2	Salome (Myers)	5+	2	671	Herman	7
22	56	Sarah (Bitts)	6+	2	416	Horace	6m
70	5	Sarah Ann	5	2	413	Joseph	6+
70	8	Sarah (Friedt)	5+	2	410	Lydia (Davis)	6+
70	6	Susanna (Leatherman).....	5+	2	408	Malinda	6
22	35	William	5+	2	665	Paul	7
70	15	William H.	6+	2	415	Samuel	6m
		MICHIE		2	409	Sarah (Guss)	6+
43	50	Andrew	7	2	412	Seneca	6m
43	51	Daniel	7			MOYER	
43	53	Florence	7	22	84	A. Lincoln	6
43	52	Horace	7	4	33	Aaron	7
43	49	Jessie	7	44	16	Aaron	6
		MILLER		4	31	Abraham	7
40	104	Mary Pearl	7	22	79	Abraham	6
280	96	Laura	8	22	98	Abraham	6
		MOOR		22	136	Abraham	6+
612	2	Ruth	7	44	14	Abraham	6
6	1	Wilbur	7	59	32	Abraham	6
		MOORE		80	1	Abraham	5
70	103	Enos Earl	7	22	297	Ada	8
				33	191	Alice	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
72	51	Alma	7	22	83	Isaac	6+
22	281	Alvin	7	22	230	Isaac E.	7
22	21	Anna (Hendricks)	5	77	12	Isaac	6
22	78	Anna	6	80	2	Isaac	5
22	278	Anna I.	7	215	5	J. Newton	7
4	37	Annie	7	4	35	Jacob H.	7
22	220	Annie	7	22	291	Jacob	8
22	229	Annie J.	7	35	10	Jacob	5+
22	290	Annie	8	44	18	Jacob	6
44	20	Annie	6	72	46	Janetta	7
22	296	Arthur	8	4	32	John	7
458	1	Blanche	7	44	15	John	6
22	17	Catharine (Moyer)	5+	35	2	Joseph	4+
22	100	Catharine (Moyer)	6	35	11	Joseph	5+
35	3	Catharine (Diehl)	4+	22	80	Kate (Myers)	6+
59	33	Christian	6	4	39	Katie H.	7
22	226	Clara	7	22	219	Katie	7
59	30	Clementine	6	44	22	Katie	6
22	99	David R.	6+	215	4	Katie Elsie	7
35	8	David	5	22	85	Laura	6
22	224	Della	7	22	191	Laura	7
35	34	Edwin	6	22	135	Levi S.	6+
22	18	Elizabeth (Swartley)	5+	35	12	Levi	5m
22	82	Elizabeth (Brumbaugh)	6+	4	38	Magdalena	7
33	192	Elizabeth	7	44	21	Magdalena	6
35	9	Elizabeth (Weiss)	5+	72	48	Maggie	7
22	223	Elmer	7	215	6	Mamie	7
22	134	Emma	6	4	36	Manno	7
22	289	Emma	8	22	190	Martha S.	7
35	37	Emma	6	22	16	Mary (Fretz)	5+
22	279	Enos D.	7	22	22	Mary (Moyer)	5
80	6	Enos	5	22	95	Mary Ann (Moyer)	6+
22	225	Eugene	7	22	145	Mary G. (Geissinger)	6
22	280	Eva D.	7	22	234	Mary Alice	7
22	282	Evely	7	22	277	Mary M.	7
80	13	Florence Mabel	6	59	29	Mary	6
4	30	Hannah	7	72	47	Mary	7
22	96	Hannah (Moyer)	6+	80	5	Mary (Yoder)	5+
22	276	Hannah T.	7	22	138	Menno	6+
44	13	Hannah	6	44	19	Menno	6
80	8	Hannah (Gulden)	6+	4	17	Michael	5
22	139	Harvey	6	35	6	Michael	5
22	192	Harvey	7	80	14	Miriam V.	6
4	34	Henry	7	35	32	Noah F.	6
22	232	Henry W.	7	22	228	Norma	7
35	1	Henry O.	4+	33	193	Norma	7
35	7	Henry	5	35	35	Olivia	6
44	17	Henry	6	22	235	Sadie C.	7
72	49	Henry	7	22	20	Samuel	5m
80	3	Henry	5+	22	102	Samuel	6
80	10	Henry C.	6	35	33	Samuel	6
22	236	Ida H.	7	80	4	Samuel	5m
80	9	Ida Jane	6	80	11	Samuel L.	6
35	36	Irwin	6	22	15	Sarah (Swartley)	5+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
22	77	Sarah (High)	6+	NEWCOMER			
22	97	Sarah E.	6	22	240	Charles H.	7
22	233	Sarah E.	7	22	237	Katie	7
22	275	Sarah A.	7	22	239	Mabel	7
80	12	Sarah A.	6	22	238	William Ira	7
458	2	Sarah	7	NICE			
22	227	Selma	7	36	89	Abraham	7
35	4	Susanna (Ehst)	4+	2	578	Anna	7
72	50	Theodore	7	2	579	Blanche	7
80	7	Theodore M.	6	36	92	Clayton	7
22	86	Tillman	6	36	91	Deborah	7
35	70	Tobias	6m	2	565	Elizabeth (Arbuckle)	7+
22	19	William	5+	2	311	Eugene E.	6+
22	81	William	6	2	568	Gatrel	7
22	103	William H.	6	2	575	Hannah	7
22	137	William	6	2	310	Harper	6+
22	231	William O.	7	2	569	Harper	7
22	274	William D.	7	2	313	Horace H.	6
22	298	William	8	2	566	Horace	7
35	5	William	5	2	309	Jacob L.	6+
59	31	William	6	2	306	Jesse L.	6+
22	101	Wilson R.	6	2	580	Jesse L.	7
215	3	Wilson C.	7	2	308	John	6
MUSSELMAN				2	564	John W.	7
292	2	Almeda	7	2	307	Kate K. (Slingluff)	6+
302	2	Arthur	7	2	305	Lemuel D.	6+
292	5	Clara	7	282	17	Leo	7
302	3	Ethel	7	36	90	Lizzie	7
302	1	Flossie	7	282	18	Lydia	7
292	4	Herbert	7	2	570	Mary Ann	7
292	3	Lulu	7	2	576	Milton	7
292	1	Mabel	7	282	16	Nelson	7
MYERS				2	574	Oscar L.	7
79	6	Andrew	5	2	571	Percival	7
70	74	Elsie C.	7	2	567	Samuel	7
22	212	Flora	7	2	312	Sarah H. (Conard)	6+
70	69	Franklin A.	7	NOLD			
70	70	Frederick	7	538	5	Charles Edward	7
79	5	Hannah (Springer)	5	538	2	George Wilbur	7+
70	73	Hattie L.	7	538	6	George W.	8
22	215	Isaac V.	7	538	3	Henry F.	7
79	2	Isaac	5m	538	1	Victor R.	7
22	214	Katie	7	538	7	Virginia Louise	8
22	210	Lillie Viola	7	538	4	Walter S.	7
79	3	Lizzie	5	NORRIS			
79	1	Mahlon	5m	283	7	Dewey Walker	7m
79	4	Mary A. (Crouthamel)	5	283	8	Maud	7
70	72	Mattie S.	7	283	9	Orval	7
22	213	Raymond	7	OBERHOLTZER			
70	71	Sadie M.	7	22	150	Anna (Hunsberger)	7
22	209	Ulysses	7	22	294	Hannah	8
70	75	Vernie J.	7	22	149	Hettie (Meyers)	7+
22	211	Wesley	7	22	154	Jacob	7+
				22	152	Joseph B.	7m

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
22	153	Kate	7			PROFFITT	
26	48	Kate	5	539	1	Beatrice	7
22	295	Lizzie	8	539	2	George L.	7
22	148	Martin	7m			QUILLMAN	
22	151	Sallie (Schriver)	7+	6	15	Daniel	5
		O'DICKEY		6	14	Jacob	5
2	118	Annie (Burg)	5+			RANDALL	
2	120	Caroline	5	601	3	Harry	7
2	117	Elizabeth (Craig)	5+	601	4	Herbert	7
2	121	Martha	5	601	2	Howard	7
2	115	Mary K. (Wingett)	5+	601	5	Mary	7
2	119	Sarah J. (Morrison)	5+	601	1	Verna	7
2	122	Susan V.	5			RAYSOR	
2	116	Tacie (Mankope)	5+	33	187	Susan	7
2	114	William	5m			REED	
		OLIVES		22	266	Ada C.	7
2	322	Barbara	6	22	263	Allen A.	7
2	324	Frederick	6	22	268	Clayton J.	7
2	325	Ida	6	22	265	Homer B.	7
2	323	Minnie	6	22	267	Luella May	7
2	326	Susan	6	22	264	Martha J.	7
		PELTON				REICHENBACH	
543	5	Donna Evangeline	7	22	62	Emma	6
543	3	Evelyn Eloda	7	22	60	Mary	6
543	4	Laura Lorene	7	22	61	Morris	6
543	2	Lloyd Ashley	7			REIFF	
543	1	Violet N.	7	40	8	Abraham	5+
		PHILIPS		40	21	Abraham	6+
2	374	Ada	6	40	45	Allen H.	6
2	373	Earle	6	40	2	Benjamin	5+
2	375	John	6	40	11	Benjamin F.	6m
		POTTS		40	26	Benjamin	6+
2	214	Albert	6m	40	57	Benjamin	7
2	211	E. Lucretia (Beideman)	6+	40	28	Clara (Smith)	6+
2	213	George	6+	40	56	Daniel Leroy	7
2	216	Hiram	6m	40	5	Elizabeth (Detweiler)	5+
2	212	Josephine (Ernest)	6+	40	16	Elizabeth	6
2	554	Marion E.	7	40	20	Elizabeth	6
2	215	Mary	6	40	36	Elizabeth (Hallman)	6+
2	217	William	6	40	46	Ella	6
		PRATT		40	29	Elvira (Stauffer)	6+
366	3	Iva	7	40	26	Emma D. (Fegely)	6+
366	1	Iva Irene	7	40	1	George	5+
366	2	Ramon E.	7	40	22	Hannah (Bolton)	6+
		PRICE		40	38	Hannah J. (Garges)	6+
14	84	Anna S.	6	40	42	Henry	6
16	80	Annie	6	40	18	Howard	6m
14	82	Edwin	6	40	50	Irwin	6m
14	87	Ellsworth	6	40	6	Jacob	5+
14	86	Lincoln	6	40	10	Jacob I.	6
14	81	Lizzie S.	6	40	77	Jacob	6m
14	83	Mary S.	6	40	7	James	5+
14	85	Rine	6	40	49	James	6
14	88	Sallie S.	6	40	3	John	5+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
40	19	John A.	6	199	1	Walter	6
40	40	John	6			RITTENHOUSE	
40	43	Jonas	6+	33	146	Harvey	6
40	39	Lydia A. (Miller)	6+	33	145	Henry	6
40	37	Margaret (Alderfer)	6+			ROSEN	
40	13	Martha A. (Geyer)	6	37	80	Harold	8
40	9	Mary (Metz)	6+	37	79	Marion	8
40	24	Mary E. (Bossert)	6+			ROSENBERGER	
40	48	Mary A. (Bean)	6+	14	34	Abraham	5
40	17	Milton	6m	14	38	Catharine	5
40	12	Peter Elwood	6	14	35	Daniel	5
40	23	Romanus	6	33	124	David	6
40	14	Samuel	6m	40	118	Earl	8
40	25	Sarah (Shontz)	6+	14	37	Elizabeth (Hunsberger) ...	5
40	41	Sarah (Longacre)	6+	33	125	Elmer	6
40	4	Susanna	5	33	126	Elmira	6
40	15	Susanna (Yerges)	6	14	36	Jacob	5m
		RENNINGER		33	123	Jennie	6
33	171	Ammon	7	33	122	Leo B.	6
33	170	Cleveland	7	40	117	Maria	8
33	167	Harvey	7	40	116	Wilmer	8
33	169	John	7			ROTH	
33	166	Jonas	7	52	3	Abraham	5m
33	164	Katie	7	52	12	Andrew	6
33	172	Otto	7	52	14	Annie	6
33	165	Rose	7	52	15	Earl	6
33	173	Wallace	7	52	11	Edna	6
33	168	Warren	7	52	9	Elsie	6
33	163	William	7	52	6	Emeline	5
		RICKERT		52	10	Erma	6
71	3	Isaiah	6m	52	8	Harry S.	6
252	10	Leon	7	52	7	Harvey	5
71	2	Lizzie (Meyers)	6m	52	1	Henry	5
252	9	Ruth	7	52	2	Isaiah	5+
		RIEGNER		52	13	Lavisa	6
33	182	Charles	7	52	4	Mahlon	5+
33	177	Clara	7	52	17	Mahlon	6
33	179	Harvey	7	52	5	Mary L. (Bergey-Roth).....	5+
33	180	Leon	7	52	16	Raymond	6
33	183	Ralph	7			RUSH	
33	178	Sophia	7	77	27	Walter	7
33	185	Wayne	7			RUTH	
33	184	Wesley	7	6	94	Elverda	6
33	181	William	7	6	91	Harry G.	6
		RINEHARD		6	95	Lizzie	6
326	6	Alvin	7	6	92	Norman	6
326	1	Annie	7	6	93	William	6
326	7	Elmer	7			SAMES	
326	2	Martha	7	22	286	Laura S.	8
326	3	Robert W.	7	22	285	Leo Henry	8
326	5	Wesley	7	22	287	Mary Susan	8
326	4	William F.	7	22	288	Warren H.	8
		RININGER		22	284	William C.	8
199	2	Clara	6				

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
SASSMAN				17	7	Mary (Bean)	5
33	42	Amanda (Riegner)	6+	17	11	Mary A. (Rosenberger)	5
33	39	Dianna (Renninger)	6+	SCHRACK			
33	41	Elizabeth	6	2	547	Katie F.	7
33	176	Elsie	7	2	548	Samuel B.	7
33	38	Katie A. (Carl)	6+	SCHRIVER			
33	40	Milton	6+	22	293	Nola	8
33	37	Oliver	6	22	292	Richard	8
33	154	Ralph	7	SCHUERLE			
33	175	Ralph	7	36	163	John H.	8
33	36	Samuel	6+	36	161	Martha	8
SCHANTZ				36	162	Susan	8
22	12	Abraham	5m	SCHWENCK			
22	13	Lydia (Reichenbach)	5+	14	40	Abraham	5+
22	14	Sarah (Hartzell)	5+	14	107	Ada (Kehl)	6
SCHATZ				14	95	Allen H.	6
26	76	Daisy	6	14	110	Alvin S.	7
26	75	Lizzie (Wismer)	6	14	96	Clara	6
26	77	Mary	6	14	109	Clayton S.	7
SCHICK				14	106	Flora (Broomer)	6
278	29	August Loomis	8	14	43	Henry	5+
278	30	George Edward	8	14	108	Henry K.	6
SCHIEL				14	98	Irvin	6
162	9	Edith M.	7	14	39	Jacob G.	5+
162	8	Ida E.	7	14	44	John	5+
162	10	Oliver L.	7	14	41	Mary (Geiger)	5+
162	11	William J.	7	14	105	Mary (Lewis)	6
SCHLICHTER				14	97	Minnie	6
2	405	Annie (Rickstein)	6	14	104	Olivia	6
2	404	Elizabeth	6	14	42	Dr. Samuel	5+
2	651	Grant B.	7	14	99	Warren	6
2	402	John	6+	SCHWENK			
2	406	Katie	6	328	2	Anna M. (Diehl)	7
2	653	Lawrence F.	7	328	4	Elsie	7
2	649	Mary	7	328	5	Sophia	7
2	652	Ralph F.	7	328	1	William	7
2	654	Raymond	7	SEIBERLING			
2	655	Sadie E.	7	70	65	Allen S.	7
2	401	Sarah (Styer)	6	70	67	Elsie May	7
2	650	Walter F.	7	70	66	James F.	7
2	403	Webster	6+	SEITZ			
SCHOTT				36	157	Frederick	8
17	14	Abraham	5	36	160	Lizzie	8
17	4	Catharine (Harley)	4	36	156	Mamie	8
17	6	Catharine (Heebner)	5	36	158	Rineland	8
17	3	Elizabeth (Favinger)	4+	36	159	Susan	8
17	9	Elizabeth (Freed)	5	SHADDINGER			
17	13	Francis F.	5+	72	28	A. Wesley	6+
17	1	Jacob	4+	72	30	Anna C. (Wesner)	6+
17	12	Jacob	5m	72	22	Annabell	6
17	2	John	4+	72	34	Annie M.	6
17	8	John	5m	72	57	Arthur	7
17	10	Lovina (Shelly)	5	72	39	Charles	6
17	5	Mary (Harley)	4+	72	33	Dora M. (Gross)	6

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
72	36	Edwin M.	6	281	12	Clarence A.	7
72	40	Ella Nora	6	281	13	Elmer Henry	7
72	29	Elmer F.	6	281	15	Franklin	7
72	35	Elmer M.	6m	281	16	Ida May	7
72	7	Harvey	5+	281	11	Katie	7
72	6	Hulda J. (Landis)	5+	SHONTZ			
72	8	Isaac	5	40	62	Doretta	7
72	31	Jonas M.	6	40	64	Elmer	7
72	4	Lewis	5+	40	65	Joseph A.	7
72	37	Lizzie Mae	6	40	63	Katie Laura	7
72	32	M. Magdalena	6	SHOUNK			
72	38	Mary Alice	6	547	1	Etta May	7
72	59	Ruth E.	7	547	2	James Edwin	7
72	5	Sarah Ann	5	547	6	John Henry	7
72	41	Viola G.	6	547	3	Verna Belle	7
72	58	Walter H.	7	SILVIUS			
72	10	Wesley C.	5+	262	2	Anna (Mada)	6
72	9	William	5	262	3	Samuel	6m
SHALCUP				262	1	William	6m
2	627	Lillie (—)	7	SIMON			
SHELLY				2	676	Bessie (—)	7
35	53	Annie	6	2	673	Florence	7
35	58	Angeline	6	2	675	Philip	7
35	55	George	6	2	677	Robert	7
35	51	Henry D.	6	2	674	William	7
35	52	Katie	6	SLANKER			
35	54	Lizzie	6	70	68	Anna Mabel	7
35	57	Moses	6	SLINGLUFF			
35	56	Susanna	6	2	573	Mary N. (Davis)	7+
SHENAMAN				2	572	Harper N.	7
279	20	Clayton D.	7	SMITH			
279	19	Edgar E.	7	194	3	Albert	6
279	21	Gladie Muriel	7	283	25	Albert	7
279	18	Glen Edward	7	194	1	Amos	6
279	22	Grace Leone	7	283	6	Catherine E.	6+
279	23	Ina Marie	7	77	24	Clara May	7
279	24	Rolla Dean	7	283	4	David S.	6+
279	17	Ruth Lorain	7	283	17	Effie	7
SHEPPARD				77	25	Elsie	7
322	1	Bulah	7	283	26	Eunice	7
322	3	Florence	7	283	5	Franklin W.	6+
322	2	Lloyd	7	283	10	George F.	7
322	4	Owen Ervine	7	280	114	Gloria Jean	8
SHOEMAKER				194	2	Harry	6
36	64	Abraham	7	283	11	Harry D.	7
295	1	Alma	7	77	26	Horace	7
295	2	David	7	283	13	Irene	7
36	68	Elizabeth	7	283	3	Jacob H.	6
36	67	Emma	7	283	24	Leon	7
36	66	Garret	7	283	23	Leroy	7
36	65	Hannah	7	283	74	Marie	7
4	8	Michael	3+	283	1	Mary (Norris)	6+
SHOLLY				283	15	May	7
281	14	Ada Elizabeth	7	283			

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
283	22	Mollie	7	40	115	Harvey	8
283	21	Myrtle	7	33	110	Horace	6
283	6	Nora (Keeton)	6+	33	112	Jayne	6
283	16	Pearl	7	2	474	Katie	6
283	12	Ralph C.	7	40	71	Lucy	7
40	68	Rosco R.	7	2	476	Mary Ida	6
283	2	William A.	6+	33	113	Mary Jayne	6
SNIDER				2	439	Milton	6m
268	15	Albert	7	2	477	William	6
268	14	Amy	7	40	70	William	7+
268	13	Elizabeth	7	STOLL			
268	19	James	7	2	517	Albert	7
268	16	John	7	2	519	Emma	7
268	17	Silva B.	7	2	518	Willis	7
268	18	William H.	7	STOUFFER			
SOUDER				90	17	Emma (Bean)	6
2	739	Annie	7	90	19	Francis	6m
2	740	David	7	90	18	John	6m
2	700	Ethel K.	7	90	20	William	6m
2	738	George	7	STOUT			
2	699	Mabel H.	7	2	538	C. Wesley	7
SPEAR				2	535	John F.	7
43	54	Dorothy	7	2	539	Joseph L.	7
SPRINGER				2	537	Lingford P.	7
2	56	Amos	5	2	534	Mary V.	7
2	201	Caroline (Atkinson)	6	2	536	S. Albert	7
2	53	Catharine	5	2	541	Seth R.	7
2	193	Catharine (Stoll)	6+	2	540	William	7
2	198	Charles	6	STOVER			
2	52	Daniel	5+	22	301	Arthur	8
2	198	Daniel	6	3	2	Eli	3
2	531	Effie	7	STRONG			
2	55	Elizabeth	5	537	1	Stoughton	7
2	200	Elizabeth	6	SUMMERS			
2	195	Hannah	6	43	56	Bessie F.	7
2	57	Jacob	5	43	55	Oliver	7
2	54	John	5+	43	58	Sherwood F.	7
2	197	John M.	6+	43	57	Thomas E.	7
2	58	Joseph	5	SWARTLEY			
2	532	Leon	7	14	23	Abraham	5
2	530	Lillie	7	14	78	Abraham	6+
2	194	Rebecca (Leopold)	6+	14	152	Abraham	7
2	533	Roy	7	22	67	Abraham	6+
2	196	Sallie (Baltzer)	6+	14	90	Allen D.	6+
STAUFFER				14	144	Allen	7
3	1	Christian	2+	14	150	Allen	7
2	438	Clara	6	14	128	Alverda	7
40	69	Clara	7	22	88	Amanda (Roth)	6
3	2	Eli	3	14	17	Anna	5
2	436	Elizabeth (Yocum)	6	22	68	Anna E. (Moyer)	6+
2	475	Ella	6	22	222	Arthur	7
2	437	Emma (Klink)	6	14	22	Catharine	5
2	473	Emma	6	14	74	Catharine (Gehman)	6
33	111	Emma E.	6	14	93	Catharine (Beidler)	6+

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
14	137	Charles	7	14	70	Samuel	6
14	20	Elizabeth	5	14	80	Samuel	6+
14	72	Elizabeth (Bergey)	6	14	134	Samuel	7
14	124	Ellen K. (Kulp)	7+	14	18	Sarah (Alderfer)	5+
14	129	Elmer W.	7	14	73	Silas	6m
14	154	Elmer	7	14	26	Tobias	5+
22	94	Elmer	6m	14	143	Warren	7
14	130	Emma G.	7	14	75	William R.	6
22	92	Emma J.	6	14	125	William	7m
14	139	Estella	7	22	90	William	6+
22	221	Ethel	7	22	171	William Henry	7m
14	145	Eva	7	14	148	Willis	7
14	131	Frank	7	14	156	Wilmer	7
14	77	George	6+	SWARTZ			
14	24	Hannah	5	82	1	Annie (Frey)	5
14	126	Harry K.	7	82	2	Elizabeth (Byer)	5
14	27	Henry	5	TAYLOR			
22	188	Henry M.	7	2	280	Charles	6
14	141	Irwin	7	115	8	E. Nora	6
14	142	Jacob	7	2	279	Edward	6
14	149	Jacob	7	115	2	Elizabeth A.	6
14	153	Jacob S.	7	2	281	Ellis	6
14	91	James D.	6+	115	5	Hannah M.	6
14	19	John G.	5+	2	278	Harry	6
14	94	John D.	6	115	7	John A.	6
22	91	John	6m	115	4	Magdalena	6
22	173	John J.	7+	115	1	Mary J. (Knowlton)	6
14	92	Jonas	6+	115	10	Minerva F.	6
14	127	Katie	7	115	3	Rosa B.	6
22	66	Lavina (Funk)	6+	115	6	Stephen D.	6m
14	147	Lizzie A.	7	115	9	Thomas C.	6
14	151	Lizzie A.	7	THOME			
22	93	Lizzie	6	280	53	Helen Marie	8
14	25	Magdalena (Price)	5+	280	52	Norman Ray	8
14	155	Maggie	7	280	51	Theodore Adam	8
14	76	Maria	6	THOMPSON			
14	133	Martha	7	2	301	Mary	6
14	16	Mary	5	2	300	Tilly	6
14	71	Mary S. (Kulp)	6	283	x	Tamer Adeline	8
14	132	Mary	7	TIDBALL			
14	146	Mary Lizzie	7	276	7	Calvin A.	6
22	87	Mary Ann	6	276	2	Clementine	6
22	187	Mary M.	7	276	6	Cora Bell	6
14	138	Minerva	7	276	3	Eleanora	6
14	135	Minnie	7	276	1	Henry	6
14	140	Nora K.	7	276	4	Milton W.	6m
22	89	Oliver J.	6	276	5	Thomas Eli	6m
14	136	Paul G.	7	TINSMAN			
22	172	Peter Isaac	7+	70	51	Cora A. (McLister)	7
14	79	Reuben	6	70	55	Edgar Alpheus	7
14	89	Rineland	6	70	57	Harry Benjamin	7
22	189	Sadie	7	70	52	Ina A. (Metting)	7
22	69	Sallie J. (Funk)	6+	70	56	John C.	7
14	21	Samuel	5+	70	54	Joseva A. (Low)	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
70	53	Lavina	7	280	8	Charles Henry	6+
70	50	Salome (Roth)	7	280	29	Charles Franklin	7+
TYSON				280	31	Clarence	7+
76	5	Abraham	5	280	14	Cliff Elder	7+
36	99	Alvin	7	280	110	Colleen	8
76	6	Annie	5	280	3	Delno Esly	6+
36	97	Benjamin	7	280	77	Donald Dean	8
76	7	Hannah	5	280	76	Doreen Ellen	8
76	2	Isaac	5	280	5	Emma Jane	6
76	4	Martin	5	280	27	Ethel B. (Jones) (Lemon)	7+
36	98	Mary	7	280	46	Eva Fay (Clinage)	7+
36	100	Nevin	7	280	74	Floyd	8
36	101	Susan	7	280	30	Garnett May (Hostettler)	7+
76	1	Susanna	5	280	45	Gladys (Allison)	7+
36	102	William	7	280	13	Harley Ray	7+
76	3	William	5	280	10	Harvey Erwin	6
ULLMAN				280	23	Hazel M.	7m
280	24	Clarence Esly	7+	280	19	Harry	7+
280	25	Grace M. (McKinley)	7+	280	60	Helen	8
280	81	Helen Marie	8	280	42	Henry Cornelius	7+
280	83	Luella	8	280	11	James Corlis	7+
280	26	Mary Caroline (Darling)	7+	280	78	James Richard	8
280	80	Norman Ray	8	280	72	Jean Lucile	8
280	82	Pauline	8	280	6	John Milton	6+
280	79	Theodore Adam	8	280	16	John Henry	7+
UNRUH				280	48	Kathaleen Winifred	7
2	227	Abraham	6	280	96	Laura	8
2	224	Charles	6	280	69	Lawrence Albert	8
2	222	Emma J. (Campbell)	6+	280	111	Lillian	8
2	223	George	6	280	66	Louis Pierce	8
2	225	Gilbert	6	280	7	Luella May (Infield)	6+
2	228	James B.	6	280	68	Lulu Maxine	8
2	226	William	6	280	65	Margerite Irene	8
VANATA				280	108	Marcella Marie	8
604	2	Creta	7	280	112	Maria	8
604	1	Wayne	7	280	70	Martha Pearl	8
VAN ALSTINE				280	41	Mary Elizabeth (Graven)	7+
70	79	Charles G.	7	280	61	Mary Alice	8
70	83	Claude E.	7	280	9	Minnie A. (Glasgo)	6+
70	81	Cora Bell	7	280	63	Norman Ray	8
70	88	Fred Frank	7	280	59	Paul William	8
70	85	Lee Coe	7	280	18	Pearl Mary (Willard)	7+
70	84	Lucinda M.	7	280	73	Ralph	8
70	87	Mary F.	7	280	109	Raymond	8
70	80	Nettie M.	7	280	105	Richard Dean	8
70	86	Philip L.	7	280	62	Robert	8
70	82	Willis E.	7	280	64	Ruby	8
WACHTEL				280	22	Ruth L.	7m
280	47	Abraham Wilson	7	280	4	Sarah Ann (Ullman)	6+
280	2	Albert Franklin	6+	280	1	William Sylvester	6+
280	12	Albert Harrison	7+	280	17	William	7+
280	71	Atlee	8	280	67	William Elmer	8
280	43	Cecil Breman	7+	WADE			
				22	273	Enos	7

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
WAGNER				2	722	Corwin A.	7
37	59	Ella (Frizer)	7+	2	720	Joseph H.	7
37	62	Hattie	7	WEISS			
37	61	Katie	7	35	31	Katie	6
37	63	Lizzie	7	35	30	Lizzie A. (Houseman).....	6+
37	60	Mary E. (Evans)	7	WELLER			
37	64	Salome	7	33	214	Alice	7
37	58	Sarah (Rosen)	7+	33	219	Annie	7
WALKER				33	215	Ellen	7
283	x	David E.	8	33	221	Franklin	7
WAMPOLE				33	220	Jacob	7
16	82	Abraham	6	33	216	Lizzie	7
26	61	Abraham	5m	33	217	Warren	7
26	54	Catharine (Moyer)	5	33	218	Wilson	7
26	53	Charles	5m	WESNER			
26	55	Elizabeth (Richards)	5	72	61	Howard A.	7
16	83	Enos	6	72	60	Norman F.	7
26	52	Enos	5m	WHITE			
36	173	Essa	8	2	589	Florence	7
16	84	Harry	6	2	588	Irene	7
36	174	Helen	8	2	590	John W.	7
26	60	Henry	5m	2	591	Marian	7
26	51	Jacob	5m	WILDER			
26	57	James	5m	70	90	Bessie	7
16	81	Katie	6	70	92	Charles H.	7
26	58	Lucy (Newman)	5	70	91	Jessie	7
26	59	Mary	5	70	93	William R.	7
26	56	Sophia (Hendricks)	5	WILLARD			
WARD				280	75	Mabel Marie	8
324	1	Alice	7	WILLIS			
WATSON				310	8	Eldon O.	7
2	600	Earle	7	310	1	Ethel May	7
2	602	Gail	7	310	3	Freeman	7
2	601	Rhea	7	310	6	Joseph J.	7
2	599	Vera	7	310	5	Lydia R.	7
WEAND				310	4	Mary B.	7
35	86	John D.	7	310	7	Norah A.	7
WEAVER				310	2	Rosetta L.	7
22	258	Agnes	7	WIMMER			
22	261	Edwin	7	22	146	Catharine	7
22	259	Ella	7	22	147	Mary E. (Sames)	7+
22	260	Melissa	7	WINGETT			
22	262	Sarah	7	2	327	Elizabeth (Pasley)	6
WEIERBACH				2	328	George W.	6
22	304	Cora M.	8	WIREMAN			
22	179	Henry	7+	234	7	Charles K.	7
22	180	Isaac	7	WISMER			
22	177	Lizzie	7	90	22	Alice (Henkle)	6
22	182	Mary	7	90	21	Louisa (Homer)	6
22	178	Susan S.	7	90	24	Mary	6
22	176	Walter	7	90	23	William	6
22	181	William	7	WOLF			
WEISEL				2	362	Agnes V.	6
2	721	Albert R.	7	2	130	Daniel F.	5+

No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.	No. Part	No. Part	Name	Gen.
2	358	Daniel W.	6	80	16	Samuel	6
2	134	David P.	5	282	6	Solomon Elisha	6+
2	132	Eleanor L. (Ayers)	5	282	7	Susan Rachel (Brothers)...	6+
2	354	Eleanor Seelig	6	22	109	Thomas	6
2	359	Eliza	6	282	31	Thomas	8
2	135	Elizabeth C. (McIlhenny)	5	282	8	William A.	6
2	365	Emeline Kooser	6	282	24	William	7
2	138	George W.	5m	YOTHERS			
2	357	Henry L.	6	77	14	Abram	6
2	367	Ida Wallace	6	77	19	Anna May	6
2	136	Jacob H.	5+	77	3	Barbara A.	5
2	133	John F.	5+	77	13	Edwin	6+
2	363	John M. V.	6	77	17	H. Harrison	6
2	364	Margaret J.	6	77	16	Harry	6
2	366	Mary E.	6	77	15	I. Erwin	6
2	360	Miriam J.	6	77	6	Isaac	5+
2	137	Sarah Cecelia	5	77	1	Isaiah	5+
2	356	Sarah E. (Thompson).....	6	77	7	Jacob	5
2	131	Theodore W.	5+	77	18	John W.	6
2	361	Thomas F.	6	77	2	Mary (Moyer)	5+
2	355	William S.	6	77	9	Mary A. (Smith)	6+
YERGER				77	4	Sarah	5
43	23	Abraham	6	77	10	Sophia (Rush)	6+
43	24	Florence May	6	77	8	Susanna (George)	5+
43	20	Katie	6	77	5	William	5
43	22	Mary	6	77	11	William	6
43	21	Sarah Lillian	6	YOUNGKEN			
YODER				143	2	Gladys Dorothy	6
282	11	Belle	7	143	1	Harold H. N.	6
282	12	Carl	7	ZENTMIRE			
282	13	Earl O.	7+	283	10	George	7
282	30	Earl F.	8	283	11	Harry	7
282	5	Elizabeth (Dickey)	6+	283	13	Irene	7
170	3	Enos	6	283	14	Marie	7
22	107	Hannah	6	283	12	Ralph	7
80	15	Hannah	6	ZIEGLER			
170	2	Harvey	6	26	4	Abraham	4+
22	110	Henry	6	26	34	Abraham	5m
170	5	Henry H.	6	26	11	Addison	5m
282	27	Herchel	7	26	43	Alberta (Oswald)	5
170	1	Ivan Isaac	6	26	38	Amanda (Yearfoss)	5
282	4	Jacob	6	26	27	Angeline (Kulp)	5+
22	23	John	5	26	30	Augustus S.	5+
282	1	John	6+	26	73	Augustus	6
282	14	John Lloyd	7+	26	7	Barbara (Oberholtzer)	4+
22	108	Joseph	6	26	32	Benjamin	5m
282	3	Joseph H.	6	26	35	Catharine (Rosenberger)...	5
170	4	Lizzie May	6	26	16	Charles	5
22	24	Mary (Gehman)	5+	26	21	Deborah (Freed)	5
33	202	Mary	7	26	5	Dillman	4+
282	2	Mary P. (Nice)	6+	26	41	Dillman	5m
282	15	Olga Bessie	7	26	8	Elizabeth (Hunsicker)	4+
282	26	Rula	7	26	24	Elizabeth (Derstein)	5
282	25	Ruth	7	26	71	Elmer	6m

No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.	No. Part I	No. Part II	Name	Gen.
26	13	Emeline (Dutton)	5	26	17	Kate (Kolb)	5
26	74	Frank	6	26	65	Kate (Anderson)	6
26	26	George S.	5m	26	14	Lovina (Hallman-Snider)	5
26	6	Hannah (Hunsicker)	4	26	68	Maggie (Crater)	6
26	46	Hannah (Randenbush)	5	26	45	Maria	5
26	70	Harry	6m	26	19	Mary	5
26	23	Henry	5m	26	36	Mary J. (Shatz)	5+
26	67	Henry	6	26	3	Michael	4+
26	12	Irvin	5m	26	15	Milton	5m
26	10	Isaiah	5m	26	37	Nathaniel	5m
26	2	Jacob O.	4+	20	40	Oliver	5
26	22	Jacob	5m	26	64	Samuel	6
26	25	James	5	26	20	Sarah (Landis)	5
26	42	Jesse	5	26	31	Sarah A. (Kehs)	5
26	1	John C.	4m	26	63	Sylvanus	6
26	18	John	5m	26	33	Valentine	5m
26	28	Josiah	5m	26	29	William S.	5+
26	44	Julia (Macknet)	5	26	66	William	6
26	9	Kate (Wampole)	4+				

Index Fourth—Part II

Index of Names of Persons not recorded in any of the preceding Indexes.

The number following the name is the number of the page on which the name is found. Though a name may occur more than once on a page, the name will not be indexed but once for that page.

There are 478 names in this index.

Name	Page	Name	Page
Aaron, Rev. Samuel	204	Bower, Rev. Henry S.	245
Agner, General	186	Bowman, John L.	211
Alderfer, Elizabeth	296	Bowman, John B.	290
Alderfer, Jacob	227, 253	Bowman, Maria	281
Alderfer, Rudolph M.	270	Bowman, William	325
Allabaugh, Jacob H.	226	Boyer, Hans	246
Allen, Peyton	312	Boyer, Rev. John	241
Allison, De Silva	321	Bricker, Jacob	302
Anman, George	302	Brothers, William R.	324
Andrews, Betsey	306, 307	Brown, —	317
Austin, Martha	319	Brubacker, Elizabeth	328
Baker, Amanda	321	Brumbaugh, Simeon R.	239
Barker, John W.	314	Buchman, Catherine	263
Barnard, Jay Eugene	312	Buchwalter, David	210
Barnes, Peter	260	Buren, Ida	322
Bauer, Anna L.	254	Burns, Emily M.	312
Bauer, Hans	249	Butler, —	317
Bauer, Michael	254	Buzzard, Jacob	324
Bauer, Samuel	245	Campbell, Rose	313
Bauman, Wendel	290	Cantleberry, Irene	319
Bean, Catherine G.	270	Cassel, Abraham	193, 297
Bechtel, Barbara	246	Cassel, Hupert	289, 297
Bechtel, Elizabeth	287	Cassel, Isaac	188
Bechtel, Henry L.	214	Cassel, Jacob	297
Bechtel, Jacob	250	Cassel, John	297, 298
Bechtel, Nancy	290	Cassel, Samuel	253
Beidler, Rev. Jacob	257	Cassel, Yelles	289
Beidler, Susan	256	Christy, Mary	312
Bell, Jacob	301	Chubb, John	319
Bergey, Abraham	227	Clark, Drew	314
Bergey, Catherine	223	Clark, Frances W.	313
Bergey, Christian	257	Clemens, Aaron	276
Bergey, Henry B.	274	Clemens, Abraham	263
Bergey, John Ulrich	258	Clemens, Elizabeth	266
Billings, Minnie	332	Clemens, Gerhart	215, 263
Bingeman, Jonas	328	Clemens, Henry	298
Bingeman, Lawrence	328	Clemens, Jacob	263
Bixler, Elizabeth	300	Clemens, John O.	223
Bleam, Susanna	332	Clemer, Ida	223
Booth, Charles Daniel	314	Clinage, Harry	321
Borneman, John	240	Clymer, John	239
Bowen, Mr.	314	Clymer, Mary	239

Name	Page	Name	Page
Coonrad, Caroline	317	Funck, Bishop Henry.....	181, 182, 281
Core, Lilly	318	Funk, Anna	188
Criswell, Adeline	320	Funk, Christian	182
Cross, Joseph	316	Funk, Elizabeth	188
Crouthamel, Jacob C.	296	Funk, Fannie	202
Crow, Florence	318	Funk, Henry	181
Cunningham, Mathew	303	Funk, Jacob	188, 200, 278
Daggon, Wm.	317	Funk, Samuel	188
Darling, Gerald	320	Funk, Susanna	199
Derstine, Samuel	273	Furry, Jacob	324
Detweiler, Jacob	260	Gard, Richard	302
Detweiler, John	233	Garrett, Allen	309
Detweiler, Martin	232	Gayman, Christian	296
Detweiler, Peter	233	Gayman, Esther	296
Dickey, John	324	Gearhart, Henry	299
Diehl, Michael	254	Geddes, Martha	302
Donals, ———	317	George, Nancy	239
Donley, John	318	German, Sarah A.	333
Ehst, John	245	Getchey, Mary	301
Ellis, Nancy	333	Glasgo, Albert	318
Emery, Frances Ellen	314	Glasgo, Aramenta	303
Endicott, Capt.	203	Godshall, Anna M.	330
Ernest, Frank	309	Godshall, Christian	330
Fawver, Clara	314	Godshall, Rev. Samuel	330
Fenton, John	322	Godshall, Susanna	260
Finkbiner, Jacob	212	Good, Fanny	214
Fisher, Jack	317	Gosline, Cal.	194
Fisher, Joseph	184	Gottshall, William	264
Fisher, Mary Ann	281	Grant, Edward	300
Flisher, Anna	315	Graven, Melville	321
Flisher, Frank	315	Gray, Henry	317
Flisher, Jacob	315	Greene, Stephen J.	312
Foreman, Daniel	309	Griffith, Katherine	334
Foreman, Elizabeth	309	Groff, Henry G.	262
Fort, Mary A.	302	Gross, Christian	284
Fortney, Sarah	316	Gross, William	330
Fox, Catherine	322	Grubb, David	212
Franks, Cornelius A.	316	Haeckler, ———	214
Franks, Della	320	Hagey, Daniel	216
Freed, John	212	Haldeman, Margaret	278
Fretz, Rev. A. J.	284	Hallman, George	289
Fretz, Abraham	293	Halteman, Benjamin	202
Fretz, Christian	234	Halteman, Magdalena	210
Fretz, Elizabeth	299	Hamacker, Jane A.	327
Fretz, Ely	241	Hammer, Louisa E.	323
Fretz, Esther	296	Hancock, Gen.	195
Fretz, Henry	234, 293, 296	Harman, Albert	323
Fretz, John	234, 293, 296, 299	Harmer, Samuel	199
Fretz, Jonas	296	Harring, Conrad	223
Fretz, Maria	239	Harris, Elizabeth	302
Fretz, Mary	285	Haycock, Mina	312
Freyer, Barnard	212	Heckler, Henry	228
Fried, Mary	214	Heistand, Elizabeth	323
Fried, Paul	214	Heistand, Kinget	214

Name	Page	Name	Page
Hendricks, Elizabeth	267	Kolb, Isaac	188
Hendricks, Joseph	204	Kolb, Jacob	186, 203, 204
Hicks, Barbara	184	Kolb, Jacob Z.	281
Hiestand, David	210	Kolb, John	186
Histand, Anna	200	Kolb, Magdalena	188
Hoak, Rev. T. J.	309	Kolb, Martin	186, 187, 188
Hock, Samuel	202	Kolb, Matthias	187, 188
Holley, David	301	Kolb, Neltzen	260
Holtsapple, Clara	312	Kolb, Wilhelmina	188
Hostettler, Samuel	320	Kratz, Abraham F.	212
Hostettler, Sullivan	321	Kratz, Valentine	277
Hoyer, Sarah	325	Kulp, Dillman	299
Huber, Frany	267	Kulp, Harry	266
Huff, Orilla	295	Kulp, Isaac	299
Hughes, Isram	305	Kulp, Jacob	299
Hughes, John	319	Landis, Abraham	257
Hunsberger, Magdalena	264	Landis, Barbara	233
Hunsicker, Jacob	193	Landis, Mary	232
Infield, William	318	Langford, Matilda	314
Jansen, Derick	181	Latshaw, Daniel	250
Johnson, Abraham	332	Latshaw, Rev. John	211
Jones, Harrison	320	Lavengood, Herbert	321
Jones, John D.	332	Leatherman, Esther	233
Jones, Luther	321	Leatherman, Susanna	293
Kaser, Timothy	315	Lechner, Michael	313
Kaser, William	322	Lemmon, Ida	321
Kauf, John	304	Leppert, Michael	185
Keeler, Hannah	268	Levingston, Amy	321
Keeler, Malinda	271	Lewis, Walter E.	314
Keeton, John Thomas	326	Liggett, George	306
Kelly, John	333	Loomis, Alden C.	281
Kelly, Willon F.	331	Loomis, Kingsley	306, 307
Keltner, Wm. J.	323	Lucas, Elizabeth	303
Keyser, Dirck	188	Luke, Susan	315
Keyser, Jacob	184	Mackey, Abraham	317
Keyser, Regina	289	Mackey, Andrew	319
Kimes, John	200	Malcolm, Rev. J. W.	308
Kindig, Henry	300	Martin, Catherine	326, 327
Kindig, Nancy	321	Martin, Nancy	312
Kirkendall, Ella	318, 322	McClaren, Minnie	319
Kiser, ———	188	McCreery, John	333
Klein, Richard	218	McEndeffer, Allen	323
Kline, Jacob	218	McFarland, John	334
Klock, Clinton De W.	312	McGovern, Tine	314
Knaur, David	214	McGuire, Daniel	319
Knerr, John	211	McGuire, John	321
Knorr, Jacob	185	McKinley, James	320
Kolb, Anna	237	Metz, Esther	188
Kolb, Christian	203	Metz, Henry G.	253
Kolb, Daniel	188	Metz, Joseph H.	268
Kolb, Dillman	186, 187, 188, 242, 281	Meyer, Abraham	239
Kolb, Elizabeth	242	Meyer, Barbara	233
Kolb, Esther	187, 188	Meyer, Christian	182, 232, 233, 330
Kolb, Henry	186, 188	Meyer, Elizabeth	330

Name	Page	Name	Page
Meyer, Hans	239, 277, 287	Orth, Henry	311
Meyer, Henry	231, 233, 239, 277	Overholt, Anna	277
Meyer, Isaac	256	Overholt, Elizabeth	234
Meyer, Jacob	231, 234	Panebacker, Henry	218
Meyer, John	239	Patterson, Cora	234
Meyer, John H.	239	Patterson, Guy	318
Meyer, Mary	232	Peckham, Mary	319
Meyer, Rev. Peter.....	231, 233, 234, 254, 256	Pelton, Parker	332
Meyer, Samuel	182	Pfeiffer, Catherine	311
Meyer, Samuel C.	330	Phelps, Charlotte	312
Meyer, William	231	Plum, George	306
Miller, Wright	317, 320	Prize, Daniel	218
Minnich, John	185	Proffit, William	332
Mishler, Frances	301	Pulman, ———	302
Mitchell, Thomas	302	Radcliffe, Mary Ann	263
Mix, Rachel	317	Raddelmiller, Elizabeth	313
Mohr, ———	319	Ream, William	312
Montgomery, William	303	Reiff, George	249, 266, 267
Moor, John	334	Reiff, Jacob	267
Morrow, Frank D.	334	Reiff, John George	267
Morrow, Rev. Richard	335	Reigner, Benjamin	250
Moyer, Abraham	287	Renninger, Jacob	267
Moyer, Anna	254	Renninger, Peter	267
Moyer, Christian	232, 239, 254, 287	Reynolds, Anthony J.	318
Moyer, Christian F.	239	Rhodes, Ida A.	313
Moyer, David B.	284	Richard, Catherine	332
Moyer, Enos	220	Risser, Michael	214
Moyer, Henry	254	Rittenhouse, David	188
Moyer, Isaac H.	239	Rittenhouse, Henry	188
Moyer, Mary	234	Rittenhouse, Klaus	188
Moyer, Michael	255	Rittenhouse, Nicholaus	188
Moyer, Peter	256	Rittenhouse, Wilhelma	186, 187
Moyer, Samuel	232, 239, 287	Rittenhouse, Willem	188
Murry, General	185	Robinson, James	216
Musselman, Frederick	326	Roofner, Margaret	334
Musselman, Moses	326, 327	Roth, Peter	273
Myers, Abraham	239	Rush, John	318, 322
Myers, Hans	239, 287	Schatz, John	245
Myers, Henry	239, 287	Scheetz, Justus	185
Myers, Isaac	287	Schick, August	314
Myers, Jacob O.	287	Schlipf, Godfrey	210
Myers, John K.	239	Schrack, John H.	206
Nash, Rebecca	284	Schueler, Susanna	215
Newcomer, Mary	323	Schwenk, Elizabeth	245
Nice, Henry M.	271	Scoville, Retta	331
Niemeyer, Frederick	312	Shank, Mary	315
Nold, Elizabeth	295	Shire, Henry	309
Nold, Jacob	331	Shire, Jacob	309
Oberholtzer, Barbara	234, 285	Shire, Michael	309
Oberholtzer, Henry	260	Shoemaker, David	327
Oberholtzer, Henry H.	222	Shoemaker, Jacob	215
Oberholtzer, Jacob	229	Sholly, Baltzer	232
Oberholtzer, Martin	237	Shouk, Michael	333
		Silvius, William	300

Name	Page	Name	Page
Simms, Laura Ettie	320	Tidbell, William B.	305
Simpson, Mayme	314	Torbet, Hiram	309
Sink, Annie	333	Tyson, Henry	285
Smith, Alfred E.	312	Tyson, Joseph F.	275
Smith, Isaac	325	Ullman, Elizabeth	316, 318
Smith, Orpha	321	Ullman, George	317
Smith, Susan	277	Vallandingham, C. L.	306
Snell, Frank	309	Van Sintern, Magdalena....	186, 187, 188
Souder, Christian	212	Wachtel, Henry	316
Souder, Edwin H.	241	Wallace, John	304
Souder, Henry	273	Watson, James	312
Stauffer, Judge	224	Weeks, Christian	204
Stauffer, Anna M.	267	Weisel, Albert H.	213
Stauffer, Daniel	214, 249	Weiss, Samuel	248
Stauffer, Elizabeth	214	Welch, Martha Ann	309
Stauffer, Hans	214	Willard, William	319
Stauffer, Henry	214	Williams, Ora	321
Stauffer, Jacob	214, 250	Wilson, James W.	302
Stauffer, Matthias	215	Wilson, Nancy	305
Steel, Sarah	322	Wilson, Thomas	312
Steiner, Mary	263	Wisler, Elizabeth	287
Stonebrook, Alice	320	Wisler, Mary	277
Stonehill, Elizabeth	323	Wismer, Rev. Abraham	284
Stout, John	184	Wismer, Barbara	284
Strait, Joel F.	312	Wismer, Jacob	284
Strong, Henry	331	Wool, Susanna	188
Stull, —	320	Workman, Barnett	305
Swartley, John	234	Yoder, —	323
Swartz, Susanna	300	Yoder, Abraham	295
Taylor, Isaac	263	Ziegler, Andrew	188, 222
Tell, William	214	Ziegler, Dillman	242
Thomas, Elizabeth M.	302	Ziegler, Elizabeth	245
Thomas, Thomas R.	313	Ziegler, Ephraim	295
Thome, Theodore	320	Ziegler, Rev. Michael	242
Thompson, Jane	309	Zollars, Elmer	319
Thompson, Robert R.	307, 309, 310		

"He who has any pride of accuracy or promptness, has only to write a genealogy to have this conceit removed."

“And I found a register of the genealogy of them which came up at the beginning.”—Nehemiah VIII:5.

HECKMAN
BINDERY INC.



FEB 98

Bound-To-Pleas[®] N. MANCHESTER,
INDIANA 46962

